

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

Confederate Military Manuscripts

**Series A:
Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society**

**Editor
Joseph T. Glatthaar**

**Associate Editor and
Guide Compiled by
Martin P. Schipper**

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Confederate military manuscripts [microform].

microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin P. Schipper,
entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military
manuscripts.

Contents: ser. A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society /
editor, Joseph T. Glatthaar.

ISBN 1-55655-632-2

1. United States—History—Civil War, 1861–1865—Sources.
2. Confederate States of America—History—Sources. 3. Confederate
States of America—Armed forces—History—Sources. 4. Manuscripts—
Confederate States of America. I. Schipper, Martin Paul.
II. Virginia Historical Society. III. Title: Guide to the microfilm
edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

E484

973.7' 42—dc21

97-23030

CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	ix
Note on Sources	xv
Editorial Note	xv
Reel Index	
Reel 1	
Mss5:1A1536:1, John C. Allen Diary, 1864–1865	1
Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893	1
Reel 2	
Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893 cont.	3
Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882	3
Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865	4
Reel 3	
Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916	5
Mss3C1505a, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863	6
Mss1C3552a, John Hampden Chamberlayne Papers, 1858–1877	9
Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865	10
Reel 4	
Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954	11
Reel 5	
Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954 cont.	16
Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911	17
Reels 6–7	
Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont.	21

Reel 8

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont.	22
Mss5:1C6433:1–2, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran Recollections, 1861–1865	22
Mss1C6458a, Cocke Family Papers, 1861–1865	23
Mss1C6944a, John Overton Collins Papers, 1857–1865	24
Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864	24

Reels 9–10

Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864 cont.	30
--	----

Reel 11

Mss12:1863 February 10:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana Order Book, 1863	31
Mss12:1862 August 6:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade Letterbook, 1862–1863	32
Mss12:1861 May 11:1, Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company Order Book, 1861–1862	32
Mss12:1863:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers, 2nd Company Records, 1863–1864	33
Mss12:1862:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson’s (Edward) Division, 20th Battalion Records, 1862–1864	33

Reel 12

Mss5:2D7462:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864	34
Mss12:1862 April 26:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson’s Brigade Order Book, 1862	35
Mss12:1864:3, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine’s) Company Record Book, 1864–1865	35
Mss5:2T1127:1–2, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbooks, 1863	36
Mss12:1861 May 3:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia Infantry, Tomlin’s Battalion, Letterbook, 1861	37
Mss3C7608a, C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription Enrolling Book, 1863–1864	37
Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865	38

Reel 13	
Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865 cont.	41
Mss5:1C8394:1, E. L. Cox Diary, 1864–1865	41
Mss5:1D2244:1, John Warwick Daniel Memoir, 1863	42
Mss5:1D2244:2, John Warwick Daniel Diary, 1864	42
Mss5:1D2914:2, Creed Thomas Davis Diary, 1864–1865	43
Mss5:1D8737:1, Edward Samuel Duffey Diary, 1861–1864	43
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892	44
Reel 14	
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont.	47
Reel 15	
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont.	49
Mss5:1Ea768:1, Jubal Anderson Early Memoir, 1864–1865	50
Mss1F1613a, John Walter Fairfax Papers, 1863–1937	50
Reel 16	
Mss1F2274a, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt Papers, 1857–1917	51
Mss1G8207a, Charles Jones Green Papers, 1861–1895	53
Mss1G9376a, William Gibson Guerrant Papers, 1844–1886	55
Mss5:1G9896:1, John Henry Guy Diary, 1862	56
Mss1H2275a, Harlow Family Papers, 1858–1864	56
Reel 17	
Mss1H3104a, Richardson Wallace Haw Papers, 1832–1881	57
Mss5:2H3275:1, John S. Hayes Letterbook, 1862	58
Mss1H5503a, Ambrose Powell Hill Papers, 1843–1864	58
Mss5:1H5533:1, John Lyon Hill Diary, 1861	59
Mss5:1H7742:1, Abner Crump Hopkins Diary, 1862–1863	60
Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863	60
Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863	62
Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910	63
Mss2J6314b, Elijah S. Johnson Papers, 1862–1907	64
Mss2J761b, Jordan-Bell Family Letters, 1861–1864	65
Mss5:1K2143:1–3, Watkins Kearns Diary, 1861–1864	65
Reel 18	
Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865	66
Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916	68
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979	69
Reel 19	
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont.	72

Reel 20	
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont.	72
Mss5:1L2654:1-2, James Henry Langhorne Diary, 1862	73
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876	73
Reels 21–22	
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.	99
Reel 23	
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.	100
Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960	100
Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861	101
Reel 24	
Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861 cont.	107
Mss1M1793a, Hunter Holmes McGuire Papers, 1861–1936	108
Reel 25	
Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916	109
Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966	110
Reel 26	
Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906	112
Reel 27	
Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906 cont.	114
Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913	115
Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885	116
Reel 28	
Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885 cont.	117
Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981	117
Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942	120
Reel 29	
Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942 cont.	122
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932	123
Reels 30–36	
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.	124
Reel 37	
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.	128
Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865	129

Reel 38	
	Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. 131
Reel 39	
	Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. 131
	Mss2M7846b, Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, 1842–1865 132
	Mss1M8505c, John Singleton Mosby Papers, 1862–1872 132
	Mss2M9895b, Gustavus Adolphus Myers Papers, 1812–1866 133
	Mss5:1P3437:1, George Washington Peebles Diary, 1861–1863 134
	Mss5:1R6435:1, A. B. Roler Diary, 1860–1865 135
	Mss1R8386a, Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1861–1865 135
	Mss1Se535a, Raphael Semmes Papers, 1818–1908 138
	Mss5:1Sh58:1, William W. Sherwood Diary, 1862–1863 139
	Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 139
Reel 40	
	Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 cont. 140
	Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903 140
	Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864 141
	Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962 144
	Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968 147
Reel 41	
	Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856 149
	Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902 151
	Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940 152
	Mss5:1Un3:5, Unidentified Author Diary, 1859–1863 152
	Mss5:1V7437:1, John Bell Vincent Diary, 1864–1865 153
	Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 153
Reel 42	
	Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 cont. 154
	Mss5:1W3345:1, John Staige Davis Watson Diary, 1864 155
	Mss2W3397b, Watson Family Papers, 1862–1887 155
	Mss2W5205b, Georgia Callis West Papers, 1851–1865 156
	Mss2W5841b, John B. White Papers, 1848–1871 156
	Mss2W5842b, John French White Papers, 1860–1891 157
	Mss5:5W5876:1, Reuben Lovett Whitehurst Commonplace Book, 1861–1865 158
	Mss2W8509a, Wood Family Papers, 1863–1869 158
Subject Index 160

INTRODUCTION

Behind a series of huge pillars, in a building once referred to as the Battle Abbey of the South, rest the collections of the Virginia Historical Society. Founded in 1831 by Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court John Marshall (the Society's first president) and former President James Madison (its first member), the Society's purpose was to preserve and promote the rich heritage of Virginia, from its establishment to the present day. Well over a century and a half later, the Virginia Historical Society has blossomed into one of the most extraordinary repositories of our nation's past.

By the latter half of the nineteenth century, new leadership assumed the helm of the historical society, yet these persons refused to compromise that level of commitment or the institution's mission. Philip A. Bruce and his successor, Robert A. Brock, launched a vigorous campaign to acquire primary source documents from the Civil War era. In time, they gathered some of the most important manuscripts on the war over secession, and the policy they established has extended to the present day. At this time, the Virginia Historical Society houses arguably the best manuscript collection on the Confederacy and undoubtedly one of the top five in the world. Because of its location, the holdings weigh heavily toward the Virginia Theater, especially the Army of Northern Virginia. With Richmond as the home of both the Confederate Government and the Virginia Historical Society, a substantial amount of primary documents also covers other theaters and wartime activities distant from the Old Dominion.

Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society contains some of the finest and most important manuscript collections from the Civil War. Coverage ranges from the perspective of an army commander or an administrative department down to the level of the private soldier, covering all aspects of their military service and experience. Yet the documents also delve into other components of wartime, particularly glimpses of the home front. Thus, this microfilm collection offers both breadth and depth, providing insights into virtually every facet of life in the Confederacy. The material offers the grist for what historians define as traditional military history—the records and papers of high command—and also the evidence of Johnny Reb and his family—the fuel for “new” military history, which studies the social and cultural aspects of the military establishment.

The single greatest prize in this collection is the voluminous papers of Robert E. Lee, the famed Confederate general. Lee not only headed the Army of Northern Virginia, the Confederacy's principal field command, but he also served as military adviser to President Jefferson Davis and ultimately as general in chief of all Confederate military forces. R.E. Lee Headquarters Papers consist of 816 items, including a wartime letterbook, telegram book, order book, battle reports from subordinates, orders, and

correspondence, some of which are not in the original *War of the Rebellion* series. It even contains extensive records from General P. G. T. Beauregard for the last year of the war. Included in the Headquarters Papers are personal items of Lee, some postwar letters, and reminiscences about the Confederate general. Two additional collections of Robert E. Lee materials, containing some 400 more items on his professional and personal life, are especially strong for 1861, when Lee served as military adviser to President Davis. Letters to his wife and family are particularly revealing about his character. Taken as a whole, these Lee Papers are a starting point for any detailed research on the war in Virginia.

In addition to Lee, papers of other leading Confederate generals who hailed from Virginia are part of this collection. The Virginia Historical Society is home to one of the largest compilations of Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson Papers, and almost seventy Jackson items are in the collection. Included are both prewar and wartime correspondence, along with some official communications. A small but choice grouping from another of Lee's corps commanders, Ambrose Powell Hill, dates back to Hill's West Point days and includes a diary from his Regular Army service.

Much more expansive and perhaps more interesting are the materials on J.E.B. Stuart, Lee's trusted cavalry leader, and on Corps commander Jubal A. Early. Nearly 180 items, including diaries and personal and professional correspondence, compose the Stuart Papers. Among them are some marvelous and moving letters to his wife and a Civil War classic from A.P. Hill to Stuart, discussing the Stonewall Jackson-Hill dispute and calling the quirky Jackson "that damned fool Presbyterian." The Early collection, from one of the war's most prodigious writers, totals over 650 items, ranging from muster rolls and battle reports to personal letters. An unreconstructed Rebel after the war, Early did much to shape the "Lost Cause" myth, as a number of these letters and a draft of his memoirs demonstrate. There is also an important letter from Lee to Early, explaining why Lee had to remove Early from his command in 1865.

Students of these Confederate leaders may glean insights by exploring several other collections as well. The Georgia Callis West Papers contain battle reports and correspondence from a number of high-ranking Confederates. Among the most astute and informed observers of command are individuals who served on generals' staffs. A small but potent collection is that of John Walter Fairfax, who labored on the staff of another of Lee's corps commanders, James Longstreet. The papers of Hunter Holmes McGuire, Stonewall Jackson's physician and close friend, are valuable because of the rich information they offer on the Confederacy's great fallen warrior. Robert Taylor Scott, whose letters comprise part of the Keith Family Papers, began the war as an infantry company commander and eventually latched onto George Pickett's staff as division quartermaster. Scott was a sensitive witness, and his correspondence provides a wealth of information on soldiers and also their commanders.

Unquestionably one of the best unpublished diaries of the Civil War (only a few weeks of their coverage have ever been published) are the eighteen volumes of Giles Buckner Cooke. Cooke served on the staff of Beauregard, Braxton Bragg, and Robert E. Lee, among others. His military service included tours in both theaters and several different armies, and he personally knew nearly all the important commanders in the Confederate States of America. Among Cooke's extensive service was a lengthy tour in

western Virginia. His duty on Lee's staff in 1864–65 traces the collapse of that once great army and, for that matter, the Confederacy as a whole.

One of the true strengths of this microfilm collection is the administrative records of various military organizations. There are 900 items from the Department of Henrico (Richmond area), including provost marshal, medical, and prisoner of war records, which are particularly extensive. There are an order book and a letterbook from commands in the West; order books from one of the most famous artillery units in the war, the Richmond Howitzers; records from sundry other brigades, battalions, regiments, and companies of eastern units; and an enrollment book from the Bureau of Conscription. These types of records provide invaluable information on the day-to-day operations and concerns at the smaller-unit level, material essential for viewing war from the common soldiers' perspective.

Among the combat soldiers' collections, the artillery branch is especially strong. In manuscript form are Henry R. Berkeley's diary and a few letters from his days in an artillery battery. Subsequently, it was published under the title, *Four Years in the Confederate Artillery*. The exceptional letters of John Hampden Chamberlain have also found their way into print, published by the family. The volume has a narrow circulation. One of the most interesting holdings is the letters of Robert A. Stiles. Stiles later wrote a classic memoir, *Four Years Under Marse Robert*, but the extensive wartime letters often deal with topics unrelated to the book. Among the many areas in which these letters delve, students interested in Civil War religion will find this correspondence particularly worthwhile.

The best record of artillery service, however, lies in the David Gregg McIntosh Papers and the McIntosh Family Papers. McIntosh commanded the South Carolina Battalion, one of the finest artillery units in Lee's Army. The extensive correspondence and records are rich enough to form the basis of a quality master's thesis.

In addition to Stuart's Papers, this collection includes the correspondence of a substantial number of cavalymen. Elijah S. Johnson of the 15th Virginia Cavalry kept his diary and pocket Bible with him at all times. This collection includes reproductions of the diary with a noticeable hole through many of the pages, evidence that it stopped a bullet and probably saved his life. Other strong collections are the James Keith letters in the Keith Family Papers and a huge collection of letters from Richard Henry Watkins of the 3rd Virginia Cavalry. A handful of documents from the partisan ranger John S. Mosby and Jackson's horseman, Turner Ashby, spice up the collection.

Letters and diary entries from infantrymen cover virtually every aspect of the war in Virginia. As Mississippian Ike Bell learned by nature's greatest teacher, experience, "A Soldier's life is much harder than I expected when I left home thought that I knew something about it but find quite to the contrary." The Jordan-Bell Family Papers offer a number of interesting letters, most of them early in the war, from Alabama and Mississippi soldiers serving in the Army of Northern Virginia. George K. Harlow's letters of the 23rd Virginia Infantry describe the battles of Stonewall Jackson through the Valley Campaign and up to Antietam in Maryland, until Harlow was taken prisoner. Benjamin Lyons Farinholt described in great detail the Gettysburg Campaign in an extended essay, as did John Warwick Daniel. Farinholt later became an activist in the United Confederate Veterans, and that record is included here. John French White

experienced much of the war from southern Virginia, around Petersburg. To the northwest, the Wood Family Papers discuss life at Virginia Military Institute and the battles of Spotsylvania and New Market.

This microfilm collection provides excellent coverage of the Confederate Navy, one of the lesser known subjects for students of the Civil War. The Raphael Semmes Papers consist of 174 items and deal with his service as captain of the CSS *Alabama* and activities home and abroad. The massive correspondence to and from Robert Dabney Minor, a naval ordnance officer and a lieutenant in the James River Squadron, is among the very best and most complete on the Confederate Navy anywhere. Also in the Minor Family Papers are materials from George Buckner Minor, who worked for the Confederate Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography. Overshadowed by the Minor Family Papers, but extraordinary on its own merits, is the five-hundred-item John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers. Mitchell served as commander of the Lower Mississippi River Squadron, in the Bureau of Orders and Details in Richmond, and then as a flag officer in the James River Squadron in the last months of the war.

Students interested in Civil War medicine will find several intriguing collections. The Baylor Family Papers contain the case books and registers of patients under the care of Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor at Confederate States Hospital in Petersburg. Letters from various surgeons in different theaters appear in the Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, including one on Gettysburg. Valuable for a regimental study are the papers of John Herbert Claiborne, a surgeon in the 12th Virginia Infantry. Claiborne's collection includes correspondence, orders, and requisitions.

Less common areas for study, yet fields vital to military success, are engineering and subsistence. One of the most inclusive collections on engineering in the Army of Northern Virginia is the Charles Tayloe Mason Papers. Over four hundred items pertain mostly to Mason's work at Drewry's Bluff. In addition to extensive correspondence, they include accounts, payrolls, orders, and reports, which hold a wealth of information about the war and the employment of civilian and military personnel.

As the war dragged on into the third and fourth years, it became increasingly difficult for Confederate authorities to feed their soldiers and animals. The Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers provide keen insights into the problems of procuring food for the Army, especially in the last year of the war. Much smaller but still valuable is the correspondence of Henry Augustine Claiborne in the Claiborne Family Papers and John S. Hayes's Letterbook for 1862–63.

Another area of strength in this collection is materials from prisoners of war. The Camp Chase Papers consist of 112 letters, some previously published, from prisoners in the Ohio-based camp or to them from family members. The papers of John C. Allen, John Overton Collins, Edward S. Duffey, John Henry Guy, and E.L. Cox describe the physical hardships, unrelenting boredom, sickness, loneliness, and emotional exhaustion of incarceration. These collections contrast well with the Department of Henrico Papers, which deal with Union soldiers imprisoned as enemies and Confederate troops jailed as criminals. Also of great interest is Benjamin Lyons Farinholt's description of his capture and escape from the Johnson's Island, Ohio,

prison camp, and a plan in the Minor Family Papers to free all Confederate prisoners incarcerated at Johnson's Island.

While the focus of this microfilm collection is the Confederate military experience, there is some valuable information on women and home life throughout the collection. Virtually every soldier's letter deals with some facet of life back home. Many of the larger collections also have letters from civilian friends and family. Perhaps the most wonderful aspect of the Richard Henry Watkins Papers is the interaction between the soldier and his wife, Mary. Letters to and from each of them are featured in this collection. There is also a memoir of life in Middleburg and Richmond, Virginia, by Catherine Mary Powell (Nolan) Cochran.

The institution of slavery also finds a place in these microfilm reels. In one of the most interesting letters in the entire series, Robert Taylor Scott in the Keith Family Papers described an insurrection alert, with locals armed and others panicked in the wake of John Brown's raid two months earlier. Scott personally dismissed the uproar as an overreaction, believing that slaves lacked the tools and the wherewithal to overthrow whites. Later in that collection, Scott discussed a runaway slave and hiring and purchasing slaves. Additional references to African Americans include mention in Giles Cooke's diary of the lynching of a slave at Saltville in 1863. The diaries of William Gibson Guerrant, found in his papers, discuss appraisals of slaves and have records of hiring them out to others. Throughout the letters in the Robert Winn Snead Papers are a host of references to and inquiries about family slaves. There is even a letter to his beloved Aunt Peggy.

In short, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society* is nothing less than a splendid collection. With primary source information on virtually every aspect of the Civil War, the documents on these reels will serve as the foundation for exploration into abundant and fresh avenues of scholarship. Among historians and enthusiasts, they will serve traditionalists and social historians of both the military and mid-nineteenth century life. An assemblage of many of the choicest items from one of the truly great repositories in the nation, they are a must for any reputable Civil War collection.

Joseph T. Glatthaar
Professor of History
University of Houston

NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, VA 23221-0311. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Virginia Historical Society. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and the Virginia Historical Society. Maps consulted include:

Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835;

J. H. Colton, *Colton's Condensed Octavo Atlas of the Union*, 1864; and

The People's Illustrated and Descriptive Family Atlas of the World, 1887.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a précis of the collections included. Each précis gives information on family history and many business and personal activities documented in the collection. Omissions from collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm. Descriptions of omitted materials are included in the introductory materials on the microfilm.

Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each file folder and manuscript volume. The four-digit number to the left of each entry indicates the frame number at which a particular folder or series of documents begins.

REEL INDEX

Mss5:1A1536:1, John C. Allen Diary, 1864–1865, Virginia and West Virginia; also South Carolina, Georgia, Delaware, and Ohio

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 January 1864–26 February 1865, of John C. Allen. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Valley (7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, C Company) in Virginia (Columbia Furnace, Edinburg, Fairview, Timberville, and Woodstock) and West Virginia (Burlington, Greenland Gap, Harpers Ferry, Mathias, Moorefield, Petersburg, Romney, and Williamsport) and as a prisoner of war at Camp Chase, Ohio; Fort Delaware, Delaware; Fort Pulaski, Georgia; Hilton Head, South Carolina; and Morris Island, South Carolina. The volume also includes a list of prisoners at Camp Chase, Ohio; and accounts.

Reel 1

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Diary

0007 John C. Allen, Diary, 1864–1865. 88 frames.

Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893, Virginia and West Virginia; also Ohio

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 550 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of six items, correspondence, 1822–1834, of Samuel Roscoe Bakewell (brickmaker; these letters were received at various points along the Mississippi River, while Bakewell tried to avoid his creditors and recoup his finances, or were written from England) with Horatio N. Bakewell ([1798–1853], Wellsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Theron H. Bakewell ([1800–1890] at Wellsburg), John Berry (Baltimore, Maryland, concerning one of Bakewell's inventions), and Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897]).

Section 2 consists of 213 items, correspondence, 1822–1889, of Theron Hervey Bakewell (primarily at Moundsville and Elizabethtown, Virginia [now both Moundsville, West Virginia]), with family, including Anna Maria Bakewell ([d. 1848], at Bethany and Wellsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Arthur Bakewell ([d. 1834], Wheeling, Virginia [now West Virginia]) and

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), Edwin W. Bakewell (while managing family property in Illinois), Horatio N. Bakewell ([1798–1853] while operating a pottery and glassworks at Wellsburg, concerning the pottery trade), Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897], second wife of Disciples of Christ Bishop Alexander Campbell, of Bethany, who discussed family life and Bishop Campbell's activities), Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell (1804–1893), and stepdaughter Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], chiefly while attending school in Wheeling and in Pennsylvania).

Other correspondents include Disciples Elder William Frederick Milton Army, Alexander G. Ewing (of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), Isaac Hoge (Marshall County, Virginia [now West Virginia], attorney), John Hunter (Steubenville, Ohio, and Wellsburg, including letters of introduction to Ohio River steamboat captains), Jacob & Campbell of Wellsburg (wholesale merchants for whom Theron sold glassware along the Mississippi River), Disciples Elder Moses E. Laird, Peter Martin (of New Martinsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), B. W. Price, and Preston Roberts.

Also included are many letters from Ohio merchants, ca. 1845, discussing local business and social conditions.

Section 3 consists of 208 items, accounts, 1833–1890, of Theron Hervey Bakewell (1800–1890). The accounts were kept chiefly at Moundsville and Elizabethtown, Virginia (now Moundsville, West Virginia).

Section 4 consists of sixty-four items, legal papers, 1833–1882, of Theron Hervey Bakewell, chiefly concerning the sale of land in Moundsville, Virginia (now West Virginia), and scattered estate papers of Jessee Tomlinson ([1797–1838], first husband of Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell).

Section 5 consists of eight items, a school copybook, 1819, of Theron Hervey Bakewell; memoranda and account books, 1862 (kept by Bakewell as a Confederate prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio, containing names, addresses, and arrest details of many of his fellow prisoners); and recipes and miscellaneous writings.

Section 6 consists of nine items, correspondence, 1828–1892, of Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell ([d. 1893] of Fishing Creek [now New Martinsville], Elizabethtown, and Moundsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), chiefly with family members, including Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897], of Bethany, Virginia [now West Virginia], concerning her family life and religious beliefs), Julia D. (Bakewell) McClure (New Martinsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Mary Bell (Tomlinson) Messick ([b. 1838], of Nicholasville, Kentucky) and Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], while attending school at Wheeling, Virginia [now West Virginia]).

Section 7 consists of six items, correspondence, 1847–1851, of Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], Moundsville and Wheeling, Virginia [now both West Virginia]), with friends and relatives, mostly concerning school and social life.

Section 8 consists of thirty-five items, correspondence, 1859–1893, of sisters Julia M. ([b. 1843]) and Selina H. Bakewell (of Moundsville, West Virginia, including letters from relatives and friends in Bethany, Moundsville, and New Martinsville, West Virginia); accounts, 1881–1892, and legal documents, chiefly Moundsville, West Virginia, deeds, 1870–1890.

Reel 1 cont.

Introductory Materials

0095 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

- 0100 Section 1, Samuel Roscoe Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1834. 27 frames.
0127 Section 2, Folder 1 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Army–Bakewell, Edwin W. 46 frames.
0173 Section 2, Folder 2 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Bakewell, Haratio N. 101 frames.
0274 Section 2, Folder 3 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson–Brown, William. 108 frames.
0382 Section 2, Folder 4 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Caldwell, Alexander–Campbell, Selina Huntington (Bakewell). 125 frames.
0507 Section 2, Folder 5 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Carel, Franklin–Hoge, Isaac. 65 frames.
0572 Section 2, Folder 6 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Holliday, James et al.–Lunsford, E. H. 64 frames.
0636 Section 2, Folder 7 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, McClure, Julia D. (Bakewell)–Messick, Mary Belle (Tomlinson). 52 frames.
0688 Section 2, Folder 8 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Morris, James D.–Messrs. Shepherd & Lindsay. 55 frames.
0743 Section 2, Folder 9 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Smith, William–Vance, Joseph. 65 frames.
0808 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Accounts, Undated and 1833–1854. 122 frames.
0930 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Accounts, 1855–1890. 144 frames.

Reel 2

Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893 cont.

Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 4, Folder 1 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Legal Papers, 1833–1882. 99 frames.
0100 Section 4, Folder 2 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Legal Papers, 1833–1882. 62 frames.
0162 Section 5, Theron Hervey Bakewell, School Copybook, Memoranda, and Account Books, 1819 and 1862. 94 frames.
0256 Section 6, Mary Belle (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell, Correspondence, 1828–1892. 32 frames.
0288 Section 7, Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson, Correspondence, 1847–1851. 24 frames.
0312 Section 8, Julia M. Bakewell and Selina H. Bakewell, Correspondence and Accounts, 1859–1893. 72 frames.

Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882, Caroline County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-one items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 5 consists of fifteen items comprising Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor's (1825–1894) case books and registers of patients while serving as a surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia at the Confederate States Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882, is provided on Reel 2, Frame 0801. Omissions consist of Sections 1–4, Letterbooks, Correspondence, and an Account of John Baylor (1705–1772).

Reel 2 cont.

Introductory Materials

0384 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0388 Section 5, Folder 1 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Loose Papers, Undated. 7 frames.

0395 Section 5, Folder 2 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Registers of Patients, 1862–1865. 148 frames.

0543 Section 5, Folder 3 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Case Book, 1862–1865. 113 frames.

0656 Section 5, Folder 4 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Case Books, 1861–1865 and 1866–1882. 145 frames.

Omissions

0801 List of Omissions from Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882. 1 frame.

Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865, Hanover County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of seven items. Items include Berkeley's student notebook, December 1859–20 March 1861, kept while at Hanover Academy, Hanover County, Virginia; his diary, 16 May 1861–24 June 1865, while a soldier in Company A (Kirkpatrick's Battery), Nelson's Battalion, Second Corps, Army of Northern Virginia; a letter, Henry R. Berkeley, near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, 19 May 1864, to his sister; a photograph of Private Henry R. Berkeley, C.S.A.; a photograph of Henry R. Berkeley, John Hill Berkeley, and John Lewis Berkeley; and a sketch of the Confederate Officers' Barracks, Fort Delaware, Delaware, 24 June 1865.

N.B. Parts of this collection are printed in *Four Years in the Confederate Artillery: The Diary of Private Henry Robinson Berkeley* (Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1961; Richmond: Virginia Historical Society, 1991), edited by William H. Runge. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916, included in the present edition.

Reel 2 cont.

Introductory Materials

0802 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

- 0805 Loose Photographs, 1862 and Undated. 4 frames.
0809 Drawing of Confederate Officers' Barracks, Fort Delaware, 24 June 1865, and Letter, 19 May 1864.
6 frames.
0815 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Exercise Book, 1859–1861. 63 frames.
0878 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume I, 1861–1863. 51 frames.
0929 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume II, 1864. 51 frames.
0980 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume III, 1865. 34 frames.

Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916, Hanover County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirty-one items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of six items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Henry Robinson Berkeley (while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia, 2nd Corps, Nelson's Battalion, Company A, Kirkpatrick's Battery) with Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley (of Airwell, Hanover County, Virginia) and Louisa Carter Berkeley; envelopes (bearing Confederate States of America postage stamps) addressed to Henry Robinson Berkeley; and a pass, 1864, issued to Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley and Louisa Carter Berkeley by the War Department of the Confederate States of America (signed by Henry Alexander Carrington).

Section 2 consists of one item, a letter, 1 September 1866, of Hilary Pollard Jones (1833–1913), Hanover Academy, Hanover County, Virginia, to an unidentified addressee. The letter concerns the teaching qualifications of Henry Robinson Berkeley. Verso is a letter, 3 September 1866, of Henry Robinson Berkeley to Robert Beverley (1822–1901).

Section 3 consists of seventeen items, materials, 1861–1887, concerning the executorship of the estate of Edmund Berkeley ([d. 1868] of Hanover County, Virginia) by Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley. Items include accounts, a will (of Edmund Berkeley), a letter (of J. Alexander Brown), a deed (of George A. Jones for Locust Level, Hanover County, Virginia), a power of attorney (of Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley to Edmund Berkeley), and decrees (of the Circuit Court of Hanover County, Virginia).

Section 4 consists of five items, materials, 1916, concerning the administration of the estate of Louisa Carter Berkeley by Henry Robinson Berkeley (of Orange Court House, Virginia). Items include accounts and a letter of John D. Watkins.

Section 5 consists of two items, a bond, 1898, of Edmund Berkeley to Henry Robinson Berkeley; and a certificate of membership, 1854, of Philip Henry Winston (1818–1863) in the Virginia State Agricultural Society (signed by Philip St. George Cocke [1809–1861] and Francis Gildart Ruffin [1816–1892] and bears seal).

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865, included in the present edition.

Reel 3

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0004 Section 1, Henry Robinson Berkeley, Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley and Louisa Carter Berkeley, Correspondence and Pass, 1863–1864. 15 frames.
0019 Section 2, Hilary Pollard Jones, Letter, 1866. 4 frames.
0023 Section 3, Folder 1 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Accounts. 26 frames.
0049 Section 3, Folder 2 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Will of Edmund Berkeley and Letter of J. Alexander Brown. 8 frames.
0057 Section 3, Folder 3 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Deed, Power of Attorney, and Decrees. 13 frames.
0070 Section 4, Henry Robinson Berkeley, Estate Papers of Louisa Carter Berkeley, 1916. 9 frames.
0079 Section 5, Edmund Berkeley and Philip Henry Winston, Bond and Certificate of Membership, 1863–1898. 6 frames.

Mss3C1505a, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Columbus, Ohio; also Tennessee and Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 112 items. Items include correspondence of Confederate prisoners of war captured primarily at Mill Springs, Kentucky; and Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, and Shiloh, Tennessee. The correspondence was to be delivered by Cynthia Charlotte (Moon) Clark to Richmond, Virginia.

Located four miles west of Columbus, Ohio, is Camp Chase, which initially served as a training base for Union soldiers during the Civil War. Subsequently it was converted into a prison for Confederate noncommissioned officers, enlisted men, and civilians whose political motives were under suspicion. Camp Chase achieved this latter status in the spring of 1862 with a prison population of approximately 1,400 men. With abundant provisions in the Northern states there was minimal suffering at this time, and especially so when an exchange cartel was established during the summer. A year later U. S. Grant inspired the cartel's cessation, and horrors in Southern prisons (stemming primarily from lack of supplies) led Federals to demand retaliation. Overcrowding in Camp Chase was evidenced as the 1,400 prisoners of 1862 peaked to 11,000 in January 1865 with more than 1,200 deaths during the last four months of the war when Northern food and supplies for prisons were curtailed.

The history of the Camp Chase Papers is interesting in itself. Authored primarily by Confederate noncommissioned officers and enlisted men in April of 1862, these letters were composed when the prison was surprisingly accommodating. Northerners were appalled when privileges for Confederate prisoners included leaves of absence to nearby Columbus and slaves were imprisoned with their masters to continue rendering services. Consequently the Camp Chase Papers contain letters from Confederates praising their captors.

The majority of the letters are from Southerners captured in the recent engagements at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, and Island Number Ten on the Mississippi River; the remainder (also from the West) are by prisoners from Mills Springs, Kentucky, and Shiloh, Tennessee. Cynthia Charlotte

(Moon) Clark, a native Virginian, was residing in Ohio when Fort Donelson was captured. She received permission to travel to Camp Chase where she expected to find one of her three brothers who had enlisted in the Confederate Army. Upon discovering that none of her relations were incarcerated at Camp Chase, Mrs. Clark remained at the prison to improve the Southerners' condition. She also volunteered to serve as courier by taking prisoners' mail to Richmond, Virginia, and allowing Confederate authorities to distribute it from the capital to the captives' native states. But Union authorities became suspicious of Mrs. Clark's benevolence and ordered her arrest. She then had to flee Ohio in such haste that the Camp Chase Papers were not delivered to Richmond until received as a gift from Philip W. Porter of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1948.

Correspondents include Mrs. John F. Allen, John K. Arnold, Walter S. Ashby (at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), Robert Beers, E. Bible, Mrs. Nancy A. Blair, Napoleon P. Blair, Peter Borker, David Bradley (of Goshen, Virginia), William U. Brickeen, B. H. Bridgforth (bears letterhead), J. W. Burgett, E. A. Butz, E. R. Campbell, Charles B. Carter (concerning smallpox), Mrs. Eliza Carter (of Waynesboro, Virginia), James H. Carter (of Albemarle County, Virginia), James H. Chapman, Mrs. Martha L. Chapman, Thomas Charles, C. P. Chilcutt, James S. Clark, R. M. Clark, Thomas H. Clay, W. Jo. Clift (concerning Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818–1893], Henry Wager Halleck [1815–1872], Andrew Johnson [1808–1875], and Abraham Lincoln [1809–1865]), David Clopton [1820–1892], William A. Coleman, Mrs. J. C. Coleman (of Amherst Court House, Virginia), George Cox, W. C. Criner, Sam O. Crockett, Mrs. Anna J. Durham, Isaiah Durham, J. W. Durham (concerning accounts), A. E. Earley, Mrs. Sarry E. Farmer, Thomas L. D. Farmer, W. R. Felton, D. R. Fletcher (concerning smallpox), Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, S. Boyd Foster, T. T. Foster, Thomas Jefferson Foster ([1809–1887] of Richmond, Virginia), E. K. Fussell, M. G. Galloway (enclosing account), Mary Jane Gishing, John F. Gray (at Fort Warren, Massachusetts), James Griffin, Mrs. S. S. Griffin, Dr. George R. Griffith, John J. Guthrie, Mrs. John J. Guthrie, J. G. Hall, Z. M. Hall, A. G. Hammack, Adkin Harned, William Harned, G. W. Hart (at Jackson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), Henry H. Hart, Landon Carter Haynes ([1816–1875] of Richmond, Virginia), J. Henderson, John Henderson, J. C. Hubbard, Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson, John D. Hudson, Noah Hudson, Mrs. Mary M. Hughes, W. G. Hughes, W. M. Hughes, G. W. Jackson, J. P. Jackson (concerning the battle of Fort Donelson), Dr. James Monroe Jackson (1826–1914), William Jackson, J. W. Kenney, Frank W. Keyes (concerning David Tod [1805–1868]), Mrs. Mary Lanier, William Lanier, Amos Leatherman, Mrs. Daphne Letherman, A. S. Levy, Ella Levy, Mrs. Ida Lilly, John Lilly, M. B. Locke, Mrs. A. H. Long, Hardin Long, Andrew J. Lowe, Mrs. Martha A. Lowe, Mrs. I. C. McGehee, Joseph T. McGehee, Mrs. L. W. Malone, W. R. Marshall, L. F. Mauney, Mrs. N. A. E. Mauney, M. P. Mecker, W. Meikle (concerning a blockade-runner at Mobile, Alabama), J. R. Middleton, M. S. Miller (concerning the siege of Island Number Ten), Mrs. Maria Miller, S. B. Moore, P. A. Morgan (at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), R. Morris, Charles Moses (of Augusta County, Virginia), Samuel M. Moses, Alexandria Norman, Mrs. Charlotte Norman (bears letterhead), M. Osborn, W. C. Osborn, Mrs. Blanckey W. Overbey, Willson Overbey, G. W. Owings, J. R. Owings, L. J. Pardue, W. P. Pardue, E. Paschal, Sebern Phillips, Sue Phillips, Mrs. T. J. Phillips, Thomas Phillips, Mrs. Ann C. Poue, Charles W. Raisler, Dr. John Perkins Ralls ([1812–1904] of Richmond, Virginia), Charles A. Ray, Joseph H. Reese, J. S. Reynolds, Mrs. Lucinda Riblett, Michael D. Riblett, Mrs. Mollie Riley, R. H. Riley, Dr. W. J. Rogers (concerning surgeons as prisoners of war), James M. Sanders, Mrs. James M. Sanders, W. D. Seay, William P. Seay ([ca. 1812–1888] of Richmond, Virginia), F. Shackelford, W. A. H. Shackelford, Otho Robards Singleton ([1814–1889] of Richmond, Virginia), F. M. Smith, Mrs. H. E. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, W. H. Stanton, G. W. Stockton (at Camp

Butler, Springfield, Illinois), L. D. Stockton, W. H. Storey (at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois), J. L. Stroud, John B. Stuart, Mrs. Sarah Stuart, Charles F. Taylor, Mrs. Deborah Taylor, J. S. Thomas, John W. Thompson (of the Rockbridge Guards, Company B., 25th Virginia Infantry Regiment), Thomas Thorn, Connally F. Trigg (1810–1880), C. E. Tuttle, S. C. Twitty, Mrs. S. C. Twitty, John Walker (concerning David Tod), Mrs. Phillis Walker, Susan A. Wallure, John S. Ward, Henry Whisler (concerning the Shenandoah Valley Campaign of 1862), J. F. Whitfield, Mrs. J. F. Whitfield, Louis Trezevant Wigfall ([1816–1874] of Richmond, Virginia), J. T. Williams, W. C. Williams, Valentine Wiss, A. Jackson Wood, W. P. Wren, and Thomas J. York.

The collection also includes extracts (made by D. B. Tiffany [Prison Post Master]) of letters written by prisoners of war. Virginia prisoners include A. B. Bailey, L. Boggs, John A. Carson, William J. Clark, B. C. Connard, D. D. Davidson, John P. Griffith, J. W. Haywood, Joseph McGill, Jonathan Musgrave, John H. Paine, S. M. E. Russell, D. L. Snodgrass, Wilson Swindler, W. W. Tonney, and J. W. Turner.

Other items in the collection include letters written by Nathaniel D. Cross ([1802–1866] to Connally F. Trigg concerning Alfred Hennon Cross [b. ca. 1844] and Horace Maynard [1814–1882]) and G. B. Kealhofer (to Cossitt, Hill & Co. of Memphis, Tennessee); and a menu.

N.B. This collection is printed in part in *The Story of Camp Chase* (Nashville, Tennessee, Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1906), pp. 140–183, by William H. Knauss. For the extracts of letters, *cf.* *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899), Series II, Vol. V, pp. 139–141, by the U.S. War Department.

Reel 3 cont.

Introductory Materials

0085 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Papers

0093 Folder 1 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Unidentified and A–B. 44 frames.
 0137 Folder 2 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, C–E. 40 frames.
 0177 Folder 3 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, F–G. 33 frames.
 0210 Folder 4 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, H–J. 35 frames.
 0245 Folder 5 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, K–L. 23 frames.
 0268 Folder 6 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, M–N. 30 frames.
 0298 Folder 7 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, O–P. 21 frames.
 0319 Folder 8 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, R. 21 frames.
 0340 Folder 9 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, S. 33 frames.
 0373 Folder 10 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, T. 17 frames.
 0390 Folder 11 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, W–Y. 29 frames.
 0419 Folder 12 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Extracts, Other Items, and Menu. 29 frames.

***Mss1C3552a, John Hampden Chamberlayne Papers, 1858–1877,
Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia; also Ohio***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 111 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section one consists of eighty-five items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of John Hampden Chamberlayne while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Jackson’s Corps: 21st Virginia Infantry Regiment, F Company; 13th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Davidson’s Battery; Field’s Brigade, Crenshaw’s Battery); and Maryland; Berryville, Bethel Church, Bowling Green, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gordonsville, Guinea Station, Milford, Moss Neck, Petersburg, Raccoon Ford, Richmond, Rocklands, Staunton, Strasburg, Todsburg, Warm Springs, and Winchester, Virginia; Bunker Hill, Shepherdstown, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia; and as a prisoner of war at Johnson’s Island, Lake Erie, Ohio. Correspondents include George William Bagby (1828–1883), Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby (1842–1927), Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne (1836–1905), Martha Burwell (Dabney) Chamberlayne (1802–1883), Stapleton Crutchfield, and Sally Gay (Grattan) Kean (b. 1838).

Section 2 consists of seven items, correspondence (copies made by Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne), 1864, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne’s promotion to Captain of Davidson’s Battery of the 13th Virginia Artillery Battalion of the Army of Northern Virginia. Correspondents include Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Greenlee S. Davidson, Wade Hampton Gibbes, Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), James C. Otey, William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), James Alexander Seddon (1815–1880), and Reuben Lindsay Walker (1827–1890).

Section 3 consists of six items, materials, 1865, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, including a certificate of John William Riely (1839–1900); an order issued by Martin Witherspoon Gary (1831–1881) of the Confederate States Army; a parole of honor; passes issued by the U.S. Army; and a letter of Archer Anderson (1838–1918) to John Cabell Breckinridge (1821–1875).

Section 4 consists of eleven items, correspondence, 1858–1877, of John Hampden Chamberlayne (at Hanover Academy, Hanover County; Central Depot, Montgomery County; Montrose, Henrico County; Richmond, Virginia; and Hinds County, Mississippi) with Launcelot Minor Blackford (1837–1914), Sally Gay (Grattan) Kean (b. 1838), William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920), and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916).

Section 5 consists of one item, a license, 22 March 1860, of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, issued to John Hampden Chamberlayne to practice law in Virginia. The license is signed by Richard H. Coleman (1822–1870), John Alexander Meredith (1814–1882), and William Joseph Robertson (1817–1898). An enclosure to the license is a certificate of the Richmond Hustings Court, 16 March 1860, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne. This item is a copy made by Robert Howard.

N.B. Parts of this collection are printed in *Ham Chamberlayne—Virginian* (Richmond, Press of the Dietz Printing Co., 1932), edited by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1C3552c, Chamberlayne Family Papers, 1821–1938, and Mss1C3552e^{FA2}, included in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

Reel 3 cont.

Introductory Materials

0448 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0453 Section 1, Folder 1 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, George William Bagby. 17 frames.
0470 Section 1, Folder 2 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby. 95 frames.
0565 Section 1, Folder 3 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne. 7 frames.
0572 Section 1, Folder 4 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Martha Burwell (Dabney) Chamberlayne. 190 frames.
0762 Section 1, Folder 5 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Crutchfield–Kean. 42 frames.
0804 Section 2, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1864. 14 frames.
0818 Section 3, Various Persons, Materials Concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1865. 15 frames.
0833 Section 4, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1858–1877. 57 frames.
0890 Section 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, License and Certificate, 1860. 6 frames.

Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of sixteen items, correspondence, 1861–1862, of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne (while serving as a surgeon in the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Charles Fenton Collier (1827–1899), David Camden DeLeon (1813–1872), Charles Bell Gibson (1816–1865), Edward W. Johns, J. A. Johnston, B. B. Perkinson, Robert Southgate (1812–1864), and David Addison Weisiger (1818–1899).

Section 2 consists of seven items, orders, 1861–1863, concerning the service of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne in the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac, issued or signed by Samuel Smith Anderson (1819–1901), Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Walter Gwynn (1802–1882), P. E. Hines, Benjamin Huger (1805–1877), Levin Smith Joynes (1819–1881), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), and Robert Southgate (1812–1864).

Section 3 consists of ten items, requisitions, 1861–1862, of medical supplies ordered by Dr. John Herbert Claiborne; and a report, August 1861, of the sick and wounded of the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

Section 4 consists of three items, a will (handwritten copy), 1823, of John Edmund Randolph (d. 1823), probated in Southampton County, Virginia; a commission, 1864, appointing George Wilborne Claiborne an assistant surgeon in the Confederate States Navy (signed by Stephen Russell Mallory, Secretary of the Navy [ca. 1813–1873] and forwarded by Franklin Buchanan [1800–1874]); and a parole of honor, 1865, of George Wilborne Claiborne.

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, and Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. Other parts of these collections and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

Reel 3 cont.

Introductory Materials

0896 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0899 Section 1, John Herbert Claiborne, Correspondence, 1861–1862. 49 frames.

0948 Section 2, Various Persons, Orders Concerning John Herbert Claiborne, 1861–1863. 16 frames.

0964 Section 3, John Herbert Claiborne, Requisitions and Report, 1861–1862. 26 frames.

0990 Section 4, John Edmund Randolph and George Wilborne Claiborne, Will, Commission, and Parole of Honor, 1823 and 1864–1865. 9 frames.

Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, Richmond, Virginia; also South Carolina

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 1,060 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of three items, letters, 1803–1806, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1784–1841] while a student at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia) by (his father) Herbert Claiborne and (his mother) Mary Burnet (Browne) Claiborne; and a letter written by Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841) to James Monroe, 1825, concerning the admission of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) and John Hayes Claiborne to the U.S. Military Academy.

Section 2 consists of twenty-nine items, correspondence, 1833–1887, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] of Richmond, Virginia) with W. F. Allen, Robert Lewis Bassett, Mary (Sayre) Braxton (of Ingleside, Hanover County, Virginia), Robert Alonzo Brock, William Burwell (African American slave), Charles Chinn, David Augustine Claiborne, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne, James William Claiborne, Virginius Howard Claiborne (concerning the imprisonment of John Brown at Harpers Ferry, [now West Virginia]), Willie Cowper Claiborne, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox, August Douglas, Mrs. Charlotte C. H. Elmer, Frank T. Forbes, A. M. Gardner, Frederic Garretson, Grant Green, Mrs. Mary Hart, J. S. Hayes, Sarah Stuart Hayes, S. S. Hutt (concerning Mrs. Mary C. B. Bramham and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Henry Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval Latrobe, Edward Charles McGuire (concerning Betty Burnet (McGuire) Ambler), Jeanie (Deans) Mather, Margaret (Herbert) Mather, Dr. William Middleton Michel, John Minor, Charles Tunis Mitchell, Ellen Roy (of Green Plains, Gloucester County, Virginia), Burwell Bassett Sayre, Theresa Sheridan, George Willis (of Wood Park,

Culpeper County, Virginia), and William Willis (of the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of eighteen items, letters, 1861–1865, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne (while serving in the Commissary Department of the Confederate States of America at Richmond, Virginia) by William B. Blair, James William Claiborne (while serving as a surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia), Virginius Howard Claiborne, Edward C. Elmore (of the Confederate States Treasury Department), John S. Hayes, James Brown McCaw (concerning Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Lucius Bellinger Northrop, W. H. S. Taylor (of the Confederate States Treasury Department), T. G. Williams, and John Henry Winder.

Section 4 consists of thirty-six items, letters, 1842–1865, written to the firm of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia, concerning the law practice of Chauncey C. Griswold and Herbert Augustine Claiborne. Correspondents include Mark Anthony, John Bagby, James M. Barrett, Martin Pickett Brooke, George G. Butler (of the Rappahannock Academy & Military Institute, Caroline County, Virginia), Edward Cole, Patrick Doles, Robert Hill, Thomas Hord, Albert G. Hudgins, Edward H. Jacob, J. H. C. Jones, William Kain, George C. King, Alonzo Lilley, John McCullough, D. W. Moore, Robert J. Morgan, Thacker Muire, John A. Parker, William Samuel Peachy, John Pollard, John Saunders, C. M. Schroffe (concerning The Bible Society of Virginia), P. H. Shelton, Robert B. Smith, John E. Spindle, Philip Montague Thompson, and Carlton & Frothingham of New York, New York, Gale, Stout & Ward of New York, New York, Hoadley, Phelps & Co. of New York, New York, Pendleton, Riely & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, and Sangston & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 5 consists of seven items, letters, 1939–1949, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne (of Richmond, Virginia) by Newton Case Brainard, Simon Bolivar Buckner, C. H. Burnett, Julian Mayo Cabell, and Mrs. Nellie Protsman Waldenmaier.

Section 11 consists of 238 items, correspondence, 1845–1886, of Henry Coalter Cabell (concerning his law practice in Richmond, Virginia, and farming operations in Abbeville, South Carolina) with Phillip Henry Alston (concerning James Alston), William Alexander Anderson (concerning William Ransom Johnson Jr.), William Henry Aspinwall, Louisa Edmonia (Wills) Blair, W. Bootwright, Louis Francis Bossieux, J. Branch, Czorilda A. (Pegram) Stanfield Brandt, John F. Brandt, Robert Alonzo Brock, E. L. Buttrick, Edward Carrington Cabell, George Craighead Cabell, Henry Coalter Cabell Jr. (concerning Norwood High School, Nelson County, Virginia), Jane C. (Alston) Cabell, John Grattan Cabell, Joseph Carrington Cabell, Nathaniel Francis Cabell, Robert Gamble Cabell (concerning William H. Cabell), William Daniel Cabell (of Norwood High School, Nelson County, Virginia), E. R. Calhoun, S. P. Calvin, Charles Scott Carrington, Salmon Portland Chase, Charles Hartwell Cocke (of Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia), Philip St. George Cocke (of Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia), James S. Cothran, Bennet Anderson Crawford, Edmund Crawford, William Daniel, John Davis, Francis Brown Deane Jr., Maximilian Schele De Vere (of the University of Virginia), R. H. Dulany (of Welbourne, Loudoun County, Virginia, concerning sheep), John C. Fraser (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamps), Mrs. C. C. B. Fulton (enclosing a letter written by Washington Gill), Alexander Gaddess, Hugh L. Gauaher, James Gillam, William J. Gray, H. Hamilton, S. P. Hamilton (concerning reconstruction in South Carolina), J. K. Hayward, James S. Henderson, James H. Hoke, Robert Thruston Hubard, W. M. Hughey, Nathaniel Jeffries, W. W. Johnson, Sidney L. Johnson, W. Kean, D. H. London, Samuel McGowan (concerning secession in South Carolina), Thomas I. Mabry, Thomas J. Mabry, J. Foster Marshall, Orville Oddie, S. C. Painter, J. W. Parker, William H. Parker, James G. Paxton, W. R. Pettes, Bernard Peyton (concerning Norwood High

School, Nelson County, Virginia), Edward C. Preston, William A. Quarrier, Henry J. Rogers, D. L. Ruffner, Andrew Simonds, A. C. Snyder, James Cocke Southall, S. V. Southall, J. P. B. Stewart, Robert Stiles, H. W. Thomas, W. G. Turpin, B. F. Vaughan, O. A. Veazey, Charles Scott Venable, Ella More (Bassett) Washington (concerning Betty Burnet (Lewis) Bassett), J. H. Wilson, William Wilson, and E. M. Bruce & Co. of Augusta, Georgia, Bustin & Walker of Augusta, Georgia, Carmichael & Bean of Augusta, Georgia, Gray & Robertson of Abbeville, South Carolina, Hand, Williams & Wilcox of Charleston, South Carolina, Harlan & Beeson of Wilmington, Ohio [concerning trusteeship of free African Americans], Hoke & Son of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, L. J. Levy & Co. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Morgan & Lawrence of Fayette Court House, West Virginia, Peters, Campbell & Co. of New York, New York, Ravenel & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Seddon & Bruce of Richmond, Virginia, Simonds, Ruff Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Smallwood, Earle & Co. of New York, New York, E. H. Stewart & Co. of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, Virginia Historical Society of Richmond, Virginia, and Watts, Crane & Co. of New York, New York.

Section 13 consists of five items, letters, 1921–1922, written to Julian Mayo Cabell by Henry Coalter Cabell, Charles Venable Carrington, Margaret Cabell Carrington, and William Carrington Lancaster.

Section 14 consists of three items, letters, 1837–1854, written to Edward Carrington Cabell by Robert H. Gamble, Broors & Pettis of New York, New York, and Coe, Anderson & Co. of New York, New York.

Section 15 consists of three items, letters, 1836–1876, written by or addressed to L. H. Brown, James Alston Cabell, John Dunscombe Horsley, Landon Rose Cabell, Mayo Cabell, and James Fagan.

Section 16 consists of thirteen items, correspondence, 1876–1900, of Robert Samuel Archer (of Richmond, Virginia) with Archer Anderson (of the Tredegar Company, Richmond, Virginia), George Watson Archer, Benjamin Tappan August, Benjamin Johnson Barbour, James R. Ellerson, Charles Frederic Ernest Minnigerode, A. B. Rose, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, Graham [otherwise unidentified], and John [otherwise unidentified].

Section 20 consists of four items, letters, 1819–1902, written to John Hayes Claiborne (of Richmond, Virginia) by Robert W. Adams and James Barroll Washington; and letters written by or addressed to John Butts, Gilbert Burnet Claiborne (concerning Herbert Augustine Claiborne), Lavinia Claiborne, and Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox.

Section 21 consists of five items, letters, 1845–1888, written by or addressed to George Watson Archer, Robert Archer (1794–1877), Robert Archer (1861–1894), F. L. B. Goodwin, Sally Kearsley (Watson) Rives, David Shelton Watson (concerning horses), and Thomas Nelson Watson.

Section 22 consists of ten items, letters, 1834–1884, written by or addressed to William Alexander Anderson, Czorilda A. (Pegram) Stanfield Brandt, Henry Buist, Mrs. English, George M. Hundley, M. W. Johnson, William Ransom Johnson Jr., S. A. Lawrence, James Z. McChesney, Miss Morris, James Nelson, Thomas Nelson, Mrs. Anna Paxton, Thomas Jefferson Randolph, W. K. Rogers, Andrew Simonds, Mark M. Stanfield, John Thompson Jr., Fannie [otherwise unidentified], and Annie [otherwise unidentified].

Section 23 consists of 177 items, accounts, 1829–1855, of Dr. George Watson of Richmond, Virginia; and accounts, 1841, of Anne Virginia Watson (later Mrs. Robert Samuel Archer) and Caroline Homassel Watson (later Mrs. Benjamin Johnson Barbour) while students at Miss Jane Mackenzie's School in Richmond, Virginia.

Section 25 consists of seventy-two items, accounts, 1852–1876, of Henry Coalter Cabell of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 26 consists of sixteen items, accounts, 1871–1900, of Robert Samuel Archer of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 28 consists of one item, an account, 12 July 1826–31 December 1836, of the Bank of the United States, 1816–1836, Richmond, Virginia, with [the estate of] Thomas Jefferson.

Section 29 consists of fifteen items, materials, 1900–1901, concerning the iron manufacturing operations of the Tredegar Co., Richmond, Virginia.

Section 32 consists of five items, a diploma, 1809, issued by the Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania to George Watson (with seal); a diploma, 1847, and report cards, 1846–1847, of Thomas Nelson Watson from the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia (with seals); and a diploma, 1894, issued by the U.S. Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., to Deane C. Howard.

Section 33 consists of eight items, bonds, 1840–1866, of Thomas T. Best, Mayo Cabell, George Washington Parke Custis, Charles R. Hunt, Thomas Keeran, M. May, and Elisa F. Talley.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, is provided on Reel 5, Frame 0618. Omissions consist of Section 6, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne (1819–1864); Section 7, Virginia Watson (Christian) Claiborne (1894–1960); Section 8, Dr. George Watson (1784–1853); Section 9, Anne (Riddle) Watson (1791–1882); Section 10, Julia Maria (Watson) Morris (ca. 1823–1900); Section 12, Jane C. (Alston) Cabell (ca. 1828–1884); Section 17, Anne Virginia (Watson) Archer (1826–1920); Section 18, Andrew H. Christian (1859–1913); Section 19, Frances Williamson (Archer) Christian (1864–1938); and Sections 24, 27, 30–31, and 34–39, Anne Virginia (Watson Archer [1826–1920]) and others.

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, and Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. Other parts of these collections and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. Another related collection is Mss1C1118a, Cabell Family Papers, 1774–1941, included in UPA's *Slavery in Ante-Bellum Southern Industries, Series C, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

Reel 4

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

Papers

0017 Section 1, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841), Correspondence, 1803–1806. 16 frames.
0033 Section 2, Folder 1 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, A–B. 20 frames.
0053 Section 2, Folder 2 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Chinn–Cox. 30 frames.
0083 Section 2, Folder 3 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, D–H. 37 frames.

- 0120 Section 2, Folder 4 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Latrobe–Minor. 43 frames.
- 0163 Section 2, Folder 5 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Mitchell. 44 frames.
- 0207 Section 2, Folder 6 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, R–W and Unidentified. 22 frames.
- 0229 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1861–1865, B–M. 24 frames.
- 0253 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1861–1865, N–W. 25 frames.
- 0278 Section 4, Folder 1 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, A–H. 30 frames.
- 0308 Section 4, Folder 2 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, J–M. 35 frames.
- 0343 Section 4, Folder 3 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, P–T. 31 frames.
- 0374 Section 4, Folder 4 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, Carlton & Frothingham–Sangston & Co. 16 frames.
- 0390 Section 5, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1886–1957), Correspondence, 1939–1949. 27 frames.
- 0417 Section 11, Folder 1 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Alston. 16 frames.
- 0433 Section 11, Folder 2 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Anderson–Buttrick. 39 frames.
- 0472 Section 11, Folder 3 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Edward Carrington Cabell. 37 frames.
- 0509 Section 11, Folder 4 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Edward Carrington Cabell. 28 frames.
- 0537 Section 11, Folder 5 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, George C. Cabell–William O. Cabell. 48 frames.
- 0585 Section 11, Folder 6 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Calhoun–Crawford. 31 frames.
- 0616 Section 11, Folder 7 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Daniel–Dulany. 16 frames.
- 0632 Section 11, Folder 8 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Fraser–Gray. 33 frames.
- 0665 Section 11, Folder 9 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Hamilton–Jeffries. 31 frames.
- 0696 Section 11, Folder 10 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Johnson–London. 30 frames.
- 0726 Section 11, Folder 11 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, McGowan–Marshall. 18 frames.
- 0744 Section 11, Folder 12 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Orville Oddie. 37 frames.
- 0781 Section 11, Folder 13 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Painter–Parker. 32 frames.
- 0813 Section 11, Folder 14 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Paxton–Quarrier. 19 frames.
- 0832 Section 11, Folder 15 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Rogers–Southall. 34 frames.
- 0866 Section 11, Folder 16 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Stanfield–Venable. 25 frames.
- 0891 Section 11, Folder 17 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Washington–Wilson. 40 frames.
- 0931 Section 11, Folder 18 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, B–H. 22 frames.
- 0953 Section 11, Folder 19 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, L–P. 10 frames.

- 0963 Section 11, Folder 20 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 14 frames.
- 0977 Section 11, Folder 21 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 31 frames.
- 1008 Section 11, Folder 22 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 15 frames.
- 1023 Section 11, Folder 23 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 16 frames.
- 1039 Section 11, Folder 24 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, S. 11 frames.
- 1050 Section 11, Folder 25 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, V–W, and Unidentified. 14 frames.

Reel 5

Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 13, Julian Mayo Cabell, Correspondence, 1921–1922. 31 frames.
- 0032 Section 14, Edward Carrington Cabell, Correspondence, 1837–1854. 11 frames.
- 0043 Section 15, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1836–1876. 10 frames.
- 0053 Section 16, Robert Samuel Archer, Correspondence, 1876–1900. 35 frames.
- 0088 Section 20, John Hayes Claiborne, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne, and Lavinia Claiborne, Correspondence, 1819–1902. 15 frames.
- 0103 Section 21, George Watson Archer, Robert Archer (1794–1877), Robert Archer (1861–1894), and Thomas Nelson Watson, 1845–1888. 16 frames.
- 0119 Section 22, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1834–1884. 40 frames.
- 0159 Section 23, Folder 1 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1829 and Undated. 8 frames.
- 0167 Section 23, Folder 2 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1830. 42 frames.
- 0209 Section 23, Folder 3 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1831–1840. 28 frames.
- 0237 Section 23, Folder 4 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 30 frames.
- 0267 Section 23, Folder 5 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 26 frames.
- 0293 Section 23, Folder 6 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 29 frames.
- 0322 Section 23, Folder 7 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 28 frames.
- 0350 Section 23, Folder 8 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1842–1855. 39 frames.
- 0389 Section 23, Folder 9 of 9, George Watson, Accounts for Anne Virginia (Watson) Archer and Caroline Homassel (Watson) Barbour at Miss Jane McKenzie’s School, 1841. 5 frames.
- 0394 Section 25, Folder 1 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1852–1853 and Undated. 18 frames.
- 0412 Section 25, Folder 2 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1854–1856. 14 frames.
- 0426 Section 25, Folder 3 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1857. 20 frames.
- 0446 Section 25, Folder 4 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1858–1861. 30 frames.
- 0476 Section 25, Folder 5 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1862–1876. 29 frames.
- 0505 Section 26, Robert Samuel Archer, Accounts, 1871–1900. 43 frames.
- 0548 Section 28, Bank of the United States, Account with [the estate of] Thomas Jefferson, 1826–1836. 4 frames.
- 0552 Section 29, Tredegar Co., Materials, 1900–1901. 31 frames.
- 0583 Section 32, Folder 1 of 4, George Watson, Diploma, 1809. 3 frames.
- 0586 Section 32, Folder 2 of 4, Thomas Nelson Watson, Diploma, 1847. 3 frames.
- 0589 Section 32, Folder 3 of 4, Thomas Nelson Watson, Report Cards, 1846–1847. 4 frames.
- 0593 Section 32, Folder 4 of 4, Deane C. Howard, Diploma, 1894. 3 frames.
- 0596 Section 33, Various Persons, Bonds, 1840–1866. 22 frames.

Omissions

0618 List of Omissions from Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954. 1 frame.

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 3,671 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document. See list of omissions for sections 1–26.

Section 27 consists of 482 items, correspondence, 1836–1895, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] of Richmond and at Fredericksburg, Virginia, and while a student at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia) with Betty Burnet (McGuire) Ambler, Marcellus Monroe Anderson (of Pleasant Level, Hanover County, Virginia), Elizabeth Atkinson, Dr. Andrew C. Atkinson, Robert B. Bagby, Clevers Baker, Anne Overton (Price) Ballard (of Dundee, Hanover County, Virginia), James M. Barrett, Samuel Barrett, Daniel Moreau Barringer, Thomas Bowerbank Barton, Betty Burnet (Lewis) Bassett, George Washington Bassett (of Clover Lea and Farmington, Hanover County, Virginia), Edmund Bellinger, James Benagh, Thomas Hutchinson Botts, Louis Contesse Bouldin, Henry Moseley Bowden, Lemuel Jackson Bowden, E. [Brabber], Mary Carter Burnet (Claiborne) Bramham (bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Carter Braxton, Robert Alonzo Brock (concerning the Claiborne family), Mrs. E. V. Brodhead, Lucian C. Browne (bears note of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902] concerning a deed of trust of Mary Dudley involving slaves), B. A. Buck, Delia Hayes (Claiborne) Buckner, William Burwell (African American slave), Jonas Butler, James M. Calder, William J. Carpenter (of Long Row, Hanover County, Virginia), Elizabeth Carter, Richard Henry Carter (of Glen Burnie, Fauquier County, Virginia), Robert Wormeley Carter (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), John Madison Chapman, Edmund Thomas Christian, Betty Carter Bassett Claiborne (at Hermitage, Richmond County, Virginia), Carrie Carter (Hall) Claiborne, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne, Gilbert Burnet Claiborne (of Stockton, California, concerning John Charles Fremont, the California Gold Rush of 1849, and vigilantes), Guilford Greene Claiborne (bears letter [copy] of J. M. Steed to Guilford Greene Claiborne concerning land in Wood County, Virginia [now West Virginia] belonging to the estate of Richard Claiborne), Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841), Herbert Washington Claiborne (concerning John Hayes Claiborne), Dr. James William Claiborne (of Campo Seco, Hawkinsville, and Jamestown, California, concerning vigilantes and the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1850–1851, and bears engraving of Campo Seco, California), Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne, Mary Burnet Claiborne (of Richmond and at Farmington, Hanover County, Virginia), Sterling Claiborne (of Bellevette, Nelson County, Virginia), Thomas Claiborne (concerning the Claiborne family), Thomas Nelson Claiborne (enclosing a coat of arms of the Claiborne family), Virginius Howard Claiborne (of San Francisco and Stockton, California, concerning the election of Abraham Lincoln as president of the United States, and an attack on Baton Rouge, Louisiana, by troops of the Confederate States Army of Southern Mississippi and Eastern Louisiana under command of John Cabell Breckinridge, and enclosing an envelope bearing Confederate States of America postage stamp), James Clarke, Christopher James Cleborne (enclosing a coat of arms of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), J. L. Clendenin, William Cochran, Bowler Cocke, Thomas O. Cogbill, Eustace Conway, William C. Cooper, Peter Copland, Admiram Judson Crane, John W. Crawford, Thomas B. Crawford, Benjamin R. Curtis, Thomas

Overton Dabney, Raleigh Travers Daniel, Frances G. (Roper) Davenport, Robert D. Davenport, George Lynn-Lacklan Davis (concerning the Claiborne family and bears seal), Charles Dewey, Philip B. Dillard, Samuel Dorset, Alexander Dudley (incomplete), Grafton Lloyd Dulany, Edward E. Dunbar (concerning the estate of William Burnet Browne), Ann Dent (McRae) Dunlop, Rolfe Eldridge, William Ellett, Joshua Ellette, J. F. Enroughty, Edward Henry Fitzhugh, Sarah Ann Foose, Solomon Foster (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), William Clark Frazer, Robert B. Gaines, John S. Gallaher, Samuel Garland, Dr. Frederic Garretson, George Gifford, George Christopher Gilmer, John Harmer Gilmer, Arthur Goodwin, James A. Grant, Dr. Daniel H. Gregg, William N. Gregory, Judith Hannah Elizabeth (Porter) Grigsby (of Fruit Hill, Rockbridge County, Virginia, concerning a debt due Mrs. Grigsby from the estate of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1784–1841]), George Griscom, Chauncey G. Griswold, Peter W. Grubbs, Charles Robert Gwyn, Richard Rush Hall, A. J. Hamilton, Alice Hamilton, Robert Hamilton, Robert S. Hamilton, S. H. Hamilton (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), William Hamilton, David A. Hayes, James Hayes, John S. Hayes, Thomas P. Henley, Robert Williams Henry, Ann M. (Smithers) Hillard, Thomas Howerton, Robert Hudgin, Solomon Spence Hutt (at Hickory Thicket, Richmond County, Virginia, enclosing inventory of the estate of Mary Carter Burnet (Claiborne) Bramham [of Richmond County, Virginia] made by Dr. Richard Atkinson Payne and Thomas Roane Shackelford, and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Annette Lewis (Bassett) Ingle (of Clover Lea, Hanover County, Virginia), Zachariah Jacob, John M. Jeffries (of Spring Farm, King and Queen County, Virginia), William Augustine Jennings (as clerk of Fauquier County, Virginia), William Henry Jennings, William S. Jobson, Philip Bickerton Jones (at Willis Grove, Orange County, Virginia), Philip H. Jones, Thomas Jordan, David Judah, Henry Keeling (bears affidavit of Jane C. (Charlton) Keeling concerning the Roper family), Jane G. (Charlton) Keeling, Edward Kenny, William Kinney, Thomas Fitzhugh Knox, Richmond Terrell Lacy, Anthony Hay Lamb (of Green Yard, Charles City County, Virginia), William Wilson Lamb, John Lenahan, Hamilton Lufborough, James Clark McFarland, Francis Howe McGuire, Dr. Robert Lewis McGuire, Dr. William Hartwell Macon (of Mount Prospect, New Kent County, Virginia), Richard McRae, Edward Carrington Marshall, John Marshall (of Oak Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia), Margaret Morgan (Herbert) Mather, Mrs. Annie Claiborne Mathewes, William J. Mayo, John Metcalfe, Narcissus W. Miller, William Miller, Benjamin Blake Minor (bears letter of William A. Jackson to Minor), Charles Tunis Mitchell (enclosing letter of Mitchell to Benjamin Pollard [witnessed by K. L. Hopkins]), Robert Mott, Augustine Neale (of Shandy Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Elizabeth Byrd Nicholas, Anne Collins Page, Henrietta Elizabeth (Collins) Page, John Page, Maria W. Paine (at Oakland, Fairfax County, Virginia), William Wiseham Paine, Mary A. Pannell, Thomas A. Pannell, William Samuel Peachy (of Williamsburg, Virginia), Thomas Johns Perry, Nathaniel Piggott (of James City County, Virginia), Labin W. Pitts, Dr. M. P. Pitts, James Otway Pollard, R. Baldwin Powell, Hugh Raine, Richard Randolph, Richard Reins, C. W. Richardson (enclosing obituary notice of Archibald Alexander), George William Richardson, Wyndham Robertson (of The Meadows, Washington County, Virginia), Edwin Robinson, John B. Robinson, Oliver Pollock Robinson, Asa Rogers, Lethe A. B. (Crawford) Roper, Peter Ross, William T. Samuel, Mrs. Mary S. Schermerhorn, H. L. Sellers, Henry Churchill Semple (of Williamsburg, Virginia), Samuel Shaw, J. W. Sheppard, Patrick Henry Slaughter, Edward Jaquelin Smith (of St. Bernard, Fauquier County, Virginia, concerning Glen Burnie, Fauquier County, Virginia, and enclosing a deed of trust [copy made by William Henry Jennings] of George T. Adams, John Marshall, John F. Smith, and Mrs. Mary Ellen Smith to Randolph Harrison for the benefit of Jane Cary Fitzhugh (Harrison) Randolph for 4-1/2 acres in

Fauquier County, Virginia [bears affidavits of John Jamieson Ashby, Benjamin H. Berry, and James Withers]), J. Alonzo Smith, George W. Smithson, George Washington Southall (of Williamsburg, Virginia), John M. Speed, Alden B. Spooner, Burwell Starke, Sebastian Ferris Streeter (concerning William Claiborne), John Sturdivant, Lewis Sutton, William Morris Sutton, J. T. Swayne, William Sydnor, Dr. William Taliaferro (of Church Hill, Gloucester County, Virginia), Delia Smith (Willis) Tayloe, Dr. Francis G. Taylor, Tazewell Taylor, Thomas Thorne, Henry Timberlake, Mrs. Martha B. Towler, George R. Trant, Jane (Williamson) Turner, Dr. Walter Tyler, Frederick Vincent, Albert L. Walker, Robert B. Waller, Ludwig Friedrich Weber, John Jacob Werth, Josiah F. White, Nathaniel I. B. Whitlocke, William Wilsford, L. Wingfield, William Overton Winston, Dr. William Wirt, John E. Womble, Philemon Taylor Woodward, Dr. Carter Warner Wormeley (at Forkland, Hanover County, Virginia) and Anthony D. Wren, and Alexander Donnan & Bro. of Petersburg, Virginia, Duer & Babcock of Oswego, New York, Jno. Earle Jr. & Co. of Boston, Massachusetts (bears bills of lading issued by C. W. Reid and Samuel Welch to Jno. Earle Jr. & Co., for the shipment of merchandise on board the ships *Grand Island* and *Kitchfield* to Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), G. Earnest & W. Cowles of Baltimore, Maryland, Fitzhugh & Little of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Geo. W. Herring & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland (bears letter [copy] of Edward Spring Hickson to Geo. W. Herring & Co.), Jacob & Fitzhugh of Wheeling, Virginia (now West Virginia), Montgomery & Boyd of Natchez, Mississippi (bears affidavit of Warren S. Newhall and bond [copy] of Lewis A. Collier to Herbert Augustine Claiborne [(1784–1841) bears assignment of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to John Hayes Claiborne]), Sewell & Baugher of Baltimore, Maryland, Sheldon & Maupin of Williamsburg, Virginia, Turner, Wheelwright & Mudge of Baltimore, Maryland, Turner & Wheelwright of Baltimore, Maryland (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), Ludwig Weber & Com. of (unidentified location) Germany (written in German) and Williamson, Sutton & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 44 consists of 746 items, papers, 1861–1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. The papers were kept by Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] at Richmond, Virginia) concerning operations with the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include correspondence with Thomas E. Ballard, William Barrett Blair, John Johns, Drayton Grimke Meade, James B. Moore, Lucius Bellinger Northrop, W. L. Powell, W. H. S. Taylor, T. G. Williams (copy) and D. H. Wood. This section also includes an order (issued by George Wythe Randolph); accounts (in part, with Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia [signed by Dr. James Brown McCaw]); requisitions and receipts (in part, of Thomas E. Ballard, Virginius Howard Claiborne, John Johns, Benjamin Watkins Leigh, Dr. James Brown McCaw, and Drayton Grimke Meade); invoices (signed, in part, by John Hayes Claiborne, John Johns, Frances Gildart Ruffin and George R. Wilson); provision returns (in part, of the Fluvanna Artillery [signed by Cary Charles Cocke], Nelson Artillery [signed by Willis Jefferson Dance] and V Hill Artillery Battery [signed by Charles Bruce] of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac); and affidavits of David A. Cardwell.

Section 45 consists of twenty-two items, a lease, 1865, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to Edward Davenport (freedman) concerning a stable in Richmond, Virginia (witnessed by Charles Tunis Mitchell and bears U.S. Internal Revenue Service tax stamps); a lease, 1865, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to Dr. Ferdinand Davison for two basement rooms in Claiborne's house at Broad and 11th Streets in Richmond, Virginia (bears U.S. Internal Revenue Service tax stamp); an agreement, 1865, of Charles T. Ganter and Frederick Ziegler concerning the formation of a retail liquor business in Richmond, Virginia (bears affidavits of Herbert Augustine

Claiborne [1819–1902] and Robert Howard and U.S. Internal Revenue tax stamps, and enclosing notes of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]); an affidavit (copy by Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), 1865, of Isaac Munroe St. John concerning James Henry Grant and the Confederate States Subsistence Department; an account, 1874, of the estate of Dr. George Watson with the Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia in Richmond (signed by Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]); and notes, 1848–1893, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) concerning the personal property of Virginius Howard Claiborne, land in Richmond, Virginia, belonging to Frederick Jude, the McCance House (i.e., 801 E. Leigh St.) Richmond, Virginia, and law and Claiborne’s legal practice.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911, is provided on Reel 8, Frame 0057. Omissions consist of Section 1, William Browne (1709–1763); Section 2, Augustine Claiborne (1721–1787); Sections 3–4, William Black (1720–1782) and Edward McGuire (1720–1806); Sections 5–6, Herbert Claiborne (1746–1814); Sections 7–8, Mary Burnet (Browne) Claiborne (1765–1805); Section 9, Robert Gamble (1754–1810); Section 10, James Hayes (ca. 1759–1804); Sections 11–13, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841); Sections 14–15, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne (1794–1838); Section 16, John Hayes (d. 1834); Section 17, Robert Lewis (1769–1829) and Judith Walker (Browne) Lewis (1773–1830); Sections 18–19, James Alston (1774–1850) and John Alston (1673–1758); Sections 20–21, Edward Charles McGuire (1793–1858); Section 22, Judith Carter (Lewis) McGuire (1794–1882); Sections 23–24, Henry Coalter Cabell (1820–1889); Sections 25–26, Jane Charity (Alston) Cabell (ca. 1828–1884); Sections 28–40, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902); Griswold & Claiborne, 1821–1859; Sections 46–48, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne (1819–1864); Section 49, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox (1854–1925); Section 50, John Hayes Claiborne (1823–1890); Sections 51–52, James William Claiborne (1825–1906); Section 53, Edward Brown McGuire (1818–1881); Sections 54–55, Robert Lewis McGuire (1822–1876); Section 56, Chauncey G. Griswold (1802–1883); and Sections 57–62, Miscellaneous Papers and Genealogical Notes, 1773–1866.

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, and Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954. Other parts of these collections and and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

Reel 5 cont.

Introductory Materials

0619 Introductory Materials. 46 frames.

Papers

0665 Section 27, Subject Index, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895. 3 frames.
 0668 Section 27, Folder 1 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Unidentified and A–Ba. 75 frames.

- 0743 Section 27, Folder 2 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Be–Bu. 100 frames.
- 0843 Section 27, Folder 3 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Calder–John Hayes Claiborne. 174 frames.

Reel 6

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 27, Folder 4 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne–William Claiborne. 131 frames.
- 0132 Section 27, Folder 5 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Clarke–Curtis. 90 frames.
- 0222 Section 27, Folder 6 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, D. 100 frames.
- 0322 Section 27, Folder 7 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, E–G. 101 frames.
- 0423 Section 27, Folder 8 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, H. 103 frames.
- 0526 Section 27, Folder 9 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, I–L. 84 frames.
- 0610 Section 27, Folder 10 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, M–N. 116 frames.
- 0726 Section 27, Folder 11 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, P. 76 frames.
- 0802 Section 27, Folder 12 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, R. 63 frames.
- 0865 Section 27, Folder 13 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, S. 116 frames.
- 0981 Section 27, Folder 14 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, T–W. 93 frames.
- 1074 Section 27, Folder 15 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Companies. 80 frames.

Reel 7

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 44, Folder 1 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Correspondence. 78 frames.
- 0079 Section 44, Folder 2 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Order. 3 frames.
- 0082 Section 44, Folder 3 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Accounts. 122 frames.
- 0204 Section 44, Folder 4 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Requisitions. 417 frames.
- 0621 Section 44, Folder 5 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Receipts. 216 frames.
- 0837 Section 44, Folder 6 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Invoices. 175 frames.
- 1012 Section 44, Folder 7 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Provision Returns. 81 frames.

- 1093 Section 44, Folder 8 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Affidavits. 4 frames.
- 1097 Section 44, Wrappers, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862. 17 frames.

Reel 8

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont. **Papers cont.**

- 0001 Section 45, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Legal Papers and Notes, 1848–1893. 56 frames.

Omissions

- 0057 List of omissions from Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. 1 frame.

Mss5:1C6433:1–2, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran Recollections, 1861–1865, Loudoun County and Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of two items, recollections, 1861–1865, of Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran (1814–1895). The recollections, in two volumes, concern experiences in Middleburg, Loudoun County, and Richmond, Virginia.

Volume I also includes military passes, oaths of allegiance, Confederate States of America postage stamps, and newspaper clippings.

Volume II also includes notes on Latin and mathematics kept by John Henry Cochran (d. 1896) while a student at Branchland, Virginia; Military Orders issued to John Henry Cochran while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia; \$100 Confederate States of America Treasury Notes (Number 17892); Confederate States Treasury Warrant issued to Thomas Underwood Dudley (1837–1904); and newspaper clippings.

Reel 8 cont.

Introductory Materials

- 0058 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Recollections

- 0061 Volumes I–II, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran, Recollections, 1861–1865. 148 frames.

***Mss1C6458a, Cocke Family Papers, 1861–1865,
Portsmouth, Virginia; also Maryland, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twelve items, letters, 1862–1865, written to John Cocke (of Portsmouth, Virginia) by William Henry Cocke ([1832–1865] while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Armistead’s Brigade, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, K Company (Old Dominion Guards) at Petersburg, Malvern Hill, Winchester, Fredericksburg, and Hanover Court House, Virginia; Williamsport, Maryland (concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania); Kinston, North Carolina; and Washington, D.C. (Lincoln Hospital).

Section 2 consists of eight items, letters, 1862–1865, written to John N. Cocke (while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Armistead’s Brigade, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, K Company (Old Dominion Guards) at Richmond, Guinea Station, Petersburg, and Hanover Court House, Virginia, and Point Lookout, Maryland; and a letter, 1862, written by John N. Cocke and William Henry Cocke (at Winchester, Virginia) to John Cocke.

Section 3 consists of four items, letters, 1861–1863, written to Ellen (Cocke) Ashton (of Portsmouth, Virginia) by Edgar Ashton (while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Kemper’s Brigade, 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, H Company (National Grays) at Camp Cooke and Camp Pemberton (in Isle of Wight County), Hanover Court House, and Richmond, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of four items, correspondence, 1863–1865, of Ellen (Cocke) Ashton (of Portsmouth, Virginia) with John C. Ashton ([b. 1844] at Petersburg, Virginia), John Newton Ashton (b. 1815), John N. Cocke (while a prisoner at Point Lookout, Maryland), and Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822–1885).

Reel 8 cont.

Introductory Materials

0209 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Papers

0215 Section 1, William H. Cocke, Letters, 1862–1865. 67 frames.

0282 Section 2, John N. Cocke and William H. Cocke, Letters, 1862–1865. 34 frames.

0316 Section 3, Edgar Ashton, Letters, 1861–1863. 18 frames.

0334 Section 4, Ellen (Cocke) Ashton, Correspondence, 1863–1865. 15 frames.

***Mss1C6944a, John Overton Collins Papers, 1857–1865,
Albemarle County, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 119 items, papers, 1857, 1860, and 1861–1865, of John Overton Collins (ca. 1833–1911). Items include correspondence with his wife, Catherine E. (Scruggs) Collins (ca. 1840–1882) of Albemarle County, Virginia, Press H. Collins, J. Henry Dettor, W. H. Hatch, and Charles Lee. Collins served in the Army of Northern Virginia (in Peyton S. Coles’s Company of Green Mountain Rangers, and in Company F., Albemarle Rangers, 10th Virginia Cavalry, J. E. B. Stuart’s Brigade, and W. H. F. Lee’s Division) and was captured on 11 October 1863 at Brandy Station, Culpeper County, Virginia; he was imprisoned at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C., and Point Lookout, Maryland.

Reel 8 cont.

Introductory Materials

0349 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0352 John Overton Collins, Miscellaneous, 1863 and Undated. 12 frames.
0364 John Overton Collins, Business Accounts, 1862–1863. 3 frames.
0367 John Overton Collins, Newspaper Clippings, 1863. 4 frames.
0371 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, Undated. 37 frames.
0408 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1857. 4 frames.
0412 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1860. 4 frames.
0416 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1861. 57 frames.
0473 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1862. 49 frames.
0522 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1863. 46 frames.
0568 John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1864. 27 frames.
0595 John Overton Collins and Catherine E. (Scruggs) Collins, Miscellaneous Letters, 1863–1865.
14 frames.

***Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers,
1861–1864,
Richmond, Virginia; also Alabama, Georgia, and North Carolina***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 922 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, letters, 1863, written to James Alexander Seddon (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Secretary of War of the Confederate States of America) concerning prisoners confined, primarily, at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include J. G. Goff, Willis V. Hall, George Little (telegram), Samuel Milligan (enclosing a petition), Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia), James Reid (of Manchester, Virginia), and W. C. Smith.

Section 2 consists of five items, letters, 1863, written to Samuel Cooper (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Adjutant and Inspector General of the Confederate States Army) concerning prisoners confined, primarily, at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include William T. Chalkley (bears endorsement of Arnold Elzey), J. Hatley Norton, T. W. Philips, and William M. Philips.

Section 3 consists of 240 items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of John Henry Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, while commanding the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Castle Thunder, General Hospital No. 13, Libby Prison, and the Smallpox Hospital. Correspondents include George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), John F. Andrews, Charles Arroyo (of Franklin, Virginia), John Atkinson (including affidavits [signed, in part, by Peter Vivian Daniel], a list of employees of the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad Company, and notes), John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including letter of Theodore G. Barker [of Rockingham County, Virginia] to [otherwise unidentified] Whitaker), William Morgan Barbour (including a letter of Eleaney Price to D. L. Hudson and a petition), Theodore T. Barham, Timothy Barrett, Richard H. Battle, George E. Beaton, Dr. M. T. Bell (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Levi Bennett, Robert E. Blankenship (of Richmond, Virginia), Cornelius Boyle ([telegram] of Gordonsville, Virginia, including letters of H. T. Moyler to Boyle and F. Lambert to [otherwise unidentified] Thornton, a pass, and notes), Henry Brewer, D. B. Bridgford (telegram), George W. Burke, Michael C. Burns, John Archibald Campbell (of Richmond, Virginia), James H. Capers (of Orange Court House, Virginia), John A. Carper, John O. Carr, Isaac Howell Carrington (of Richmond, Virginia), William R. Carter (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), John A. Castleman, John Conway, Giles Buckner Cooke, Charles H. Cotton, Adam Crawford, James Cunningham, Hunter Davidson, Samuel H. Devaughn (of Lynchburg, Virginia, including orders), W. G. Dollar, W. S. Downer, John Doyle, Charles A. Dunham, Arthur Dutertre, Nelson Enroughty, John H. Fallin (of Richmond, Virginia), Charles L. Feige, Gideon Fellers, William Fitzgerald, Richard Fitz Maurice, Harvey Fogle, Henry Stuart Foote (of Richmond, Virginia, including a letter of Daniel Smith to Foote), French Forrest, A. J. Garlick, Charles R. Gaston, George C. Gibbs (including correspondence with Archer Anderson, John E. Brown, and Veranus P. Parkhurst), R. Henry Glenn, F. S. Harris (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), John Hart, Ward C. Harvey, George T. Hawks (of Petersburg, Virginia, including correspondence of Micah Jenkins, William F. Martin, R. M. Simms, and Alfred M. Waddell; an account; affidavits; passes; and discharge papers), Thomas Hayden (of Milford, Caroline County, Virginia), John Heimsouth, Clement D. Hill (of Richmond, Virginia), T. L. Hope, George B. Horner (of Guinea Station, Caroline County, Virginia, including affidavits and notes), Robert W. Hudgins (including correspondence with John Ambler), William Lowther Jackson, John Johnson, Charles R. Jones (of Petersburg, Virginia), James Alfred Jones, Walter Jones (including correspondence with J. H. Clanton), William Jones, W. C. Kain, Patrick Kenny, J. T. Kirby, Daniel Lail, George W. Lee (concerning Abel D. Streight and including correspondence of John W. Estes, John F. Newsom, and William Norbourne Starke; affidavits; lists of charges; and list of prisoners), Sidney Smith Lee (of Drewry's Bluff, Virginia), Joseph Leedom, George Washington Long, John Lundy (of Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia), George Lyles, Philip McGee, James P. McGregor, Samuel McKee, William Maguire, Peter Mallett (including correspondence of Will H. Finch, [otherwise unidentified] Harr, and Robert E. Walker; affidavits; and passes), Murray Mason (of Richmond, Virginia), Neal Mattenen, William Meade (of Petersburg, Virginia), James Mehan, C. D. Melton, Thomas S. Mills (of Orange Court House, Virginia), George Moore (of Richmond, Virginia, including an affidavit), G. C. Moses, Ali Ben Moussa, George Nicholas, William Pannill (of

Petersburg, Virginia), William Watts Parker, John H. Parkhill (of Richmond, Virginia, including an affidavit and notes), Francis Perry, John C. Powell, Bettie Rawles (near Suffolk, Virginia, including a pass and furlough), Susan Ann Rawles, James Reid (of Manchester, Virginia), Elias Riggle, J. M. Robertson, William T. Rose, Thomas Rowland, John E. Rylander (of Fort Powhatan, Prince George County, Virginia, including General Orders No. 19 [printed] 1863, of the Confederate States Department of Virginia and North Carolina), Alexander Savage (near Culpeper Court House, Virginia), William H. Schiek, S. R. Shinn, J. W. G. Smith (of Harrisonburg, Virginia), G. W. Snell, Samuel Snyder, Martin Staples, Henry L. Taylor, William H. Terrill (of Bath Court House, Virginia, including correspondence of William W. Barker, Warren Curtis, John N. Humes [endorsed by Humphrey Marshall], William Lowther Jackson, J. W. Marshall, and Charles Simeon Stringfellow; orders; pass; and notes), H. R. Thomas, J. H. Thompson (of Richmond, Virginia), L. T. Thompson (of Richmond, Virginia), William H. Trout, A. S. Van de Graaff (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia), Phillip Wagner, Gustavus A. Wallace (of Richmond, Virginia), William F. Watson (of Richmond, Virginia), Caleb A. Williams, John A. Williams, John Willis, John A. Willson, Gilbert Wolsey, and D. D. Wyant (of Louisa Court House, Virginia) and J. R. Anderson & Co. of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Isaac Howell Carrington (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as a commissioner in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) with prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Castle Thunder and General Hospital No. 13. Correspondents include Reeves Addcock, George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), John Ambler, Henry Avery, Ed. G. Banks, Charles T. Barnes, Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of Dr. Henry Marriott and notes), Benjamin Bates (of Richmond, Virginia), Dr. M. T. Bell (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Joseph Robert Cabell (near Petersburg, Virginia), Louis Carrere, Dr. William Allen Carrington, Luke Conley, H. H. Cowdery, Hunter Davidson, E. E. Davis (of Richmond, Virginia), S. Davis, [otherwise unidentified] Drew, R. N. Ellis (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), E. Fountain, Henry H. Gill, James Hanly, George A. Hanna (including a letter [extract] of John Echols), Mark Bernard Hardin (of Richmond, Virginia), Edward Moore Henry (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon (of General Hospital No. 9, Richmond, Virginia), George E. Hudson, J. Johns (of Richmond, Virginia), Robert J. Kelley, William Lashbrooke, Harry Lee, Hubert P. Lefebvre (of Pittsylvania Court House, Virginia), John L. Ligon (of Richmond, Virginia), Albert G. McClung, Samuel Maccubbin, Phesanton B. Marlow, Murray Mason (of Richmond, Virginia), Edwin P. Mathews, William Arden Maury (of Richmond, Virginia, and including correspondence of John Ambler), Henry Moltze, Michael Moltze, Henry M. Paine (of Richmond, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), A. L. Pike, Dr. Francis Peyre Porcher (of Petersburg, Virginia), John R. Potts, William Reeves, Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia), H. B. St. Marie (of Richmond, Virginia), E. A. Semple (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of W. P. Hamney and John Henry Winder), John Camden Shields (of Camp Lee, Richmond, Virginia), Edward T. Sweeny, James C. Taylor (of Richmond, Virginia), William Taylor, Samuel S. Tinsley, A. Turner, Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia), Isaac Wibert, B. F. Wilkinson, Fred Williams, George Wilson, William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of [George] Williamson), and James C. Winebrenner.

Section 5 consists of sixty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Elias Griswold (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Provost Marshal for the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include George W.

Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), S. B. Anders (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Cornelius Boule (of Gordonsville, Virginia), D. B. Bridgford (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Dennis Callahan (of Richmond, Virginia, including orders), N. B. Hawes (of Petersburg, Virginia), George T. Hawks (of Petersburg, Virginia), Edward Moore Henry (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), James B. Marsden (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), G. M. Ryals (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia, including correspondence of Noble S. Braden, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Benjamin F. Taylor, and Elijah Veirs White, and an affidavit), and A. S. Van de Graaff (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia).

Section 6 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Assistant Provost Marshal for the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Belle Isle, Castle Thunder, and General Hospital No. 13. Correspondents include William A. Allen, E. J. Anderson (of Louisa Court House, Virginia), Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Virginius Bossieux (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Carter (of Richmond, Virginia), John H. Cassin (of Richmond, Virginia), Hunter Davidson, James Ford, Thomas H. Gatewood (of Richmond, Virginia), Joseph M. Green, Dr. Francis Woodson Hancock (of Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Mark Bernard Hardin, H. V. Harris (of Taylorsville, Hanover County, Virginia), M. T. Higginbotham (of Camp Winder, Richmond, Virginia), R. D. Hill, Dr. Leonidas Holt (including letter of T. J. Worrell), Oscar R. Hough (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Jackson (of Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia), W. P. Johnson (of Richmond, Virginia), William Jones, John Killmartin, John K. Littleton, Joseph Littleton, George Washington Long, Dr. John K. McLean (of Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), William B. Mallory (of Charlottesville, Virginia, including correspondence with William Aiken Kelly [of Orange Court House, Virginia]), C. W. Murdaugh (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence with William Daymond), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia), Jordan C. Parkinson (of Charles City County, Virginia), Lewis Parrish (of Richmond, Virginia), James H. Pearce (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), Edwin T. Pilkinton, Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia), James Henry Rives, William Todd Robins, John R. Seal (of Richmond, Virginia), E. A. Semple (of Richmond, Virginia), William Sharp (of Richmond, Virginia), S. R. Shinn, George F. Sinton (of Richmond, Virginia), Daniel Smith, J. Louis Smith, David L. Smoot, E. B. Snead (of Richmond, Virginia), Frederick Tingley (including letter of Walter K. Martin to J. W. G. Smith [of Staunton, Virginia]), Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia), John S. Van De Graaff, John Willis, William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia), and Peyton Wise.

Section 7 consists of twenty-eight items, letters, 1863–1864, written to Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include Lucien Lloyd Bass (of Richmond, Virginia), Benjamin Bates (of Richmond, Virginia), S. R. Brown (of Lynchburg, Virginia), Samuel Davidson (of Richmond, Virginia), E. C. Fitzhugh (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), John W. Galloway (of Richmond, Virginia), Robert H. Gilliam, T. T. Gwin, C. S. Harrison, Dr. James Francis Harrison (of the Naval Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Oscar R. Hough (of Richmond, Virginia), John Kellogg, C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), H. T. Miller, Dr. William Charles Nichols (of Louisiana General Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Rider, S. R. Shinn, John Stoope, Thomas R. Thornton, and Samuel T. Wright (of Halifax Court House, Virginia).

Section 8 consists of four items, letters, 1863, written to Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia, while commanding Confederate states' military prisons in Richmond, Virginia) by Daniel Brinkley ([b. ca. 1807] of Nansemond County, Virginia), Hamlin S. Eppes (of Nansemond County, Virginia), C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), Dr. R. E. Parker (of Nansemond County, Virginia), Abel D. Streight (concerning his surrender to Nathan Bedford Forrest), and William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia).

Section 9 consists of nine items, letters, 1863–1864, written to James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including letter of W. W. Bird), Henry A. Cannon (of Petersburg, Virginia), Robert Hall Chilton, C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia, including a letter of William Lashbrooke), and S. R. Shinn.

Section 10 consists of fifteen items, correspondence, 1863, of William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including correspondence of William Lowther Jackson, John B. Lady, and William P. Thompson, and affidavits), W. P. Johnson, Henry McCoy, and Columbus Nichols.

Section 11 consists of 100 items, letters, 1862–1864 (concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Belle Isle, Castle Thunder, and the Smallpox Hospital), written by or addressed to Ralph Abercrombie, Charles Alexander, [otherwise unidentified] Allen, John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia), Carter T. Baker, Amos Barnes, Ed. Barry (of Centre Cross, Essex County, Virginia), Richard Barry, Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), H. Beale, R. M. Booker, Virginius Bossieux (of Richmond, Virginia), Theodore P. Boughan (of Miller's Tavern, Essex County, Virginia), Cornelius Boule (of Gordonsville, Virginia), Dr. D. S. Boyle (near Orange Court House, Virginia), D. B. Bridgford (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Dennis Callahan (of Richmond, Virginia), Dr. William Allen Carrington, James O. Carson, Augustus Alexandria Chapman (of Union, Monroe County, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Theodore O. Chestney, John Bullock Clark, David T. Cobbs (of Caroline County, Virginia), John Lewis Cochran (of Taylorsville, Hanover County, Virginia), Joseph W. Coker, W. H. Crank, Thomas Creigh, Samuel Cuninghame, J. P. Curtis (near Gordonsville, Virginia), Graham Daves, Henry Brevard Davidson, Jefferson Davis, Samuel Boyer Davis (of Richmond, Virginia), Fulgence DeBordenave (of South Quay, Nansemond County, Virginia), Daniel Coleman DeJarnette, Jules C. Denis, W. G. Dollar, G. W. Duncan (bears endorsement of James Longstreet), Paul Carrington Edmunds (of Halifax Court House, Virginia), J. W. Fairbank, Bernard Fauth (of Pleasant Hill, Surry County, Virginia), H. Wemyss Feilden (including correspondence of Joseph Finegan, John Russell, and F. Watlington), J. D. Ferguson, R. S. Findlay, French Forrest, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett (of Loretto, Essex County, Virginia), R. Henry Glenn (including correspondence of W. S. Pilcher [of Richmond, Virginia]), William Glover, Dr. Peter Goolrich (including correspondence of Jonathan Catlett Gibson), J. W. Gorman, [otherwise unidentified] Gossett, Joel R. Griffin, T. C. Grove, A. D. Hamilton, John Heimsvath (bears endorsement of Christopher Gustavus Memminger), Daniel Higgins, Ambrose Powell Hill, W. A. Hopson (copy made by William Stuart Symington), C. S. Hurley, J. W. Innerarty (at the Battle of Mobile Bay, Alabama), J. E. Jarrell, Mrs. J. E. Jarrell, George Jerdon (including discharge papers), Bradley Tyler Johnson, F. A. Johnston, Samuel Jones, William T. Kilby, S. Kitchen, L. L. Lacey, John Latouche (of Richmond, Virginia), Fitzhugh Lee, George W. Lee, Dr. Richmond Addison Lewis (of Winder General Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), W. H. T. Lewis (of the Camp of Instruction, Richmond, Virginia),

J. W. Light (of Camp Ashby, Harrisonburg, Virginia), P. M. Loper (of Orange County, Virginia, and bears endorsements of Richard Heron Anderson and Ambrose Powell Hill), Henry McCoy, Samuel Maccubbin (of Richmond, Virginia), John McDowell, John McGill, William D. McKinstey, William B. Mallory (of Charlottesville, Virginia), Robert H. Mann (of Petersburg, Virginia), James B. Marsden, Walter K. Martin, R. F. Mason (of King George County, Virginia), Joseph Mayo (of Richmond, Virginia), [otherwise unidentified] Means, Christopher Gustavus Memminger, Peter H. Miles, C. Milliard, James F. Milligan, Thomas Verner Moore (of Richmond, Virginia), Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia), J. Hatley Norton, William Pannill, J. B. Pettit, [otherwise unidentified] Peyton, George Edward Pickett, Thomas Randolph Price (of Richmond, Virginia), James Quinn, James Reid, Julius M. Rhett, Dr. C. D. Rice, John W. Rogers, Alfred Roman, Thomas Reade Rootes (of Fluvanna County, Virginia), G. M. Ryals, Joseph Selby (of Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, and including orders and charges), James Harvey Sherman, John Camden Shields, John Shirts, Daniel Smith, Fred W. Smith, J. W. G. Smith (of Harrisonburg, Virginia), Matthew Smith, R. Rush Smith, William Norbourne Starke, Charles Simeon Stringfellow, John Sydenstricker (of Covington, Virginia), Dr. William H. Syme (of Covington, Virginia), Dr. William H. Syme (of Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia [now West Virginia], including correspondence of A. S. Caperton [of Union, Monroe County, Virginia, now West Virginia], B. Frank Eakle [of Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, now West Virginia], and George Smith Patton), Henry H. Taylor, Walter Herron Taylor (including correspondence of William Barksdale and Benjamin Grubb Humphreys), William Richard Terry, George N. Thrift (of Hanover Junction, Hanover County, Virginia), John Timbs, Henry B. Todd (of Washington, D.C.), J. W. Upshur (of Richmond, Virginia), A. S. Van de Graaf (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia), Edward Vernon, Henry Wagner, Henry Harrison Walker, K. D. Ward (including correspondence of Elias Griswold, John Hunt Morgan, James West Pegram, Lucien W. Richardson, and James K. Roland), George Welch, H. White (of Richmond, Virginia), Williams Carter Wickham, J. C. Winn (including passes), Dr. Charles Witsell (of Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Louis Wolgard, [otherwise unidentified] York, and Henry Edward Young, and Powers & Valentine of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 12 consists of 176 items, materials, 1861–1864, concerning, primarily, Castle Thunder, Libby Prison, General Hospital No. 2, General Hospital No. 5, General Hospital No. 11, General Hospital No. 12, General Hospital No. 13, Soldiers' Home, and Winder General Hospital, in Richmond, Virginia. Items include accounts; affidavits and notes (including, in part, George W. Alexander, Isaac Howell Carrington, John Echols, Arnold Elzey, Dr. Alexander Yelverton Peyton Garnett, Elias Griswold, Thomas Pratt Turner, and John Henry Winder); orders (signed, in part, by George W. Alexander, Isaac Howell Carrington, John McCausland [copy], James West Pegram, Lucien W. Richardson, and William Sidney Winder); discharges; furloughs (include endorsement of John Henry Winder); passes; petitions to C. C. Callan, Isaac Howell Carrington, Jefferson Davis (signed by Samuel Cooper), and John Henry Winder; proceedings of courts-martial (signed, in part, by Gustavus Woodson Smith); an oath of allegiance to the United States; receipts for prisoners (signed, in part, by George W. Alexander and Isaac Howell Carrington); hospital transfer and supply papers; a muster report of Thomas Jefferson Peyton's Company of the 1st Regiment of Light Artillery in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac; a list of invalid Confederate soldiers; and notes concerning supplies transported by blockade runners.

Section 13 consists of 111 items, lists, 1861–1864, of prisoners confined at Camp of Instruction, Talladega, Alabama; Camp of Direction, Rome, Georgia; Salisbury Prison, Salisbury,

North Carolina; and Castle Thunder, Libby Prison, General Hospital No. 13, and Smallpox Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.

Reel 8 cont.

Introductory Materials

0609 Introductory Materials. 20 frames.

Papers

0629 Miscellany, Undated. 12 frames.
0641 Section 1, James Alexander Seddon, Correspondence, 1863. 28 frames.
0669 Section 2, Samuel Cooper, Correspondence, 1863. 15 frames.
0684 Section 3, Folder 1 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A. 38 frames.
0722 Section 3, Folder 2 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, B. 75 frames.
0797 Section 3, Folder 3 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C. 42 frames.
0839 Section 3, Folder 4 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, D–E. 38 frames.
0877 Section 3, Folder 5 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, F–G. 41 frames.
0918 Section 3, Folder 6 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H. 82 frames.
1000 Section 3, Folder 7 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, J–K. 33 frames.

Reel 9

Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Section 3, Folder 8 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, L. 60 frames.
0061 Section 3, Folder 9 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M. 60 frames.
0121 Section 3, Folder 10 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, N–P. 20 frames.
0141 Section 3, Folder 11 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, R. 30 frames.
0171 Section 3, Folder 12 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, S. 25 frames.
0196 Section 3, Folder 13 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T. 31 frames.
0227 Section 3, Folder 14 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, V–J. R. Anderson & Co. 31 frames.
0258 Section 4, Folder 1 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–B and Unidentified. 46 frames.
0304 Section 4, Folder 2 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C–G. 37 frames.
0341 Section 4, Folder 3 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H–L. 41 frames.
0382 Section 4, Folder 4 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M. 32 frames.
0414 Section 4, Folder 5 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, P–S. 36 frames.
0450 Section 4, Folder 6 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T–W. 47 frames.
0497 Section 5, Folder 1 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–B. 45 frames.
0542 Section 5, Folder 2 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C–H. 44 frames.
0586 Section 5, Folder 3 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M–W. 41 frames.
0627 Section 6, Folder 1 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–C. 29 frames.
0656 Section 6, Folder 2 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, D–G. 15 frames.
0671 Section 6, Folder 3 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H–J. 38 frames.
0709 Section 6, Folder 4 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, K–M. 29 frames.

- 0738 Section 6, Folder 5 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, O–R. 40 frames.
- 0778 Section 6, Folder 6 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, S. 20 frames.
- 0798 Section 6, Folder 7 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T–W. 29 frames.
- 0827 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Lucien W. Richardson, Correspondence, 1863–1864, B–H. 41 frames.
- 0868 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Lucien W. Richardson, Correspondence, 1863–1864, K–W. 34 frames.
- 0902 Section 8, Thomas Pratt Turner, Correspondence, 1863. 15 frames.
- 0917 Section 9, James West Pegram, Correspondence, 1863–1864. 24 frames.
- 0941 Section 10, William Sidney Winder, Correspondence, 1863. 34 frames.

Reel 10

***Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers,
1861–1864 cont.
Papers cont.***

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 1 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, A–B. 39 frames.
- 0040 Section 11, Folder 2 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, C. 30 frames.
- 0070 Section 11, Folder 3 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, D. 22 frames.
- 0092 Section 11, Folder 4 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, E–F. 21 frames.
- 0113 Section 11, Folder 5 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, G–I. 41 frames.
- 0154 Section 11, Folder 6 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, J–L. 40 frames.
- 0194 Section 11, Folder 7 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, M. 32 frames.
- 0226 Section 11, Folder 8 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, N–P. 12 frames.
- 0238 Section 11, Folder 9 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, Q–R. 23 frames.
- 0261 Section 11, Folder 10 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, S. 47 frames.
- 0308 Section 11, Folder 11 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, T–V. 26 frames.
- 0334 Section 11, Folder 12 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, W–Powers & Valentine.
33 frames.
- 0367 Section 12, Folder 1 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 12 frames.
- 0379 Section 12, Folder 2 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 22 frames.
- 0401 Section 12, Folder 3 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 72 frames.
- 0473 Section 12, Folder 4 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 82 frames.
- 0555 Section 12, Folder 5 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 18 frames.
- 0573 Section 12, Folder 6 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 72 frames.
- 0645 Section 12, Folder 7 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 39 frames.
- 0684 Section 12, Folder 8 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 30 frames.
- 0714 Section 13, Folder 1 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 72 frames.
- 0786 Section 13, Folder 2 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 96 frames.
- 0882 Section 13, Folder 3 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 45 frames.
- 0927 Section 13, Folder 4 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 52 frames.

***Mss12:1863 February 10:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East
Louisiana Order Book, 1863,
Jackson and Vicksburg, Mississippi***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 10 February–24 May 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana. The volume, kept by an unidentified person,

contains general orders issued by General John Clifford Pemberton (1814–1881) from his headquarters in Jackson and Vicksburg, Mississippi, to troops under his command.

Reel 11

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Order Book

0004 C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, Order Book, 10 February–24 May 1863. 113 frames.

Mss12:1862 August 6:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade Letterbook, 1862–1863, Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 6 August 1862–1 December 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade. The volume contains copies of letters written by John Stevens Bowen (1830–1863), Francis Marion Cockrell (1834–1915), and Martin E. Green while stationed in Alabama (Demopolis) and Mississippi (Grand Gulf, Meridian, and Vicksburg). The first letter is a circular issued at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by order of General Braxton Bragg (1817–1876).

Reel 11 cont.

Introductory Materials

0117 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Letterbook

0122 C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade, Letterbook, 6 August 1862–1 December 1863. 44 frames.

Mss12:1861 May 11:1, Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company Order Book, 1861–1862, Fairfax and Loudoun Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 11 May 1861–24 February 1862, of the Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company. The volume, compiled in part by William Price Palmer (1821–1896), includes military orders and a summary of the company's operations while serving near Fairfax Court House, Fairfax County, Virginia, and Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, during the Civil War.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1P1827a–b, Palmer Family Papers, 1782–1972.

Reel 11 cont.

Introductory Materials

0166 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Order Book

0169 Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company, Order Book, 11 May 1861–24 February 1862. 45 frames.

Mss12:1863:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers, 2nd Company Records, 1863–1864, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ninety-five items, records, 1863–1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers, 2nd Company. Items include muster rolls and ordnance, clothing, and garrison equipment reports of the company under the command of J. C. Angel, Lorraine F. Jones, and David Watson (1834–1864). This military unit was also designated Company K of the 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment.

Reel 11 cont.

Introductory Materials

0214 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Records

0217 Folder 1 of 4, Oversize, 1863. 35 frames.
0252 Folder 2 of 4, Reports, 1863–1864. 99 frames.
0351 Folder 3 of 4, Oversize, 1864. 10 frames.
0361 Folder 4 of 4, Oversize, 1863. 26 frames.

Mss12:1862:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson's (Edward) Division, 20th Battalion Records, 1862–1864, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 287 items. Items include accounts, reports, muster rolls, and orders, 1862–1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson's

(Edward) Division, 20th Battalion. The records were kept by William Whitehurst Old ([1840–1911] assistant quartermaster); and include correspondence of William Whitehurst Old with S. B. Brewer, Robert Hall Chilton (1815–1879), Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), James Lawrence Corley (d. 1883), Richard S. Cox, Alexander Quarles Holladay (b. 1839), George D. Mercer, Abraham Charles Myers (1811–1889), and Larkin Smith (d. 1884).

Reel 11 cont.

Introductory Materials

0387 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Records

0390 Folder 1 of 23, William Whitehurst Old, Correspondence, 1862–1863. 39 frames.
0429 Folder 2 of 23, Accounts (Payroll), 1862. 85 frames.
0514 Folder 3 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1862. 27 frames.
0541 Folder 4 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 47 frames.
0588 Folder 5 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 31 frames.
0619 Folder 6 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 32 frames.
0651 Folder 7 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 35 frames.
0686 Folder 8 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 44 frames.
0730 Folder 9 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 29 frames.
0759 Folder 10 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 33 frames.
0792 Folder 11 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 31 frames.
0823 Folder 12 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 36 frames.
0859 Folder 13 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 27 frames.
0886 Folder 14 of 23, Accounts (Payroll), 1863. 29 frames.
0915 Folder 15 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1864. 15 frames.
0930 Folder 16 of 23, Reports, 1862. 39 frames.
0969 Folder 17 of 23, Reports, 1863. 19 frames.
0988 Folder 18 of 23, Reports, 1863. 20 frames.
1008 Folder 19 of 23, Reports, 1863. 9 frames.
1017 Folder 20 of 23, Reports, 1863. 29 frames.
1046 Folder 21 of 23, Reports, 1864. 6 frames.
1052 Folder 22 of 23, Orders, 1863. 10 frames.
1062 Folder 23 of 23, Muster Rolls, 1863. 42 frames.

Mss5:2D7462:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864, Petersburg, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 13 July–5 August 1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F. The volume includes reports of Hugh Thomas Douglas concerning mining operations at Petersburg, Virginia, and the Battle of the Crater.

N.B. This volume is printed, in part, in *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1892), Series I, Vol. XL, Part III, pp. 772–821.

Reel 12

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Letterbook

0004 C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864. 50 frames.

Mss12:1862 April 26:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade Order Book, 1862, Caroline, Hanover, and Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 26 April–28 May 1862, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade. The volume contains special and general orders issued by General Joseph Reid Anderson (1813–1892) to his troops, designated "Army of the Rappahannock," stationed in Caroline, Hanover, and Spotsylvania counties, Virginia.

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0054 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Order Book

0057 C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade Order Book, 1862, Order Book, 26 April–28 May 1862. 30 frames.

Mss12:1864:3, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company Record Book, 1864–1865, Augusta, Frederick, Hanover, and Shenandoah Counties, Lynchburg, and Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a record book, 1864–1865, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company. The volume was kept by Rufus James Woolwine (1840–1908). It includes a list of casualties at the battles of New Market (15 May 1864), Fishersville (18 October 1864), and Winchester (17 August and 9 September 1864); a list of supplies issued at Port Republic and New Market, Virginia, September–November 1864; and a diary, 6 May–6 July 1864, concerning military operations at Gaines' Mill, Hanover Junction, Lynchburg, New Market, Richmond, and Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia, and Sharpsburg, Maryland. The volume also includes accounts with

individual soldiers for blankets, canteens, drawers, haversacks, jackets, pants, shirts, shoes, and other items, 1864–1865.

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0087 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Record Book

0090 C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company, Record Book, 1864–1865. 46 frames.

Mss5:2T1127:1–2, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbooks, 1863, New Kent County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of two items, letterbooks, 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment. Volume I is dated 4–28 January 1863 and Volume II is dated 28 January–6 March 1863. The volumes contain copies of letters sent by Colonel William Barksdale Tabb (1840–1874) from his headquarters at Windsor View and Diascond Bridge, New Kent County, Virginia. The collection includes typed transcriptions of the volumes. Correspondents include Colonel R. T. W. Duke, Lieutenant Colonel R. Harrison, Lieutenant Colonel Lewis, U.S., Major J. R. Robertson, Major V. Vaiden, Brigadier General Henry A. Wise (1806–1876), Major Peyton Wise, and others.

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0136 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Letterbooks

0139 Typed Transcription of Volume I. 45 frames.

0184 Volume I, William Barksdale Tabb, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbook, 4–28 January 1863. 27 frames.

0211 Typed Transcription of Volume II. 45 frames.

0256 Volume II, William Barksdale Tabb, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbook, 28 January–6 March 1863. 28 frames.

***Mss12:1861 May 3:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia
Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion, Letterbook, 1861,
King William County, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 3 May–11 October 1861, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion. The volume contains the correspondence of Harrison Ball Tomlin (1815–1896) while at West Point, King William County, Virginia, with Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), John Letcher (1813–1884), and John Bankhead Magruder (1807–1871).

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0284 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Letterbook

0287 Harrison Ball Tomlin, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion, Letterbook, 3 May–11 October 1861. 126 frames.

***Mss3C7608a, C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription Enrolling Book,
1863–1864,
Richmond, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an enrolling book, 1863–1864, of the C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription. The volume was kept by Charles Parkhill (b. 1845) and William H. F. Wren, and includes names of enlistees enrolled, 19 March 1863–6 February 1864, by Samuel Thomas Bayly ([1830–1872] at Richmond, Virginia). The volume also includes special orders (nos. 1–41) 10 July–26 August 1863, issued by George Deas and Samuel Thomas Bayly; a general order (No. 1) 27 August 1863, issued by George Deas; and a muster roll, 7 November 1863–5 July 1864, of horses and equipment. A transcript and index of enlistees, and record of military units of enlistees, is included in the collection.

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0413 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Enrolling Book

0416 Transcript and Index to Enrolling Book. 27 frames.

0443 C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription, Enrolling Book, 1863–1864. 82 frames.

***Mss5:1C7745:1-19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861-1865,
Virginia and West Virginia; also Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia,
Florida, and North Carolina***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of nineteen items, comprising volumes of a diary, 1861-1865, of Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937).

Volume 1 of the diary, 17 April-2 June, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Virginia Army and Confederate States Army of the Potomac (on the staff of Philip St. George Cocke [1809-1861]) at Alexandria, Norfolk, and Richmond, Virginia. The diary was also kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) at Petersburg and Portsmouth, Virginia, before entering military service. Entries in the volume also concern Ned Buntline (i.e., Edward Zane Carroll Hudson [1822-1886]), 14 May 1861; brief biographical notes concerning biblical, Greek, and Roman personages; and lines of verse.

Volume 2 of the diary, 2 June 1861-7 April 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Philip St. George Cocke [1809-1861]) at Centreville, Culpeper Court House, Fairfax Court House, and Staunton, Virginia, and in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Shiloh, Tennessee. Entries in the diary also concern the Liberty Party and Republican Party.

Volume 3 of the diary, 16 April-1 June 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Corinth and Farmington, Mississippi, and Shiloh, Tennessee. The volume also includes a letter (copy), 17 May 1862, to Kate Wilson; and notes concerning religion.

Volume 4 of the diary, 22 May and 2-25 June 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Baldwin, Birmingham, Corinth, Egypt, and Tupelo, Mississippi. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 5 of the diary, 26 June-31 July 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893]) in Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 6 of the diary, 1-26 August 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Atlanta, Georgia, and Chattanooga, Tennessee. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 7 of the diary, 27 August 1862-27 January 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while on the staff of Samuel Jones (1820-1887) in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi, Army of East Tennessee, and Army of Western Virginia stationed in Tennessee (Chattanooga, 27 August-2 September 1862, and Knoxville, 19 October-9 December 1862 and 3-6 January 1863) and Virginia (Dublin, 10-13, 15-31 December 1862 and 1, 8-27 January 1863). Entries in the volume also concern visits in 1862 to Belmead, Powhatan County (4-13 October), Lynchburg (17-19 October), Petersburg (1-2, 14-15, 18 October) and Richmond (3, 13-14 October), Virginia.

Volume 8 of the diary, 16 March–10 May 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while visiting Belmead, Powhatan County (16–19 March), Petersburg (22 March–7, 9–14 April), and Richmond (20–21, 24 March, 6–9 April), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern service in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin, Virginia (15–29 April, 4–6, 9–10 May).

Volume 9 of the diary, 11 May–27 June 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (11–12, 17–19, 23–25, 27–29 May, 4–12, 23–27 June), Salem (25–27, 29 May, 1–4, 13–23 June), Saltville (21 May) and Wytheville (19–20 May, 27 June), Virginia; and Salt Sulphur Springs (24 June), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Lynchburg (16–17 May, 12–13 June) and Petersburg (13–15 May), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 10 of the diary, 28 June–8 August 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (3, 10–11, 16–18, 21–24 July), Glade Spring (6–8 July), Salem (11–16, 18–21 July, 1–3 August), Saltville (7 July) and Wytheville (28 June–3–6, 8–9 July), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Montgomery White Sulphur Springs (25–28 July), Red Sulphur Springs (3–4 August), Red Sweet Springs (4–5 August), Roanoke (28–31 July), and Shawsville (24–25 July), Virginia; and Lewisburg (8 August), West Virginia. The volume also concerns John Johns ([1796–1876] 4–6, 15 July); the lynching of an African American slave at Saltville (7 July); and religion.

Volume 11 of the diary, 9 July–20 September 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Bristol (11–12 September), Carter's Depot (17–20 September), Jonesboro (12–17 September), Rhea's Mill (20 September), Thomas' Mill (20 September), and Zollicoffer (20 September), Tennessee; Abingdon (5–11 September), Dublin (22 August–5 September), Saltville (8 September), and Wytheville (20–22 August), Virginia; and Lewisburg (9–14 August), Princeton (15–19 August), and Red Sulphur Springs (14–15 August), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern reports of the battle at Dry Creek, West Virginia (26–27 August); and religion.

Volume 12 of the diary, 21 September–10 November 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Bristol (6–7 October), Carter's Depot (27–30 September, 6 October), Greenville (2–5 October), Jonesboro (30 September–2, 5–6 October), Thomas' Mill (21–27 September) and Zollicoffer (25, 27 September, 6 October), Tennessee; and Abingdon (17 October–6 November), Burke's Garden (9 October), Dublin (7–8, 13–15 October, 7–8, 10 November), Glad Spring (16–17 October), Narrows (8–9 November), Salt Pond Mountain (9–10 November), and Wytheville (8–13, 15–16 October, 6–7 November), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 13 of the diary, 11 November 1863–7 February 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Burke's Garden (19 November 1863), Dublin (11–17, 23–30 November, 2, 7–13, 22–25, 30–31 December 1863, 1 January 1864), Narrows (13, 22 December 1863), Roanoke (2–4, 26–28 December 1863), Salem (25–28 November, 5–7, 25–26, 28–30 December 1863), Shawsville (28–29 November, 2–4 December 1863), and Wytheville (17–23 November 1863), Virginia; and Salt Sulphur Springs (14–18, 21–22 December 1863), Sweet Springs (18–21 December 1863), and Union (15–17 December

1863), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Belmead, Powhatan County (14–26 January 1864), Chester (4–5, 9, 27–28 January, 2–3, 6 February 1864), Petersburg (1–14, 26, 29–31 January, 1, 3–7 February 1864), and Richmond (13, 26–29 January, 1–2 February 1864), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 14 of the diary, 8 February–3 March 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (12–20, 22–23 February) and Wytheville (20–22 February), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Belmead, Powhatan County (26 February–1 March), Buena Vista, Roanoke County (9–12 February), Chester (2–3 March), Petersburg (8 February, 3 March), Richmond (8–9 February, 1–2 March), Roanoke (9–11, 24–25 February), and Salem (11, 23–24 February), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 15 of the diary, 4 March–10 June 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving on the staffs of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), William Montgomery Gardner (1824–1901), Samuel Jones (1820–1887), and Thomas Jordan (1819–1895) in the Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Army of Northern Virginia, and Army of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida stationed in Florida (Lake City, 15–17 March, and Tallahassee, 12–15, 23–24 March), North Carolina (Hamilton, 9–10 May, Rocky Mount, 10–11 May, Tarboro, 10 May, Weldon, 27–28 April, 11 May, and Wilmington, 4 March, 25–26 April), South Carolina (Charleston, 5–8, 26–31 March, 1–25 April), and Virginia (Petersburg, 4 March, 28–30 April, 1, 11–31 May, 1–10 June). Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 16 of the diary, 11 June–11 October 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893) in the Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia and Army of Northern Virginia at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern Thomas Gregory Baylor ([1815–1864] 1–2 July, 26 September) and Henry Alexander Wise ([1806–1876] 15 August); Battle of the Crater (30 July); Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (7–8 October); and religion. This item was printed, in part, in *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, XIX (July 1937), pp. 6–10.

Volume 17 of the diary, 12 October 1864–2 January 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern John Esten Cooke ([1830–1886] 6, 9 December 1864), Archibald Gracie ([1832–1864] 2 December 1864), and Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] 5 November 1864); visits to Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (13–19, 21–24 October 1864); and religion.

Volume 18 of the diary, 3 January–31 March 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern William Mahone ([1826–1895] 9, 18 March), Elizabeth Scrosby (Cooke) Paul ([1794–1865] 14 February), and John Pegram ([1832–1865] 6 February); Hatcher's Run, Dinwiddie County, Virginia (6 February); and religion. The volume also bears an inscription (p. 1) "John Bowdoin Cocke V.M.I. April 19th 1865 to Giles B. Cocke January 3rd 1865."

Volume 19 of the diary, 1–13 April 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia (1–2 April). Entries in the volume also concern Lee's retreat from Petersburg through Chesterfield County (3–4 April), Amelia County (4–6 April),

Prince Edward County (6 April) and Appomattox County (8–11 April), Virginia; a visit to Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (13 April); and religion.

Reel 12 cont.

Introductory Materials

0525 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

Diary

0541 Volume 1, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 17 April–2 June 1861. 46 frames.
0587 Volume 2, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 2 June 1861–7 April 1862. 17 frames.
0604 Volume 3, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 16 April–1 June 1862. 65 frames.
0669 Volume 4, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 22 May and 2–25 June 1862. 24 frames.
0693 Volume 5, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 26 June–31 July 1862. 24 frames.
0717 Volume 6, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 1–26 August 1862. 29 frames.
0746 Volume 7, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 27 August–27 January 1863. 108 frames.
0854 Volume 8, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 16 March–10 May 1863. 26 frames.
0880 Volume 9, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 May–27 June 1863. 34 frames.
0914 Volume 10, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 28 June–8 August 1863. 34 frames.

Reel 13

Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865 cont. Diary cont.

0001 Volume 11, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 9 August–20 September 1863. 30 frames.
0031 Volume 12, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 21 September–10 November 1863. 49 frames.
0080 Volume 13, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 November 1863–7 February 1864. 58 frames.
0138 Volume 14, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 8 February–3 March 1864. 30 frames.
0168 Volume 15, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 4 March–10 June 1864. 79 frames.
0247 Volume 16, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 June–11 October 1864. 103 frames.
0350 Volume 17, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 12 October 1864–2 January 1865. 90 frames.
0440 Volume 18, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 3 January–31 March 1865. 60 frames.
0500 Volume 19, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 1–13 April 1865. 21 frames.

Mss5:1C8394:1, E. L. Cox Diary, 1864–1865, Norfolk, Virginia; also Delaware, District of Columbia, and Maryland

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 July 1864–22 June 1865, of E. L. Cox. The diary concerns his capture by the U.S. Army while serving in the Confederate States Army (Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 68th North Carolina Infantry Regiment, C Company) and subsequent imprisonment at Norfolk, Virginia (2–13 July 1864), Camp Hamilton, Virginia (13–14 July 1864), Point Lookout, Maryland (14–15 July 1864), Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. (16–23 July 1864), and Fort Delaware, Delaware (24 July 1864–19 June 1865).

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0521 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0524 E. L. Cox, Diary, 1 July 1864–22 June 1865. 104 frames.

Mss5:1D2244:1, John Warwick Daniel Memoir, 1863, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a memoir of the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 1863, by John Warwick Daniel. The memoir concerns Daniel's service in Jubal Anderson Early's (1816–1894) Division of the 2nd Corps during the Battle of Gettysburg and the subsequent withdrawal of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 1–4 July 1863. The memoir was written 20 November 1863.

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0628 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Memoir

0632 John Warwick Daniel, Memoir, 1863. 30 frames.

Mss5:1D2244:2, John Warwick Daniel Diary, 1864, Orange County and Lynchburg, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 16 April–4 May and 14 August–21 September 1864, of John Warwick Daniel. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (2nd Corps, Jubal Anderson Early's Division) at Orange Court House, Virginia, and while recuperating from wounds at Lynchburg, Virginia.

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0662 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Diary

0666 John Warwick Daniel, Diary, 1864. 10 frames.

***Mss5:1D2914:2, Creed Thomas Davis Diary, 1864–1865,
Orange County and Lynchburg, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 4 May 1864–1 July 1865, of Creed Thomas Davis. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, 2nd Company, Richmond Howitzers) and the Confederate States Army of the Valley (1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, 2nd Company, Richmond Howitzers).

From 5 March–1 July 1865 the diarist was at Atlee's Station (p. 51), Ashland (pp. 50–51 and 84), Burkeville (pp. 55–56), City Point (p. 57), Fort Clifton (pp. 52–54 during the Siege of Petersburg), Oak Grove (p. 54), Newport News (pp. 57–88 as a prisoner of war with a list of prisoners who died), and Richmond (p. 52), Virginia. The volume also includes copies of the following: Robert Edward Lee's General Order No. 9 issued at Appomattox Court House, Virginia (p. 89); an exemption from military service (p. 90); a railroad pass (p. 90); an order of Benjamin Bates (p. 91); an oath of allegiance to the United States (p. 91); an affidavit of Lorraine Farquhar Jones ([1837–1920] p. 92); an identifier ([dog tag] p. 92); and lines of verse (p. 93). Enclosures to the volume include a bond, undated, of J. S. Ragland with Creed Thomas Davis; a receipt, 1812, of D. Williamson to Lydall Bowles for J. Davis; and an affidavit, 1864, of Lorraine Farquhar Jones.

A typed transcription of the diary is included in the collection.

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0676 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0679 Typed Transcription of Diary, 1864–1865. 52 frames.
0731 Creed Thomas Davis, Diary, 4 May 1864–1 July 1865. 53 frames.
0784 Enclosures to Diary, [1812] 1864–1865. 3 frames.

***Mss5:1D8737:1, Edward Samuel Duffey Diary, 1861–1864,
Richmond and Manassas, Virginia; also Maryland, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and
Delaware***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 17 June 1861–31 March 1864, of Edward Samuel Duffey. The diary was kept at Richmond, Virginia, while serving with Kemper's Battery (Alexandria Artillery, Confederate States Army of the Peninsula and Army of the Potomac) and Parker's Battery (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of Tennessee) and while a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware (pp. 107–122).

The diary also concerns, in part, the battles of Fredericksburg (p. 73, 103–105), First and Second Manassas (pp. 5–8, 45), Savage's Station (p. 27), and Seven Pines (p. 22), Virginia; Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (pp. 124–127); Antietam, Maryland (p. 53); and Lookout Mountain, Tennessee (pp. 155–160).

The volume also bears annotation of J[ohn] Thompson Brown (p. 127). This item is a copy made ca. 1915.

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0787 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Diary

0792 Edward Samuel Duffey, Diary, 17 June 1861–31 March 1864. 96 frames.

Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892, Lynchburg, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 648 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-eight items, receipts, invoices, and reports, 1837–1838, issued and received by Jubal Anderson Early ([1816–1894] of the U.S. Army, 3rd Artillery Regiment, E Company) in Florida and Virginia (Fortress Monroe); and a letter of Dr. Richard Weightman.

Section 2 consists of 76 items, materials, 1861, concerning the Virginia Army (at Lynchburg, Virginia). Items include a letter of James Francis Preston to Jubal Anderson Early; a circular (printed) of Robert Selden Garnett; general and special orders (printed) of Robert Selden Garnett; invoices and receipts concerning ordnance; a muster roll of Robert Taylor Preston (concerning the 28th Virginia Infantry Regiment); a personnel report of Richard Carlton Walker Radford (concerning the 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment); a muster roll of John H. Whitlow's Company, Brookneal Rifles; and an account of Jubal Anderson Early with the Southern Telegraph Co.

Section 3 consists of thirty-eight items, muster rolls, 1861, of a Virginia Infantry Battalion and Regiments in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include the 5th Battalion, E Company (James M. Williams); the 22nd Regiment, A Company (Andrew Russell Barbee), D Company (Winston Shelton), E Company (Thomas Belt Swann), G Company (Lewis Franklin Watts), H Company (George Smith Patton), I Company (William S. Chandler), K Company (Charles Irvine Lewis), and John Rigg's Company, John Sterling Swann's Company, and Jacob N. Taylor's Company; the 24th Regiment, A and C Companies; the 25th Regiment, I Company (Houston Hall); the 32nd Regiment, B Company (William H. Werth), C Company (John A. Henley), D Company (Henry D. Dickerson), E Company (Benjamin Franklin Hudgins), F Company (Alexander Hankins), I Company (Joseph B. Cosnahan), and John Grammer's Company; the 36th Regiment, A Company (William Estill Fife), B Company (Henry M. Beckley), C Company (Charles J. Stone), D Company (James Whann McSherry), E Company (Benjamin R. Linkious), F Company (John G. Newman), and Robert Augustus Bailey's Company, Albert J. Beckett's Company, James M. Corn's Company, Albert Gallatin Jenkin's Company, William H. Lipscomb's Company, and Franklin P. Turner's Company; the 51st Regiment, 5th Company (John P. Wolfe); and the 92nd Regiment, Isaac Currell's Company.

Section 4 consists of two items, muster rolls, 1861, of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include the 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, A Company (Charles L. Smith) and the 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, G Company (Henry R. Johnson).

Section 5 consists of sixty-two items, personnel reports, 1861, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division) made by Milledge Luke Bonham, Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Earl Van Dorn.

Section 6 consists of ten items, personnel reports, 1861, for the Confederate States Army of the Potomac concerning the 5th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (Duncan Kirkland McRae), the 13th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke), the 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke), the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (Beverly Holcombe Robertson), and the 24th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Jubal Anderson Early).

Section 7 consists of thirty-three items, materials, 1861, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include general orders (printed [in part] of Jubal Anderson Early, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), and Leigh Richmond Terrell concerning, in part, courts-martial) and a special order of Jubal Anderson Early; a circular of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard; ordnance reports; requisitions for provisions, and accounts.

Section 8 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1861, of Jubal Anderson Early (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (by Thomas Jordan), John B. Cummings, John Blair Harvie, James F. Johnson, Duncan Kirkland McRae, Thomas Grimke Rhett, and Earl Van Dorn (bears letter of Gilbert Moxley Sorrel to Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox).

Section 9 consists of seventeen items, letters, 1861, written to Earl Van Dorn (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) by Alfred Madison Barbour, Robert Hall Chilton, Thomas F. Fisher, Charles H. Gordon, Henry Hughes, Francis H. Jordan, Thomas Jordan, Robert F. Mason, John Marshall, Warwick Otey, Robert Randolph, and Charles Henry Talbott.

Section 10 consists of nine items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac), 1861, written by or addressed to Ephraim G. Alburdis, J. H. Balfour, Joseph D. Balfour, John Joseph Downman, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Fleming Gardner, Charles Henry Gordon, Edward Ingraham, Beverly Holcombe Robertson, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 11 consists of forty items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac made by Milledge Luke Bonham, Jubal Anderson Early, Joseph Brevard Kershaw, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Earl Van Dorn.

Section 12 consists of forty-six items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include general orders (of Jubal Anderson Early and James Ewell Brown Stuart) and special orders of Jubal Anderson Early and Matthew Whitaker Ransom); circulars (of Jubal Anderson Early and Joseph Eggleston Johnston); ordnance reports; a report (printed) of articles stored at Manassas, Virginia; a report of horses and mules; countersigns; and an election return of the 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment.

Section 13 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1862, of Jubal Anderson Early (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Joseph F. Belton, Luke Tiernan Brien, John B. Cumming, Henry Hughes, Edward Ingraham, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 14 consists of eight items, letters concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 1862, written by or addressed to Milledge Luke Bonham (bears endorsements of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard and Dr. Thomas H. Williams [concerning hospitals]), Luke Tiernan

Brien, Hugh Lawson Clay, Franklin Gaillard, Charles H. Gordon, Wade Hampton, Thomas Jordan, John Marshall Warwick Otey, Robert Randolph, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 15 consists of eight items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Department of the Peninsula made by Raleigh Edward Colston, John Franklin Hoke, Duncan Kirkland McRae, Jefferson Curle Phillips, Roger Atkinson Pryor, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox.

Section 16 consists of materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Peninsula. Items include general orders ([printed] of Daniel Harvey Hill and John Bankhead Magruder) and special orders ([printed, in part] of Jubal Anderson Early, James Longstreet, Daniel Harvey Hill, John Bankhead Magruder, and Abraham Charles Myers); ordnance reports; a prisoner report; reports of the Battle of Williamsburg, Virginia; and a circular (printed) of John Bankhead Magruder.

Section 17 consists of twelve items, letters, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Peninsula, written by or addressed to Henry Bryan, Raleigh Edward Colston, John B. Cumming, Andrew Glassell Dickinson, Jubal Anderson Early, Fleming Gardner, Cornelius S. Hart, Robert Johnston, H. C. McCall, James Wylie Ratchford, and John Jacob Seibels.

Section 18 consists of four items, general orders ([printed] of Joseph Eggleston Johnston), 1861, of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (concerning courts-martial).

Section 19 consists of forty-two items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Valley. Items include general orders (printed, in part, and concern, in part, courts-martial) and special orders issued by Thomas Jonathan Jackson.

Section 20 consists of twenty-two items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia made by Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Harry Thompson Hays, Alexander Robert Lawton, Robert Edward Lee (copy), Robert Emmet Rodes (copy), Richard Taylor, and Isaac Ridgeway Trimble.

Section 21 consists of twelve items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include general orders of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (concerning, in part, a court-martial) and Joseph Eggleston Johnston (printed, in part); special orders of Thomas Jonathan Jackson; and a circular (printed) of Joseph Eggleston Johnston.

Section 22 consists of five items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), 1862, written to Jubal Anderson Early by George Campbell Brown and Thomas Grimke Rhett; a letter, 1862, of George Deas to Walter S. Ballard; a special order, 1862, of the Confederate States Adjutant and Inspector General's Office; and regulations (printed), 1862, issued by the Confederate States War Department (by authority of George Wythe Randolph) concerning doctors and surgeons.

Section 23 consists of sixteen items, materials, 1863, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include personnel reports of Jubal Anderson Early, John Brown Gordon, and Harry Thompson Hays; and reports of James H. Skinner (concerning Michael Garber Harman and John DeHart Ross) and Isaac Ridgeway Trimble (concerning the Second Battle of Bull Run).

Section 24 consists of forty-eight items, materials, 1863, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include general orders (concerning courts-martial) of Richard Stoddert Ewell (printed, in part), Ambrose Powell Hill, and Thomas Jonathan Jackson; general orders (of Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell [printed, in part], Ambrose Powell Hill, and Thomas Jonathan Jackson [printed, in part]) and special orders (of Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, and James Alexander Seddon); and letters

written to Jubal Anderson Early by Richard Stoddert Ewell (per Albert Gallatin Pendleton) and Charles Edward Snodgrass.

Section 25 consists of three items, personnel reports, 1863, of Joseph Hooker and George Gordon Meade concerning the United States Army of the Potomac.

Section 26 consists of two items, personnel reports, 1864, of Lunsford Lindsay Lomax and John McCausland concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

Section 27 consists of fourteen items, letters, 1872–1892, written to Jubal Anderson Early (of Lynchburg, Virginia, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac and Army of Northern Virginia) by Charles H. Andrews (concerning the Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862), James Gavan Field (concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), W. J. Massie (concerning Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard and the First Battle of Bull Run, Virginia), Henry S. Turner (concerning Richard Stoddert Ewell and the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), and Marcus Joseph Wright.

Section 28 consists of eleven items, letters ([copies] concerning the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia), 1864, written by or addressed to John Decatur Barry, Robert B. Brinkley, Joseph A. Engelhard, William Henry Etheridge, James Henry Lane, William Mahone, Thomas S. Mills, and Jethro Ballentine Riddick; an account, 1876, concerning an equestrian statue of Robert Edward Lee in Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia; resolutions, 1890, concerning William Lowther Jackson; a list (copy), 1861–1864, of service of Jubal Anderson Early in the Confederate States Army; abstracts, undated, of a *History of the Army of Northern Virginia*; and miscellany.

Reel 13 cont.

Introductory Materials

0888 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.

Papers

0899 Section 1, Folder 1 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Fortress Monroe, Virginia, 1837. 17 frames.

0916 Section 1, Folder 2 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Florida, 1837. 37 frames.

0953 Section 1, Folder 3 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Florida, 1838. 43 frames.

0996 Section 1, Folder 4 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Letter of Richard Weightman, 1838. 3 frames.

Reel 14

Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Section 2, Folder 1 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, James Francis Preston and Robert Selden Garnett. 15 frames.

0016 Section 2, Folder 2 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, Ordnance Invoices and Receipts. 124 frames.

0140 Section 2, Folder 3 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, Muster Rolls, Personnel Report, and Account. 15 frames.

0155 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Virginia Infantry, 5th Battalion. 15 frames.

0170 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 22nd Regiment. 65 frames.

0235 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 24th and 25th Regiments. 7 frames.

0242 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 32nd Regiment. 71 frames.

0313 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 36th Regiment. 66 frames.

0379 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 51st and 92nd Regiment. 11 frames.

0390 Section 4, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment and 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment. 16 frames.

0406 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, Milledge Luke Bonham. 17 frames.

0423 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, October 1861. 13 frames.

0436 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, November 1861. 9 frames.

0445 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, December 1861. 11 frames.

0456 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Richard Stoddert Ewell. 9 frames.

0465 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Robert Emmet Rodes. 27 frames.

0492 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Earl Van Dorn. 29 frames.

0521 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 5th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (Duncan Kirkland McRae). 11 frames.

0532 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 13th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke). 18 frames.

0550 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke). 5 frames.

0555 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (Beverly Holcombe Robertson). 3 frames.

0558 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 24th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Jubal Anderson Early). 3 frames.

0561 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Materials, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, General Orders and Special Orders. 43 frames.

0604 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Materials, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, Circular, Ordnance Reports, Requisitions for Provisions, and Accounts. 48 frames.

0652 Section 8, Jubal Anderson Early (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861. 24 frames.

0676 Section 9, Folder 1 of 2, Earl Van Dorn (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861, B–H. 18 frames.

0694 Section 9, Folder 2 of 2, Earl Van Dorn (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861, J–T. 28 frames.

0722 Section 10, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861. 26 frames.

0748 Section 11, Folder 1 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Milledge Luke Bonham. 16 frames.

0764 Section 11, Folder 2 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Jubal Anderson Early. 33 frames.

0797 Section 11, Folder 3 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Joseph Brevard Kershaw. 10 frames.

- 0807 Section 11, Folder 4 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Robert Emmet Rodes. 28 frames.
- 0835 Section 11, Folder 5 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Earl Van Dorn. 11 frames.
- 0846 Section 12, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Materials, 1862. 101 frames.

Reel 15

Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 13, Jubal Anderson Early (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1862. 23 frames.
- 0024 Section 14, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1862. 22 frames.
- 0046 Section 15, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Personnel Reports, 1862. 25 frames.
- 0071 Section 16, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Materials, 1862, General Orders and Special Orders. 37 frames.
- 0108 Section 16, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Materials, 1862, Ordnance Reports, Prisoner Report, Reports of the Battle of Williamsburg, Virginia, and Circular. 37 frames.
- 0145 Section 17, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Correspondence, 1862. 27 frames.
- 0172 Section 18, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), General Orders, 1861. 15 frames.
- 0187 Section 19, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Valley). Materials, 1862. 97 frames.
- 0284 Section 20, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1862, Early–Hays. 29 frames.
- 0313 Section 20, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1862, Lawton–Trimble. 36 frames.
- 0349 Section 21, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1862. 33 frames.
- 0382 Section 22, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and War Department), Correspondence and Materials, 1862. 16 frames.
- 0398 Section 23, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863. 44 frames.
- 0442 Section 24, Folder 1 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, General Orders Concerning Courts-Martial. 97 frames.
- 0539 Section 24, Folder 2 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, General Orders. 40 frames.
- 0579 Section 24, Folder 3 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, Special Orders and Correspondence. 21 frames.
- 0600 Section 25, Joseph Hooker and George Gordon Meade (United States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1863. 12 frames.
- 0612 Section 26, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1864. 16 frames.
- 0628 Section 27, Folder 1 of 2, Jubal Anderson Early, Correspondence, 1872–1892, Andrews–Massie. 47 frames.
- 0675 Section 27, Folder 2 of 2, Jubal Anderson Early, Correspondence, 1872–1892, Paris–Wright. 39 frames.

***Mss5:1Ea768:1, Jubal Anderson Early Memoir, 1864–1865,
Lynchburg, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a memoir of Jubal Anderson Early (1816–1894). The memoir was written in 1866 and concerns the operations of the 2nd Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia (under the command of Jubal Anderson Early) in Virginia (at the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, Hanover Junction, Cold Harbor, Kernstown, Fisher’s Hill, Winchester, Cedar Creek, and Waynesboro), West Virginia (Harpers Ferry), Maryland (Monocacy River), Pennsylvania (Chambersburg), and Washington, D.C.

The memoir also includes a letter (copy), Robert Edward Lee, 30 March 1865, to Jubal Anderson Early concerning Early’s removal from command; and a letter (copy), Alfred Eugene Latimer (ca. 1835–1905), 7 February 1866, to Charles William Button (1822–1894).

N.B. The volume is printed, in slightly different version, in Jubal Anderson Early, *A Memoir of the Last Year of the War for Independence, in the Confederate States of America ...* (Toronto, Ontario: Lovell & Gibson, 1866).

Reel 15 cont.

Introductory Materials

0768 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Memoir

0772 Jubal Anderson Early, Memoir, 1864–1865. 145 frames.

***Mss1F1613a, John Walter Fairfax Papers, 1863–1937,
Virginia; also Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Maryland, and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of fifteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1864–1877, of James Longstreet ([1821–1904] while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and at Macon, Mississippi) with John Walter Fairfax ([1828–1908] concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Charles William Field (1828–1892), Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] concerning Charles William Field, Joseph Brevard Kershaw [1822–1894], George Edward Pickett [1825–1875], Ulysses Simpson Grant [1822–1885], John McAllister Schofield [1831–1906], and George Henry Thomas [1816–1870], and the lack of discipline, training, and clothing of troops under Longstreet’s command, and the raising of local and special commands, and the recruitment of African American troops), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] bears endorsements of Osmun Latrobe [1835–1915] and George Edward Pickett).

Section 2 consists of two items, reports (copies), 1863–1865, of James Longstreet ([1821–1904] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of Tennessee) to George

William Brent ([1821–1872] concerning Chickamauga, Georgia, and Lookout Mountain, Tennessee), Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] concerning Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] concerning Knoxville, Tennessee), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] concerning Richmond, Virginia, and the Wilderness, Spotsylvania County, Virginia); and letters (copies), 1864–1865, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870) to James Longstreet (i.e., 31 August 1863, 17 February, 8, 16, 28 March, 20 April 1864, and 22 February 1865).

Section 3 consists of two items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), 1864, written by or addressed to Walter Hamilton Harrison (1827–1871), Leander Masters (b. ca. 1821), George Edward Pickett (1825–1875), and D. Scott.

Section 4 consists of three items, a letter, 1902, of John Walter Fairfax (1828–1908) to Joseph Bryan ([1845–1908] concerning Braxton Bragg [1817–1876], Jefferson Davis [1808–1889], Ulysses Simpson Grant [1822–1885], Joseph Eggleston Johnston [1807–1891], Robert Edward Lee [1808–1870], James Longstreet [1821–1904], and John Alexander McClernand [1812–1900], and Chickamauga, Georgia); a letter, 1937, of Douglas Southall Freeman (1886–1953) to Eugenia Baskerville (Tennant) Fairfax ([b. 1873] bears letter [copy] 21 March 1865, of Robert Edward Lee to James Longstreet); and affidavit (copy), 1893, of Marcus Joseph Wright (1831–1922) concerning John Walter Fairfax.

Reel 15 cont.

Introductory Materials

0917 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Papers

0925 Section 1, James Longstreet, Correspondence, 1864–1877. 29 frames.

0954 Section 2, James Longstreet, Reports and Correspondence, 1863–1865. 79 frames.

1033 Section 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1864. 7 frames.

1040 Section 4, John Walter Fairfax, Douglas Southall Freeman, and Marcus Joseph Wright, Letters and Affidavit, 1893–1937. 15 frames.

Mss1F2274a, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt Papers, 1857–1917, Charlotte and Halifax Counties, Virginia; also Pennsylvania and Ohio

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eighty-four items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seven items, papers, 1862–1864, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (while serving in the 53rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army). Items include a letter from Farinholt to Governor John Letcher (1813–1884) concerning an election held to reorganize the regiment and the legality of the proceedings; a partial memoir of Farinholt describing the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; an undated narrative of the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Farinholt's capture, and his subsequent escape from Johnson's Island, Ohio; an appeal to the citizens of Charlotte and Halifax counties, Virginia, concerning fortifications guarding the Staunton River Bridge, Virginia; an address to the troops under Farinholt's command at Staunton River

Bridge, Virginia; and a report to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870) concerning the Battle of Staunton River Bridge, Virginia, and Lee’s reply.

Section 2 consists of nineteen items, papers, 1896–1915, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning his involvement in the United Confederate Veterans (U.C.V). Items include receipts and letters concerning dues, appointments, and reunions; special orders; the report of the U.C.V. for 1915; reunion programs for 1896 and 1907; a ticket to the Grand Ball; and an advertisement for Sisco Brothers, Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 3 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1896–1910, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning the Grand Camp Confederate Veterans. Items include correspondence, general orders, a list of delegates to U.C.V. meetings, an invitation to the general meeting, delegate’s certificate, and circular letters. Items also include a membership roster for 1896 and assorted calling cards; the bylaws, rules, regulations, and burial service; and a copy of the proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting.

Section 4 consists of five items, papers, 1890–1914, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning Robert E. Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Virginia. Items include the camp rules of order and list of members and officers, addresses given by George Llewellyn Christian (“Abraham Lincoln”) and John Lamb (“The Character and Services of the Confederate Soldier in War and Peace”), and correspondence of Peter Johnston White with Farinholt.

Section 5 consists of five items, letters, 1907–1910, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning Brigade Headquarters, U.C.V., Suffolk, Virginia. Items include letters from Thomas W. Smith concerning appointments to staff.

Section 6 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1891–1917, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning the Lawson-Ball Camp, Confederate Veterans, Lancaster, Virginia (including delegates’ certificates and receipts); the Pickett’s Division Association (including correspondence concerning a reunion at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania); and other miscellaneous C.S.A. items (including calling cards, a membership card to the Confederate Memorial Literary Society, tickets to various Confederate gatherings [the Jamestown Exposition, 1907, and the unveiling of the James R. Herbert monument at Loudon [*sic*] Park cemetery, 1894], a program from a reunion of the 5th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., a list of officers and members of Camp St. Louis, U.C.V., and a letter of F. C. Ghoruton to Benjamin Lyons Farinholt inviting him to the Confederate Memorial Services at Charlotte Court House, Virginia).

Section 7 consists of six items, letters, 1907–1915, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) from William Goodridge Morton (of Rice, Virginia, concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; the Battle of Staunton River Bridge, Virginia; and Halifax County, Virginia) and Woodrow Wilson (1856–1924). Items also include letters of Crystal Farinholt concerning her sponsorship of a Confederate reunion and requesting a photograph for publication, and a letter from Thomas W. Smith enclosing a photograph of himself.

Section 8 consists of seven items, letters and petitions, 1898, concerning Benjamin Lyons Farinholt’s appointment to the Virginia Board of Fisheries. Items include petitions from oyster planters, officials, and business leaders of Norfolk, Virginia, and citizens of Lancaster County, Virginia, to Governor James Hoge Tyler (1846–1925). This section also includes letters to Tyler from Judge John G. Dew, William Atkinson Jones, Waller Judson Henson and Bernard Mason.

Section 9 consists of five items, miscellaneous papers, 1857–1917, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia). Items include a memoir concerning Yorktown, Virginia, during the period 1842–1853; a will and estate inventory of Richard Lyons Farinholt ([1800–1857] of

York County, Virginia), and photographs of Richard Lyons Farinholt and Mrs. Anna Martha Virginia Farinholt (1811–1863).

Reel 16

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

Papers

0008 Section 1, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Civil War, 1862–1864. 66 frames.
0074 Section 2, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, United Confederate Veterans, 1896–1915. 53 frames.
0127 Section 3, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Grand Camp Confederate Veterans, 1896–1910. 56 frames.
0183 Section 4, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Robert E. Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, 1890–1914. 68 frames.
0251 Section 5, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Brigade Headquarters, United Confederate Veterans, Suffolk, Virginia, 1907–1910. 10 frames.
0261 Section 6, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Other Papers, 1891–1917. 25 frames.
0286 Section 7, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt and Others, Correspondence, 1907–1915. 21 frames.
0307 Section 8, Various Persons, Letters and Petitions Concerning Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, 1898. 22 frames.
0329 Section 9, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Miscellaneous Papers, 1857–1917 and Undated. 47 frames.

Mss1G8207a, Charles Jones Green Papers, 1861–1895, Stafford County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirty-five items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, letters, 1861, written to William James Green ([1825–1862] as an officer in the Provisional Army of Virginia and Confederate States Army at Camp Choppawamsic, Stafford County, Virginia, and concerning, in part, the Battle of First Manassas) by William Stone Barton (1820–1898), Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), Alexander Robert Chisolm ([1834–1910] mentions Federal advance on Fairfax Court House, Virginia) and Thomas Jordan (1819–1895).

Section 2 consists of seven items, letters, 1861, written to Charles Jones Green ([1839–1909] while serving as an officer in the 30th Infantry Regiment of the Provisional Army of Virginia [later 47th Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Potomac]) by William Stone Barton ([1820–1898] conveying orders from Daniel Ruggles [1810–1897]), William J. Coleman ([b. 1823] conveying orders from Richard Milton Cary [1824–1886]), Henry Hill (b. 1816), James Horace Lacy (1823–1905), and Henry Harrison Walker (1833–1912).

Section 3 consists of six items, general orders and special orders, 1861, of the Provisional Army of Virginia and the Confederate States Army regarding the following: assigning Charles Jones Green's (1839–1909) Company to William James Green (1825–1862) to protect the Stafford County shoreline with the assistance from cavalry under command of Francis Corbin Beverley ([1820–1902] assigning pickets to assist Richard Milton Cary's [1824–1886] Regiment) and Thomas Conway Waller (1832–1895); organization of Richard Milton Cary's 30th Infantry

Regiment of Virginia Militia (signed by Henry Harrison Walker [1833–1912]); assignment of Samuel Avery Swann’s (1831–1880) Cavalry Company and Charles Jones Green’s Infantry Company of the 30th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia to William James Green at Camp Choppawamsic; wasteful firing of arms (signed by George Deas [1816–1870]); and a letter, 1861, of John Rogers Cooke (1833–1891) to Richard Milton Cary.

Section 4 consists of six items, invoices, 1861, for military supplies, including ordnance, issued to Charles Jones Green ([1838–1909] of the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Potomac) by Aurelius Franklin Cone ([1836–1894] includes one invoice issued to Charles Wright [1835–1903] by Charles Jones Green).

Section 5 consists of three items, letters, 1863, concerning the promotion of Charles Jones Green ([1838–1909] of the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) written by or addressed to Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Charles Jones Green (at Brandy Station, Virginia), Virginia Green, and John Warner Lyell ([1838–1902] also concerning Edmond L. Wharton and bears endorsements of Henry Heth [1825–1899], Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865], Samuel Wicliff Melton [b. 1830], Edward A. Palfrey [b. 1836], and Henry Harrison Walker [1833–1912]).

Section 6 consists of two items, letters, 1895, of Henry Heth (1825–1899) to Charles Jones Green (1838–1909) concerning correspondence in the Office of the Rebellion Records recommending that Green raise a regiment of African American troops for the Confederate States Army; and information concerning the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment (with notes concerning Virginia Military Institute graduates John Douglas Bruce [d. 1922], Charles Jones Green, William James Green [1825–1862], John Warner Lyell [1838–1902], Robert Murphy Mayo [1836–1896], and John McCausland [1836–1927], compiled by John Garland Jones).

Section 7 consists of three items, letters, 1861, of James Horace Lacy ([1823–1905] adjutant to Daniel Ruggles [1810–1897]) to [otherwise unidentified] Graney (of the steamer *Page*, on Aquia Creek) and to the commander at Aquia Creek Landing, and of William Stone Barton (1820–1898) to Aquilla Randall (relaying orders of Daniel Ruggles to hold Aquia Creek Landing).

Reel 16 cont.

Introductory Materials

0376 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0380 Section 1, William James Green, Correspondence, 1861. 20 frames.

0400 Section 2, Charles Jones Green, Correspondence, 1861. 14 frames.

0414 Section 3, Various Persons, General Orders and Special Orders and Letter, 1861. 13 frames.

0427 Section 4, Charles Jones Green, Invoices, 1861. 10 frames.

0437 Section 5, Various Persons, Correspondence By or Concerning Charles Jones Green, 1863. 9 frames.

0446 Section 6, Various Persons, Correspondence By or Concerning Charles Jones Green and William James Green, 1895 and Undated. 6 frames.

0452 Section 7, James Horace Lacy and William Stone Barton, Orders of Daniel Ruggles, 1861. 7 frames.

***Mss1G9376a, William Gibson Guerrant Papers, 1844–1886,
Montgomery County, Virginia; also Louisiana and Texas***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of sixteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of two items, a diary, 1858–1865, of William Gibson Guerrant (1829–1892). The diary was kept in Montgomery County, Virginia, and while serving in the 75th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia and with Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army. Volume I (1858–1861) concerns business dealings, family history, lawsuits, the appraisal of African American slaves, and travel to New Orleans, Louisiana, and Houston, Texas. Volume II (1864–1865) concerns military service in the Confederate Artillery at various locations in Virginia, including camp life, sketches of field fortifications, personal accounts, records of the hiring out of slaves, and notes on personal correspondence.

Section 2 consists of six items, correspondence, 1857–1873, of William Gibson Guerrant (of Pilot, Montgomery County, Virginia) with J. B. Evans (concerning recruitments for the Confederate Army), William Wing Loring ([1818–1886] [incomplete] concerning Loring’s travels to Egypt), William Percy, James E. Taliaferro (concerning the purchase of land in Texas), and William H. Werth ([d. 1872] concerning the recruitment of troops and conduct unbecoming an officer).

Section 3 consists of three items, an autobiography (incomplete), undated, of William Gibson Guerrant, concerning his early life in Montgomery County, Virginia, and his service in Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army; and genealogical notes and a chart concerning the Guerrant family.

Section 4 consists of five items, a broadside, ca. 1858, concerning the sale of land in Falls and adjacent counties in Texas; military records (photocopies) concerning the service of William Gibson Guerrant in Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army; and a pencil sketch, ca. 1844, of William Gibson Guerrant by William Sherman of Bedford County, Virginia (endorsed by Guerrant in 1886).

Reel 16 cont.

Introductory Materials

0459 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0464 Section 1, Volume I, William Gibson Guerrant, Diary, 1858–1861. 173 frames.
0637 Section 1, Volume II, William Gibson Guerrant, Diary, 1864–1865. 207 frames.
0844 Section 2, William Gibson Guerrant, Correspondence, 1857–1873. 18 frames.
0862 Section 3, William Gibson Guerrant, Autobiography and Genealogy, Undated. 64 frames.
0926 Section 4, William Gibson Guerrant, Miscellaneous, 1844–ca. 1858 and Undated. 12 frames.

***Mss5:1G9896:1, John Henry Guy Diary, 1862,
Camp Chase and Johnson's Island, Ohio***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 5 April–17 September 1862, of John Henry Guy (1833–1890). The diary was kept while a prisoner of war, at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, and Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, following his capture at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Kanawha, Floyd's Brigade, Goochland Light Artillery, Guy's Battery. The volume also includes a list of books (pp. 15–16 and 54) and the roster of Guy's Battery (pp. 229–235). Annexed (p. 117) is a letter, 21 March 1862, of John Henry Guy, Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, to Samuel Atwell Guy concerning his imprisonment at Camp Chase, Ohio.

N.B. This item is printed, in part, in the *Tennessee Historical Quarterly*, XXVII (Summer 1968), pp. 176–190.

Reel 16 cont.

Introductory Materials

0938 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

Diary

0940 John Henry Guy, Diary, 5 April–17 September 1862. 70 frames.

***Mss1H2275a, Harlow Family Papers, 1858–1864,
Louisa County, Virginia; also Maryland and Delaware***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eighty-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of three items, accounts, 1858–1860, of George K. Harlow. The accounts are with Duke & Hutcheson (of Richmond, Virginia) and S. Woodson. This section also includes an account of Thomas Harlow with Charles B. Hopkins (d. 1861).

Section 2 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1861–1864, of George K. Harlow while serving in Company D (Louisa Grays), 23rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 1st Division (Department of the Northwest and Department of Northern Virginia) in Virginia (Brandy Station, Bridgewater, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Hamilton's Crossing, Luray, Monterey, Mount Jackson, New Market, Orange Court House, Richmond, Skinker's Neck, Staunton, Strasburg, and Winchester), West Virginia (Bunker Hill, Camp Bartow, Laurel Mountain, Martinsburg, Romney, and Travellers Repose), Maryland (Sharpsburg), and as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware. Correspondents include Henry J. Harlow, Roxanna Harlow, Sallie Harlow, Susan Harlow, Thomas Harlow, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, and Thomas A. Harlow.

Section 3 consists of three items, letters, 1862–1864, written to Mrs. Thomas Harlow by Alexander D. Harlow ([b. ca. 1846] while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia at Gordonsville and Richmond) and Thomas A. Harlow (in a Confederate hospital in Staunton, Virginia).

Reel 16 cont.

Introductory Materials

1010 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

- 1013 Section 1, George K. Harlow and Thomas Harlow, Accounts, 1858–1860. 9 frames.
- 1022 Section 2, Folder 1 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Henry J. Harlow–Susan Harlow. 19 frames.
- 1041 Section 2, Folder 2 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, Undated and 30 May–30 October 1861. 34 frames.
- 1075 Section 2, Folder 3 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 2 November–21 December 1861. 17 frames.
- 1092 Section 2, Folder 4 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 9 January–20 February 1862. 21 frames.
- 1113 Section 2, Folder 5 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 14 March–15 November 1862. 31 frames.
- 1144 Section 2, Folder 6 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 6 January–9 March 1863. 17 frames.
- 1161 Section 2, Folder 7 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 11 March–27 July 1863. 22 frames.
- 1183 Section 2, Folder 8 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 2 August–24 December 1863. 20 frames.
- 1203 Section 2, Folder 9 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 1864. 12 frames.
- 1215 Section 2, Folder 10 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, Sallie Harlow, and Thomas A. Harlow. 20 frames.
- 1235 Section 3, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, Correspondence, 1862–1864. 7 frames.

Mss1H3104a, Richardson Wallace Haw Papers, 1832–1881, Hanover County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of sixteen items, papers, 1831–1881, of Richardson Wallace Haw (1838–1901). Items include a diary and typed transcription, 15 June 1861–9 July 1862, a letter, 2 June 1863, and passes, 1862–1865, while Haw was serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company I) in Henrico County, James City County, New Kent County, Patrick County, Warwick County, and York County, Virginia; a roster of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, 7–9 April 1865, and requisitions, 26 January–28 April 1864; a certification of oath of allegiance to support the United States, 6 June 1865; an account with Spence & Garey, Richmond, Virginia, 21 January 1861; a diary and account book, 1870–1872, kept while in Hanover County, Virginia; a plat of land in Hanover County, Virginia, 1881; lines of poetry, 1856, sent to Richardson Wallace Haw; and a deed, 1832, between Richardson Tyre Haw (d. ca. 1860) and Peter Lyons (1799–1837) for land in Hanover County, Virginia.

For more on Richardson Wallace Haw see “The Haw Boys in the War Between the States,” *Confederate Veteran* XXXIII, No. 7 (July 1925) pp. 256–258, included among the introductory materials.

Reel 17

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 24 frames.

Papers

0025 Richardson Wallace Haw, Diary and Typed Transcription, 15 June 1861–9 July 1862. 62 frames.
0087 Richardson Wallace Haw, Letter and Passes, 2 June 1863 and 1862–1865. 10 frames.
0097 Richardson Wallace Haw, Roster of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment [and Requisitions, 26 January–28 April 1864], 7–9 April 1865. 9 frames.
0106 Richardson Wallace Haw, Certification of Oath of Allegiance and Account with Spence & Garey, 6 June 1865 and 21 January 1861. 3 frames.
0109 Richardson Wallace Haw, Diary and Account Book, 1870–1872. 38 frames.
0147 Richardson Tyre Haw and Richardson Wallace Haw, Plat, Poetry, and Deed, 1832–1881. 9 frames.

Mss5:2H3275:1, John S. Hayes Letterbook, 1862, Fredericksburg and Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 8 February–3 December 1862, of John S. Hayes (1835–1913). The volume was kept at Fredericksburg and Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department. The volume includes letters written by John S. Hayes, Lucius Ballinger Northrop ([1811–1894] as Commissary General of the Subsistence Department), and Joseph Reid Anderson (1813–1892) to numerous persons concerning the acquisition and loss of food sources, especially cattle. The volume also includes childhood letters to James Hayes and a grandfather concerning family affairs, poetry, and practice exercises in cursive writing of Anne Somerville (Hayes) Eaches (d. 1928) and Etta Brockenbrough (Hayes) Wight (ca. 1863–1947).

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0156 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Letterbook

0159 John S. Hayes, Letterbook, 8 February–3 December 1862. 75 frames.

Mss1H5503a, Ambrose Powell Hill Papers, 1843–1864, Culpeper County, Virginia; also Florida and Mexico

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-nine items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 25 October–11 December 1849, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865). The volume was kept while serving in the U.S. Army (1st Artillery Regiment) in Florida (Fort Gatlin, Fort Mellon, Fort Read, Lake Tohopekaliga, and Pilatka).

Section 2 consists of one item, a diary, 13 December 1849–15 May 1850, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865). The volume was kept while serving in the U.S. Army (1st Artillery Regiment) in Florida (Fort Clinch, Fort Gatlin, Fort Meade, and Lake Tohopekaliga).

Section 3 consists of twenty-five items, correspondence, 1843–1864, of Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] at the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York; in the U.S. Army [1st Artillery Regiment] in Mexico [Atlixco, Huamantla, Mexico City, Puebla, and Reynosa], Maryland [Fort McHenry], Florida [Barrancas, Camp Alafia, Fort Capron, Fort Clinch, Key West, and Pensacola] and Texas [Brownsville]; and in the Confederate States Army [Department of the Potomac at Fairfax Station, Virginia and Department of Northern Virginia at Orange Court House, Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia]) with Wade Hampton ([1818–1902] concerning William Henry Fitzhugh Lee [1837–1891]), Edward Baptist Hill ([b. ca. 1822] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), Frances Russell (Baptist) Hill ([1792–1853] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia, concerning Atlixco [8 November 1847] and Huamantla [23 October 1847], Mexico), Mildred (Turner) Hill ([b. ca. 1825] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), Thomas Hill ([1789–1857] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), and Lucy Russell (Hill) Saunders (b. 1836).

Section 4 consists of two items, a return, 1851, of quartermaster's stores received and issued at Key West, Florida, by Ambrose Powell Hill (of the 1st Artillery Regiment of the U.S. Army); and regimental orders (nos. 3–88), 1861–1862, of the 4th and 13th Infantry regiments of the Virginia Army (at Bolivar, West Virginia) and 13th Virginia Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (at Camp Blair, Camp Fairfax, and Centreville, Fairfax County, Virginia) issued by Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865) and James Alexander Walker (1832–1901).

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0234 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Papers

0240 Section 1, Ambrose Powell Hill, Diary, 25 October–11 December 1849. 24 frames.

0264 Section 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Diary, 13 December 1849–15 May 1850. 15 frames.

0279 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Correspondence, 1843–1864, Hampton–Hill, Frances Russell (Baptist). 77 frames.

0356 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Correspondence, 1843–1864, Hill, Mildred (Turner)–Saunders, Lucy Russell (Hill). 73 frames.

0429 Section 4, Ambrose Powell Hill, Return and Regimental Orders, 1851 and 1861–1862. 27 frames.

Mss5:1H5533:1, John Lyon Hill Diary, 1861, Augusta County, Virginia; also West Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 May–2 December 1861, of John Lyon Hill (1838–1909). The diary was kept while serving in the Churchville Cavalry Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of the Army of the Northwest (later Army of Northern Virginia) stationed in West Virginia in Barbour County (Laurel Hill and Philippi), Pocahontas County (Bartow),

Randolph County (Cheat Mountain and Rich Mountain), Taylor County (Grafton and Pruntytown), and Upshur County (Buckhannon); and in Virginia in Highland County (Monterey).

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0456 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0459 John Lyon Hill, Diary, 1861. 68 frames.

Mss5:1H7742:1, Abner Crump Hopkins Diary, 1862–1863, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia; also Maryland and West Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 28 April 1862–19 December 1863, of Abner Crump Hopkins (1835–1911). The diary was kept at Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia, and while serving as a chaplain in the 2nd Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army (Department of the Valley and Department of Northern Virginia) in Maryland (Boonsboro and Frederick), Virginia (Bealeton Station, Brandy Station, Brown's Gap, Cedar Mountain, Chantilly, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Guinea Station, Jeffersonston, Kernstown, Leesburg, Madison Court House, Millwood, Morton's Ford, Orange Court House, Petersburg, Pisgah Church, Port Republic, Richmond, Second Bull Run, Seven Days' Battles, Strasburg, Warrenton Springs, Westover, Charles City County, and Weyers Cave), and West Virginia (Darkesville, Falling Waters Church, Franklin, Harpers Ferry, Martinsburg, and Rippon). The volume also includes accounts.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0527 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0530 Abner Crump Hopkins, Diary, 1862–1863. 68 frames.

Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, Lexington, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirteen items.

Item 1 is a diploma, 20 June 1846, granted to Thomas Jonathan Jackson upon completion of the necessary requirements for graduation by the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.

This item is a photocopy (positive) made from the original in the possession of the Library of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Item 2 is a commission, 25 March 1847, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 3 is a commission, 14 February 1848, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 4 is a commission, 3 March 1849, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a captain in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 5 is a letter, 26 May 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Winchester, Virginia, to Samuel Cooper (1798–1876). The letter concerns the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia under Jackson's command at Front Royal and Winchester, Virginia. This item is a photocopy (positive).

Item 6 is a letter, 16 April 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Valley District of the Army of Northern Virginia, Staunton, Virginia, to Margaret Louise (Kent) Langhorne (1817–1891), Shaws Hill [i.e., Shawsville], Montgomery County, Virginia. The letter concerns James Henry Langhorne (1841–1864). This item is a photocopy (positive) made from the original in the Library of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Item 7 is a letter, 2 May 1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), [unidentified location], to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870). The letter concerns the operations of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia at Chancellorsville, Virginia. This item is a facsimile of the original in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, and is printed in *Mighty Stonewall* (New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1957), p. 472, by Frank E. Vandiver.

Item 8 is a letter, 12 November 1861, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Confederate States of America, Army of the Valley District, Winchester, Virginia, to Thomas Grimke Rhett (ca. 1821–1878), Headquarters, Confederate States of America, Army, Department of Northern Virginia. The letter concerns Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1867) and Thomas Hoomes Williamson (1813–1888); the strength of the U.S. Army at Romney, West Virginia; and the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.

Item 9 is a letter, 2 May 1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), [unidentified location], to R[obert] E[dward] Lee (1807–1870). The letter concerns the operations of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia at Chancellorsville, Virginia. This item is a facsimile copyrighted by Henry Wood Flournoy (1846–1902), Secretary of the Commonwealth [Virginia], of the original in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, in 1884 and is printed in *Mighty Stonewall* (New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1957), p. 472, by Frank E. Vandiver.

Item 10 is a letter, 24 January 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Valley District, Winchester, Virginia, to Alexander Robinson Boteler (1815–1892), Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the arrival of Thomas Jonathan Jackson at Winchester, Virginia; a request for additional cavalry in Hampshire County, West Virginia; and the availability of arms for 2,500 to 3,000 Native Americans.

Item 11 is a letter, 3 December 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, 2d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, to Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), Charleston, South Carolina. The letter concerns Henry E. Peyton (1828–1897); and a pistol.

Item 12 is a letter, 5 May 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Staunton, Virginia, to Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872). The letter concerns Robert Huston Milroy (1816–1890) and John Q. Winfield (1822–1892); and operations of Jackson's Corps of the Confederate States Army of the Valley.

Item 13 is a letter, 23 December 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Moss Neck, Caroline County, Virginia, to Charles James Faulkner (1806–1884). The letter concerns John A. Harman (1824–1874) and Michael E. Price; and Jackson's appointment of Faulkner to his staff of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863, and Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0598 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Papers

0604 Item 1, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Diploma, 20 June 1846. 4 frames.
0608 Item 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 25 March 1847. 2 frames.
0610 Item 3, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 14 February 1848. 2 frames.
0612 Item 4, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 3 March 1849. 2 frames.
0614 Item 5, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Photocopy of Letter, 26 May 1862. 1 frame.
0615 Item 6, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Photocopy of Letter, 16 April 1862. 1 frame.
0616 Item 7, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Facsimile of Letter, 2 May 1863. 2 frames.
0618 Item 8, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 12 November 1861. 3 frames.
0621 Item 9, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Facsimile of Letter, 2 May 1863. 5 frames.
0626 Item 10, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 24 January 1862. 1 frame.
0627 Item 11, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 3 December 1862. 4 frames.
0631 Item 12, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 5 May 1862. 2 frames.
0633 Item 13, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 23 December 1862. 2 frames.

Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863, Lexington, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of four items, sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson made by Alexander Robinson Boteler and William G. Williamson; and a sketch of Jackson's camp stool made by Williamson. The sketches were drawn, 1861–1863; and bear annotations made by Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899).

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, and Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0635 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Sketches

0638 Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863. 6 frames.

Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910, Lexington, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ninety-seven items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-two items, correspondence, 1853–1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863) of Lexington, Virginia, while serving as a professor at Virginia Military Institute, commander of the Stonewall Brigade, and commander of the 2nd Corps, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia). Correspondents include L. Barney (concerning Jackson's health and his marriage to his first wife, Elinor Junkins), Judah Philip Benjamin (concerning troop movements), Jonathan McCally Bennett (concerning local elections in Lexington, Virginia), Stapleton Crutchfield (concerning a message carried by him to A. P. Hill, and Hill's response to Jackson's orders), Blanton Duncan (concerning his conduct and treatment of soldiers under his command), S. Bassett French (asking for Jackson's influence to arrange the release of a prisoner), John A. Harman, W. S. Jackson (concerning a position on Jackson's staff), Robert Edward Lee, John Letcher (concerning Harpers Ferry, Virginia [now West Virginia]), William Nelson Pendleton (concerning troop strength and movements), William H. Richardson, Elijah V. White (concerning prisoners of war), and Robert J. White (concerning investments).

Section 2 consists of eleven items, miscellaneous papers, 1846–1910, concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson. These include a poem written by Jackson; diploma (photograph) issued to Jackson by the United States Military Academy; charges brought against William Gilham by Jackson for dereliction of duty; a copy of resolutions by the Confederate States Congress thanking Jackson for his gallantry at Kernstown, Virginia; newspaper clippings concerning Jackson's death; a receipt; a photograph of John Henry Foley's statue of Jackson; and portraits (photographic copies) of Jackson.

Section 3 consists of seven items, papers, 1863–1898, concerning Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] of Lexington, Virginia). Items include letters from Rufus Barringer, G. F. R. Henderson (concerning a book she had written), and A. C. Neale (concerning the Jackson family). This section also includes a certificate of administration for the estate of Thomas Jonathan Jackson; a receipt for a certificate of deposit made out to Mary Anna Jackson; and an article from *The Confederate Veteran* concerning Mary Anna Jackson's book.

Section 4 consists of five items, miscellaneous correspondence, 1862–1932. Items include letters written by Jefferson Davis to Robert Haden [copies] (concerning the policy of the Confederate administration in military planning), Francis Lawley to Stephen W. Lawley (concerning proposed trip of Jackson to England), J. McCormick to [otherwise unidentified] Hunter (concerning the army’s need for supplies), and Frederick Palmer to T. J. J. Christian (concerning information on Jackson for a book).

Section 5 consists of fifty-two items, miscellaneous papers, undated. Items include a print of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University], Lexington, Virginia; a partial print showing numerous Confederate military leaders; newspaper clippings dealing with diphtheria and also the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; and religious notes.

N.B. Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, and Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0644 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0648 Section 1, Folder 1 of 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Correspondence, 1853–1863, A–K and Unknown. 39 frames.
0687 Section 1, Folder 2 of 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Correspondence, 1853–1863, L–Z. 31 frames.
0718 Section 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson and Others, Miscellaneous Papers, 1846–1910. 19 frames.
0737 Section 3, Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson, Papers, 1863–1898. 20 frames.
0757 Section 4, Various Persons, Other Papers, 1862–1932. 15 frames.
0772 Section 5, Various Persons, Miscellaneous Papers, Undated. 97 frames.

Mss2J6314b, Elijah S. Johnson Papers, 1862–1907, Culpeper County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of four items, papers, 1862–1907, of Elijah S. Johnson. Items include his diary (9 March 1853–14 January 1864) kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Cavalry Corps, 15th Virginia Cavalry) in Fredericksburg and Culpeper County (John Minor Botts’s farm, Brandy Station, Culpeper Court House, and Raccoon Ford), Fauquier County (Warrenton), King George County (Waterloo), Orange County (Barboursville, Morton Ford, and Orange Court House), Prince William County (Bristoe Station and Manassas), and Spotsylvania County (Banks Ford), Virginia; *The New Testament...* (New York, American Bible Society, 1858); a photograph of the diary and New Testament [missing]; and a newspaper clipping, 1907.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0869 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0872 Elijah S. Johnson, Diary, New Testament, and Newspaper Clippings, 1862–1907. 71 frames.

Mss2J761b, Jordan-Bell Family Letters, 1861–1864, Virginia and West Virginia; also Alabama and Tennessee

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of nineteen items, letters, 1861–1864, of the Jordan-Bell family. Items include letters written by Jesse W. Jordan (1839–1862), Huntsville, Alabama, to his mother, Margaret (Brandon) Jordan (1816–1864), and to his sister, Mollie (Jordan) Bell, while he was serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 4th Alabama Regiment, stationed at Culpeper, Dumfries, Fredericksburg, Manassas Junction, and Richmond, Virginia; letters written by Isaac G. Bell to William Ragsdale Bell and Mollie (Jordan) Bell while he was serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 11th Mississippi Regiment, stationed at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Manassas Junction, Richmond, Winchester, and Yorktown, Virginia; letters written by Margaret (Brandon) Jordan to Thomas Brandon Jordan and Caledonia (Jordan) Kidd while she was visiting her son, Jesse, at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia; and a letter written by Caledonia (Jordan) Kidd, Aberdeen, Mississippi, to Mollie (Jordan) Bell concerning the death of Margaret (Brandon) Jordan in a train accident in Tennessee while en route to her captured son in Nashville, Tennessee.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

0943 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Letters

0948 Jordan-Bell Family, Letters, 1861–1864. 66 frames.

Mss5:1K2143:1–3, Watkins Kearns Diary, 1861–1864, Virginia and West Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of three items, a diary, 1861–1864, of Watkins Kearns (1837–1893).

Volume 1 of the diary, 21 May 1861–5 January 1862, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Northwest and Army of the Potomac in Virginia (Annandale, 1st Bull Run, Centreville, Fairfax Court House, Kernstown, Manassas Gap, Marshall, Mason's Hill [Fairfax County], Middletown, Millboro Springs, Paris, Piedmont, Strasburg, and Winchester), and West Virginia (Berkeley Springs, Bunker Hill, Camp Stevens, Charles Town, Darkesville, Harpers Ferry, Martinsburg, and Wheeling). The volume also concerns Thomas Jonathan Jackson (8 September 1861), and Joseph Eggleston Johnston (13 September 1861).

Volume 2 of the diary, 5 January–1 September 1862, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Northwest, and Army

of the Valley in Virginia (Ashland, Augusta Springs, Bartons Mill, Beaverdam, Bridgewater, Buffalo Gap, Charlottesville, Edinburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Greenwood, Harrisonburg, Kernstown, Lexington, Louisa Court House, Luray, McDowell, Middletown, Mount Jackson, Natural Bridge, New Market, Newtown, Port Republic, Richmond, Rockbridge Baths, Rude's Hill, Seven Days' Battles, Staunton, Straburg, Swift Run Gap, Waynesboro, Weyers Cave, Wilson Springs, Winchester, and Woodstock), and West Virginia (Berkeley Springs, Charles Town, Franklin, Halltown, and Romney).

Volume 3 of the diary, 17 May 1863–29 February 1864, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia in Maryland (Hagerstown, Sharpsburg, and Williamsport), Pennsylvania (Carlisle, Chambersburg, Fairfield, Fayetteville, Gettysburg, Greencastle, Shippensburg, and Waynesboro), Virginia (Brandy Station, Bristow Station, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Madison Court House, Massaponax Ford, Orange Court House, Pisgah Church, Sperryville, Spotsylvania Court House, Warrenton, and Winchester), and West Virginia (Darkesville, Hainesville, Martinsburg, and Shepherdstown). The volume also includes a drawing (p. 167) of James Madison's tombstone at Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

Reel 17 cont.

Introductory Materials

1014 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Diary

1018 Volume 1, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 21 May 1861–5 January 1862. 58 frames.
1076 Volume 2, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 5 January–1 September 1862. 40 frames.
1116 Volume 3, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 17 May 1863–29 February 1864. 92 frames.

Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, Fauquier County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 193 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 14 consists of three items, an affidavit, 1861, of Isham Keith concerning cattle; and notes, 1862, concerning African American slavery and losses sustained by Keith during the occupation of Fauquier County, Virginia, by troops of the U.S. Army.

Section 23 consists of two items, a receipt, 1855, issued by the Adams Express Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to D. Hendle and Sons of Philadelphia for the shipment of goods to Keith, Armstrong & James of Waterloo, Fauquier County, Virginia (signed by M. Keesor); and receipt (unexecuted), 1863, of Richard S. Rixey (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia) to the Register of the Confederate States Treasury Department (i.e., Robert Tyler) concerning Confederate States Stock (includes stock belonging to Isham Keith).

Section 24 consists of two items, a pass, 1863, issued to Juliet (Chilton) Keith (of Fauquier County, Virginia) by the U.S. Provost Marshal (at Warrenton, Virginia, signed by Rufus Scott of the 19th New York Cavalry Regiment of the U.S. Army of the Potomac); and a letter, 1864, of

James Keith (while serving with the Black Horse Troop, Company H, 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) to Juliet (Chilton) Keith (concerning Robert Randolph).

Section 25 consists of five items, a letter, 1862, of Margaret Gordon (Scott) Lee (of Oakwood, Fauquier County, Virginia) to Isham Keith; certificates, 1865, issued by the U.S. State Department (signed by William Henry Seward, and bears seals and letter [copy, annexed] of Isham Keith to William Henry Seward); and a pardon, 1865, issued to Isham Keith by the president of the United States (signed by William Hunter and Andrew Johnson and bears seal of the United States).

Section 26 consists of six items, a parole of honor, 1865, of James Keith (of the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [witnessed by Charles McKnight Leoser]); certificates, 1865, issued by the U.S. Department of State (signed by William Henry Seward, and bears seals and letter [copy annexed] of James Keith to William Henry Seward); a pardon, 1865, issued to James Keith by the president of the United States (signed by William Hunter and Andrew Johnson and bears seal of the United States); and notes [ca. 1865] of James Keith concerning a lawsuit of *R. Virginia (Wallace) Foote v. Moore Carter Blackwell and Henry Smith* in the Virginia Circuit Court for Fauquier County.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865 is provided on Reel 18, Frame 0076. Omissions consist of Sections 1–13, John Chilton, Joseph Chilton, Thomas Keith, and Isham Keith, 1710–1863; Sections 15–22, Fauquier White Sulphur Springs Co., 1838–1861; and Sections 27–28, Miscellany, 1792–1865. Most of the omitted records are included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916, and Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, included, in part, in the present edition.

Reel 18

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

Papers

0017 Section 14, Isham Keith, Affidavit and Notes, 1861–1862. 11 frames.
0028 Section 23, Isham Keith, Receipts, 1855–1863. 5 frames.
0033 Section 24, Juliet (Chilton) Keith, Pass and Correspondence, 1863–1864. 9 frames.
0042 Section 25, Isham Keith, Correspondence, Certificates, and Pardon, 1862–1865. 13 frames.
0055 Section 26, James Keith, Parole of Honor, Certificates, Pardon, and Notes, 1865. 21 frames.

Omissions

0076 List of Omissions from Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865. 3 frames.

***Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916,
Fauquier County, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of forty-six items arranged in section by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-six items, letters, 1860–1874, written by James Keith (1839–1918) while a law student at the University of Virginia and a soldier in the Army of Northern Virginia (Jackson’s Corps, 4th Virginia Cavalry, Black Horse Troop), serving in Albemarle County (Greenwood), Culpeper County, Hanover County, Fairfax County, Prince George County (Reams’ Station), Shenandoah County (Mount Jackson and New Market), Virginia, and at the battles of Fair Oaks, Virginia, and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. The letters are written to Isham Keith (1801–1863), Isham Keith (1833–1902), Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887), Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith (1837–1912), and Lucy [otherwise unidentified].

Section 2 consists of two items, letters, 1883–1916, written to James Keith (1839–1918) by Charles Edgar Nicol (1854–1924) and Susan Leigh Robinson (1854–1922).

Section 3 consists of four items, letters, written by or addressed to Isham Keith (1801–1863), Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887), Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith ([1837–1912] of Danville, Virginia), Susan Leigh Robinson (1854–1922), William Vance, and Lucy [otherwise unidentified].

Section 4 consists of two items, letters, 1861–1862, written by James Keith Boswell (1838–1863) to James Keith ([1839–1918] concerning the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia) and Juliet (Chilton) Keith ([1800–1887] concerning secession).

Section 5 consists of two items, letters, 1831 and undated, written to Robert I. Taylor ([ca. 1777–1840] of Alexandria, Virginia) by John Scott ([1781–1850] of Oakwood, Fauquier County, Virginia) and Mary Elizabeth (Berry) Taylor (concerning the University of Virginia and Hot Springs, Virginia).

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, and Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, included, in part, in the present edition.

Reel 18 cont.

Introductory Materials

0079 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

Papers

0081 Section 1, Folder 1 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Isham Keith Sr. and Isham Keith Jr. 19 frames.
0100 Section 1, Folder 2 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Juliet (Chilton) Keith. 50 frames.
0150 Section 1, Folder 3 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith. 39 frames.
0189 Section 1, Folder 4 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Lucy [otherwise unidentified]. 7 frames.
0196 Section 2, James Keith, Correspondence, 1883–1916. 7 frames.
0203 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1845–1883. 14 frames.
0217 Section 4, James Keith Boswell, Letters, 1861–1862. 11 frames.
0228 Section 5, Robert L. Taylor, Correspondence, 1831 and Undated. 11 frames.

*Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979,
Fauquier County, Virginia; also South Carolina, Maryland, and Pennsylvania*

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ca. 1,025 items arranged in series by name of individual and type of document.

Series XV consists of papers of Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897). The major figure in the Keith family papers is Robert Taylor Scott (1831–1897), attorney general of Virginia from 1889 to 1897. Son of Robert Eden Scott and Elizabeth (Taylor) Scott, he was born on 10 March 1834 at Warrenton, Virginia. He graduated from the University of Virginia in 1854 and was admitted to the Warrenton bar in 1857. Robert Taylor Scott and Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott had several children, among them Richard Carter Scott (1859–1928) and Mary Welby (Scott) Keith. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Robert Taylor Scott organized a company of infantry which was mustered into service as Company X, 8th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel Eppa Hunton. Robert Taylor Scott served as its captain until the fall of 1862, when he was appointed to the staff of General George Edward Pickett as division quartermaster. He remained on Pickett's staff until the end of the war.

Robert Taylor Scott was a member of the constitutional convention of 1867 and the Virginia General Assembly of 1881–1882, representing Fauquier and Loudoun counties. He was elected attorney general in 1889 and reelected four years later.

Materials pertaining to Robert Taylor Scott include correspondence, Confederate States of America materials legal files, financial records, a few items pertaining to his political career, copies of speeches, clippings, miscellany, and obituaries. Most of the correspondence is between Scott and his wife, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott (1838–1923), during the Civil War and the years immediately before. These letters deal with personal and family matters, yet many contain information valuable to the historical researcher as well. Much of the prewar correspondence concerns Scott's law activities: his education and apprenticeship under his father, admittance to the bar, and practice in Warrenton and Prince William and Fairfax counties. Other letters during this period deal with politics and the impending conflict. The Civil War correspondence, from 1861 through November 1864, describes the secession convention of 1861 (at which Robert Taylor Scott was an observer and his father, Robert Eden Scott, a delegate), general camp life, Scott's duties as quartermaster, Union activities in Fauquier, and campaigns in which Scott was involved. Scott's letters from Camp Johnston, near Leesburg, dated 20 September 1861 to 1 October 1861, and from camp near Centreville, dated 1 January 1862 to 5 March 1862, provide an especially good picture of such facets of camp life as quarters and provisions, leaves and furloughs, religious activities, health, morale and discipline. Other selected letters are indexed following this description.

Scott's legal records include several miscellaneous files, a copy of a partnership agreement with James Vass Brooke (1824–1898), and records concerning his role as fiduciary for Maria Louisa (Nelson) Carter, William Wesley Phillips, Lawrence Ashton, and John Quincey Marr. Marr was the first Confederate soldier to be killed during the Civil War and Robert Taylor Scott was administrator for his estate. Scott's Confederate States of America service file contains orders, muster rolls, and quartermaster's pay records for Company K, 8th Virginia Regiment. Among Scott's financial records are materials concerning the debt of Richard Henry Carter.

Index to Selected Correspondence of Robert Taylor Scott:

A letter, 25 July 1864, from Lieutenant Richard Welby Carter, writing from a prison ship off Hilton Head, South Carolina, discusses the impending exchange of Confederate officers for fifty Federal officers held in Charleston, South Carolina.

A letter, 14 February 1864, from John Scott describes the capture and subsequent escape of one of John Singleton Mosby's men in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Letters, 6 October 1882 and 12 September 1884–2 May 1885, from Richard Carter Scott describe the cotton trade in Norfolk, Virginia, and his bank's failure.

Index to Correspondence of Robert Taylor Scott with Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott:

A letter, 31 December 1856, from Robert Taylor Scott discusses slave insurrection in Prince William County, Virginia, and the reaction in Fauquier County, Virginia.

A letter, 28 February 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Robert Eden Scott's defeat of John Minor Botts as delegate to Baltimore Convention (Constitutional Unionist).

A letter, 12 July 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns a runaway slave.

A letter, 9 August 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott describes a journey by train to Clarksburg, Virginia [now West Virginia], and the town.

Letters, 3 January 1861, from Robert Taylor Scott, and 1 January 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott discuss the purchase and hiring of slaves.

A letter 20, September 1861, from Robert Taylor Scott reveals his attitude toward Quakers in Loudoun County, Virginia.

A letter, 15 March 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott concerns Union activities in Fauquier County, Virginia.

A letter, 2 April 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Union activities in Fauquier County, Virginia, and their "good behavior."

A letter, 19 April 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott describes the Union army as consisting of Dutch "foreigners" marching to Winchester, Virginia.

Letters, 5–6 May 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Peninsula campaign.

A letter, 23 August 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Malvern Hill, Virginia.

Letters, 27–30 August 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Paymaster's Department, Richmond, Virginia, and the effects of monetary inflation.

Letters, 10–14 December 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Fredericksburg, Virginia, campaign.

A letter, 5 March 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the effects of monetary inflation in Richmond, Virginia.

A letter, 19 May 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott mentions the fighting around Suffolk, Virginia.

A letter, 16 July 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott discusses the hardships of the Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, retreat, and his bitterness toward "Yankees."

A letter, 5 August 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott quotes General George E. Pickett surveying the field at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

A letter, 2 October 1863, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott describes her visit to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Chester Hospital where her brother, Captain Edward Carter, was being treated following his wounding and capture at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (this letter has been transcribed and a typed copy is included).

A letter, 16 June 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, assault.

A letter, 4 July 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege, and desertions from the Confederate States Army.

A letter, 16 July 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege, and a rumor of U.S. General Ulysses Grant's death.

A letter, 29 September 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, is provided on Reel 20, Frame 0459. Omissions consist of Series I, Robert I. Taylor (ca. 1777–1840); Series II, Mary Elizabeth (Berry) Taylor (d. ca. 1863); Series III, Elizabeth Blackwell (Pickett) Scott (1788–1862); Series IV, Isham Keith (1801–1863); Series V, Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887); Series VI, Ann Smith (Chilton) Johnston (1810–1893); Series VII, Robert Eden Scott (1808–1862); Series VIII, Heningham Watkins (Lyons) Scott (1827–1886); Series IX, Margaret Gordon (Scott) Lee (1817–1866); Series X, Richard Henry Carter (1817–1880); Series XI, Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter (1819–1885); Series XII, Isham Keith (1833–1902); Series XIII, Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith (1837–1912); Series XIV, James Keith (1839–1918); Series XVI, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott (1838–1921); Series XVII, John Scott (1845–1882); Series XVIII, Sophia DeButts (Carter) Carter (1841–1928); Series XIX, Richard Carter Scott (1859–1928); Series XX, Mary Welby (Scott) Keith (1870–1958); Series XXI, Alice Dixon (Payne) Carr (1870–1966); Series XXII, Katherine Isham Keith (1865–1944); Series XXIII, Thomas Randolph Keith (b. 1872); Series XXIV, John Augustine Chilton Keith (b. 1907); and Series XXV, Family and General Miscellany. Some of the omitted records are included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, and Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916, included, in part, in the present edition. Parts of the omitted materials are included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

Reel 18 cont.

Introductory Materials

0239 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.

Papers

0253 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 1 of 19, Unidentified–B. 11 frames.

0264 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 2 of 19, C–H. 26 frames.

0290 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 3 of 19, K–P. 48 frames.

0338 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 4 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, Undated and 1854–1856. 117 frames.

0455 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 5 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 13 January–27 July 1857. 162 frames.

- 0617 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 6 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 14 September 1857–4 February 1858. 130 frames.
- 0747 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 7 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 6 February–28 December 1858. 144 frames.
- 0891 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 8 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 4 May 1859–1 March 1860. 86 frames.
- 0977 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 9 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 7 March 1860–3 March 1861. 80 frames.
- 1057 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 10 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, Undated (Civil War) and 4 June–30 December 1861. 90 frames.

Reel 19

Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 11 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 1 January–13 February 1862. 125 frames.
- 0126 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 12 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, March (Undated)–30 April 1862. 134 frames.
- 0260 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 13 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 5 May 1862–25 May 1863. 144 frames.
- 0404 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 14 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 1 June–7 October 1863. 134 frames.
- 0538 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 15 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 2 February–5 November 1864. 136 frames.
- 0674 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 16 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 3 November–20 October 1880. 84 frames.
- 0758 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 17 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 5 May 1885–26 June 1897. 90 frames.
- 0848 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 18 of 19, J. Scott–R. Scott. 79 frames.
- 0927 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 19 of 19, Richard Carter Scott–T. 70 frames.
- 0997 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Confederate States of America Service, 1861–1864. 17 frames.
- 1014 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Law Practice, 1859–1897. 25 frames.
- 1039 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Trustee for Maria Louisa (Nelson) Carter, 1879–1898. 50 frames.
- 1089 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Committee for William Wesley Phillips, 1859–1865. 73 frames.
- 1162 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Administrator, 1858–1869. 43 frames.

Reel 20

Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Financial Materials, 1860–1904. 114 frames.

- 0115 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), State Debt, 1879. 44 frames.
 0159 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Assembly, 1881–1882 Session. 40 frames.
 0199 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Speeches, Addresses, and Essays, 1855–1897, Folder 1 of 2. 75 frames.
 0274 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Speeches, Addresses, and Essays, 1855–1897, Folder 2 of 2. 114 frames.
 0388 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Clippings and Miscellany, 1852–1897. 71 frames.

Omissions

- 0459 List of Omissions from Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979. 1 frame.

Mss5:1L2654:1–2, James Henry Langhorne Diary, 1862, Winchester, Virginia; also Delaware

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of two volumes of a diary, 1862, of James Henry Langhorne (1841–1864). Volume 1, 1–2 February 1862, was kept while serving with the Montgomery Fencibles (Jackson’s Brigade, 4th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, Company G of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) at Winchester, Virginia. Volume 2, 23 March–9 April 1862, was kept while a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware, and includes a roll of prisoners of war taken near Winchester, Virginia, 23 March 1862, from Jackson’s Division by the Federal forces under General Kimble.

Reel 20 cont.

Introductory Materials

- 0460 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

- 0463 Volume 1, James Henry Langhorne, Diary, 1–2 February 1862. 8 frames.
 0471 Volume 2, James Henry Langhorne, Diary, 23 March–9 April 1862. 17 frames.

Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Biographical Note

Robert Edward Lee was born 19 January 1807 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, the son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill (Carter) Lee. He and his family moved to Alexandria, Virginia, where Robert received his early education. In 1825 Lee accepted an appointment to West Point, from which he graduated in 1829. Lee then served in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, advancing through the ranks until 1852, when he was appointed the superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy. It was during this period with the engineers that Lee married Mary Anna Randolph Custis and began a family that would include seven children. In 1855, Lee joined the cavalry and was sent to Texas to serve from 1857 to 1861.

When it became apparent that Virginia would secede from the Union, Lee resigned his commission and traveled to Richmond, Virginia, and was designated Commander and Chief of the military and naval forces of Virginia by the governor. He then served as military advisor to President Jefferson Davis until May 1862, when he took command of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia.

It was at that time that the field headquarters was established, staffed by experienced soldiers such as Lafayette Guild, Henry Heth, Charles Marshall, Walter Herron Taylor, and Charles Venable. Lee and his support staff dealt with the daily influx of various types of reports, issuing and receiving orders and telegrams, and logistical planning, as well as the daily correspondence necessary to keep the president informed. The headquarters was disbanded following the Army's surrender on 9 April 1865.

Lee returned to Richmond and later became president of Washington College at Lexington, Virginia (now Washington and Lee University.) He died in Lexington on 12 October 1870, where he is buried.

Some materials were added to this collection by Lee himself following the war, and after that by former staff officers and potential historians of the Army of Northern Virginia. Osmun Latrobe and Walter Taylor have a large quantity of entries because of their service as assistant adjutant generals.

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 816 items, papers of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), commanding general of the Army of Northern Virginia, Confederate States of America. The records of his field headquarters, 1862–1865, dealt with daily reports, communications, and logistics. The headquarters papers include order books and orders, circulars, telegraph books and telegrams, correspondence, printed materials, reports, biographical information, private writings of Lee, postwar memoirs, and newspaper clippings.

This collection has been divided into twelve series, each arranged in chronological order. Series 1 includes all loose papers concerning 1862 (reports, orders, and newspaper clippings). Series 2 contains a telegraph book for the Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia, from 15 March 1862 to 8 October 1864, with endorsements given over that same period of time [indexed]. Series 3 consists of a letterbook for the Army of Northern Virginia from 7 June 1863 to 12 October 1864. Many of these letters can be found in numerous volumes of *Official Records—Armies*. Series 4 consists of papers concerning 1863 (including correspondence, orders, and reports).

Series 5 contains the bound reports of Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox (1824–1865) concerning his operations as general, Confederate States Army, from 1863–1865. Series 6 includes the reports and public letters of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893) from 24 April 1864 to 15 April 1865 in three bound volumes, and also includes telegrams of Beauregard from 25 April 1864 to 22 February 1865. Series 7 contains papers concerning 1864 (includes correspondence, orders, reports, and telegrams). Series 8 contains wartime papers for the year 1865 (includes an order book for 1865, correspondence, orders, circulars, printed materials, reports, and telegrams for the months of January through May).

Series 9 is made up of Robert E. Lee's personal papers (including meditations, biographical information, reports concerning Lee's commission in the United States Army, postwar correspondence, and newspaper clippings). Series 10 consists of reminiscences by Lee and various acquaintances (including newspaper articles, estimates of troop strength, reports of operations, correspondence concerning the Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A., diagrams of the Battle of

Sharpsburg, and biographical information). Series 11 contains papers concerning postwar politics (taking the oath of allegiance; the political climate in Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia; rejoining the Union; emigration to Mexico; and amending the Constitution of the United States). Series 12 consists of all printed materials that were separate from the main collection. These include general orders of the U.S. Army for 1855 to 1860 and of the C.S. Army for 1863 to 1865. This section also contains flyers, circulars, book inserts, and addresses and speeches, all collected during the war or soon after.

Items are numbered consecutively throughout the twelve series. Many of the papers have been annotated or signed by Robert E. Lee.

The collection is arranged in a chronological manner. Each series is then broken down into subdivisions by type of document (e.g., reports, telegrams, correspondence, orders) and within these divisions the items are again arranged chronologically. The only exceptions to this rule are located in Series 8 through 12. Series 8 is organized along the same lines as the previous sections but with one difference; it is subdivided by month (January, February, etc.) and then by document type. Each month within Series 8 is arranged chronologically. Series 9 through 12 each deal with a particular subject and therefore are arranged chronologically, without any subdivisions.

The index located at the end of the guide in the introductory materials on the microfilm can also be used quickly to find one specific subject or person. The numbers located in the index refer to the number of that item and its corresponding position within the collection. This arrangement and description replaces the previous card catalog description and the earlier guide of William Gordon McCabe.

Series 1: 1862

1. A. P. Hill's report on the Battles of Shepherdstown, Cedar Run, Second Manassas, Harpers Ferry, and Sharpsburg [undated, draft in pencil].
2. Battle of Sharpsburg [*N.Y. Tribune*].
3. General Orders Number 34, Headquarters Department of Northern Virginia [23 March 1862].

Series 2: Telegraph Book, 1862–1864

4. Telegraph Book, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia. 15 March 1862–8 October 1864 (also includes endorsements over the same time period).

Series 3: Letterbook

5. Letterbook, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia. 7 June 1863–12 October 1864.

Series 4: 1863

Folder One: Correspondence

6. H. C. Dallam to Charles Marshall [4 June 1863]: concerning personal and family information.
7. Samuel Cooper to R. E. Lee [29 June 1863]: dealing with enemy on peninsula near Richmond.
8. R. E. Lee to Robert Emmet Rodes [8 October 1863]: copy of order.
9. Richard Stoddert Ewell to Robert Emmet Rodes [8 October 1863]: copy of order.
10. Edward Willis to Robert Emmet Rodes [25 October 1863]: concerning Battle of Kellys Ford.

11. Robert Emmet Rodes to A. S. Pendelton [25 October 1863]: asking for confirmation of relief of post at Kellys Ford.

Folder Two: Orders

12. General Orders Book for 1863 (published edition in 1864).

13. General Orders Number 76, Army of Northern Virginia [copy] [11 July 1863].

14. General Orders Number 81, Army of Northern Virginia [copy] [5 August 1863].

15. General Orders Number 111 [31 December 1863]: W. Taylor to Hampton, concerns furloughs.

Folder Three: Reports

16. A. P. Hill's report describing skirmishes south of the Rappahannock [undated].

17. A. P. Hill's report [1 January 1863] on the Battle of Fredericksburg [original].

18. Army of Northern Virginia, battle report for June–August 1863 [bound].

19. A. P. Hill's report of operations of Army 3rd Corps at Gettysburg [draft in pencil].

20. James Longstreet's report [27 July 1863]: on the Battle of Gettysburg [copy].

21. Report of 2nd North Carolina Infantry Regiment by Walter S. Stallings [11 November 1863]: concerning Kellys Ford on 7 November.

22. Report of the 30th North Carolina Infantry Regiment by John C. McMillan [11 November 1863]: explaining why so many Carolinians were captured at Kelly's Ford .

23. Report of Rodes division [12 November 1863]: casualties from 8 October to 6 November 1863 by R. R. Hutchinson.

24. Report of Rodes division [12 November 1863]: casualties from 7 to 8 November 1863 by R. R. Hutchinson.

25. Report of Rodes division [3 December 1863]: casualties and captured from 26 November to 3 December 1863 by Moses Green Peyton.

Series 5: Reports, 1863–1865

26. Reports, 1863–1865, of Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox concerning operations at Salem Church, Battle of Gettysburg, Battle of the Wilderness, Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Reams's Station, Bellefield, Evacuation of Petersburg, as well as the retreat and surrender. A typed transcription is included with the original bound volume.

Series 6: Reports and Public Letters of P. G. T. Beauregard, copies made 25 November 1865

27. 24 April 1864–9 June 1864.

28. 10 June 1864–1 March 1865.

29. 1 March 1865–15 April 1865, also contains telegrams from 25 April 1864 to 22 February 1865.

30. List of papers sent to R. E. Lee at Washington College through the politeness of William Hickens from G. T. Beauregard [25 November 1865].

Series 7: 1864

Folder One: Correspondence

31. J. C. Haskell to Osmun Latrobe [undated]: concerning horses and artillery batteries' readiness to be called out.

32. R. E. Lee dispatch to J. D. Imboden [25 May 1864]: ordering him to call out the reserves to meet the enemy.

33. R. E. Lee to James Alexander Seddon [28 May 1864]: concerning enemy troop movements.
34. Braxton Bragg to R. E. Lee [10 June 1864]: concerning raiding party cutting off his communications.
35. R. E. Lee to Jubal A. Early [12 October 1864]: containing battle news, which is appended to a note from Early [copy in Early's hand].
36. R. E. Lee to A. P. Hill [31 October 1864]: dealing with reports from Wade Hampton [copy].
37. Robert F. Hoke to O. Latrobe [12 November 1864]: placing men unable to be in the service to be in the guard.

Folder Two: Orders

38. Special Order Number 77 [19 March 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, organization of artillery and assignment of field officers.
39. Orders of Maj. Gen. George Gordon Meade to the U.S. Army of the Potomac for beginning of campaign 1864 [2 May 1864].
40. General Orders Number 44 [20 May 1864]: death of J. E. B. Stuart and his honorable service to the cause.
41. Special Order Number [24 May 1864]: W. H. Taylor to Richard H. Anderson, change of command for Col. B. D. Fry.
42. Special Order Number [31 May 1864]: Charles Venable to Richard H. Anderson, reorganization of Kershaw's brigade.
43. Special Order Number [4 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, change of assignments for officers.
44. General Order [14 June 1864]: J. P. Smith, change of assignment.
45. Special Order Number [15 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence.
46. Special Order Number [15 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, replacement of officer due to illness.
47. Special Order Number 151 [27 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, replacement of judge advocate general.
48. Special Order Number 153 [2 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
49. Special Order Number 156 [6 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
50. Special Order Number 161 [11 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
51. Special Order Number 163 [13 July 1864]: H. B. McClellan to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for married officers.
52. Special Order Number 164 [14 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence.
53. Special Order Number 165 [15 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leaves of absence for disability.
54. Special Order Number 167 [18 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, disallowing communication or fraternization with enemy pickets.
55. Special Order Number 176 [27 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, refer to trial all charges before the court.

56. Special Order Number 184 [6 August 1864]: W. H. Taylor to M. M. Donald, leave of absence for disability.
57. Special Order Number 184 [6 August 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
58. General Order Number 54 [10 August 1864]: R. E. Lee, all persons not on leave must rejoin their units.
59. Special Order Number 225 [19 September 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, concerning assistant quartermaster.
60. Special Order Number 234 [28 September 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, citizen witnesses attending military courts to be paid expenses and provided transportation.
61. Special Order Number 238 [7 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
62. Special Order Number 248 [17 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, Longstreet will assume command of his corps; R. H. Anderson will have two divisions of infantry; also where headquarters will be set up for both.
63. Special Order Number 251 [20 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, change of duty.
64. Special Order Number 254 [23 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, assignment of duty.
65. Special Order Number 273 [11 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, brigade commander will act as inspector if there is no brigade inspector.
66. Special Order Number 274 [12 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
67. Special Order Number 286 [24 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, issuing of candles.
68. Special Order Number 302 [10 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, all officers at Camp Lee to rejoin regiments.
69. Special Order Number 309 [17 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
70. Special Order Number 311 [19 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
71. Special Order Number 319 [28 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
72. Special Order Number 322 [31 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
- Folder Three: Reports*
73. Memorandum of strength of Army of Northern Virginia [undated].
74. Blank travel pass [1864].
75. Blank travel pass [1864].
76. Rodes division, report of operations to A. S. Pendleton, concerning Mine Run [February 25, 1864].
77. James Longstreet, partial report of East Tennessee operation and the Wilderness [1864] with R. E. Lee's handwriting.
78. Rodes division, Record [4 May 1864].
79. List of casualties for Lane's Brigade from 5 May 1864 to 1 October 1864.

80. John B. Gordon, report of operations from 5 May to 14 May 1864 [5 July 1864] concerning the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House.
81. Wade Hampton, report on operation of 1st and 2nd divisions Cavalry from 8 June to 26 July [9 July 1864] [copy].
82. Wade Hampton, report on the engagement at Tappony Church, 28 June 1864 [10 July 1864] [copy].
83. John B. Gordon, report on Battle of Monocacy, 22 July 1864.
84. Monthly return of Cavalry corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for August 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
85. Stephen Dodson Ramseur, report of Spotsylvania and Wilderness campaign for Early's division, 3 August 1864.
86. Thomas R. Rootes, copies of reports of James River Squadron while cooperating with the Army of Northern Virginia, operations near "Signal Hill" and Fort Harrison [August 1864].
87. Wade Hampton, report of the fighting at Reams' Station, 25 August 1864 [29 August 1864] [copy].
88. Wade Hampton, report of "Cattle Raid" near Sycamore Church and casualty report [27 September 1864].
89. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for September 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
- Folder Four: Reports (cont.)*
90. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for October 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
91. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for November 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
92. George Gordon Meade, report to U. S. Grant on the operations of the Army of the Potomac from the commencement of the 1864 campaign to 1 November 1864 by Theodore S. Bowers.
93. Wade Hampton, report of operations from 27 September to 3 October 1864 [21 November 1864].
94. Wade Hampton, report of Burgess Mill [21 November 1864].
95. Armistead Lindsay Long, official report [copy] of the Spotsylvania campaign in 1864.
96. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for December 1864 at Hicksford, Virginia.
- Folder Five: Telegrams*
97. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [9 [unidentified month] 1864]: only attack if advantageous.
98. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War [5–7 and 11 May 1864]: relating to enemy movements and battle information [copies].
99. Braxton Bragg to R. E. Lee [14 May 1864]: battle report from Richmond.
100. P. G. T. Beauregard to Braxton Bragg [9 June 1864]: news of Battle of Petersburg [copy].
101. P. G. T. Beauregard to Braxton Bragg [9 June 1864]: enemy movements [copy].
102. W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet [29 November 1864]: report from scouts.
103. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [29 November 1864]: enemy troop movements [2 sides].
104. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [5 December 1864]: asking for report of enemy activity and telling of African American troops being replaced by whites.
105. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: enemy troop sightings.

106. G. E. Pickett to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: being attacked.
107. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: ordering troop movements.
108. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [9 December 1864]: battle news.
109. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [10 December 1864]: battle news.
110. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [10 December 1864]: battle news.
111. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [11 December 1864]: battle plans.
112. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [14 December 1864]: asking for report of enemy activity.
113. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [19 December 1864]: coded meeting.
114. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [22 December 1864]: ordering troop movements.
115. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [22 December 1864]: orders.
116. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [23 December 1864]: send scouts out.
117. W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet [24 December 1864]: asking for troop movements.
118. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [24 December 1864]: return to former positions.

Series 8: 1865

Folder One: Order Book

119. General and Special Order Book for the year 1865.

Folder Two: January

Correspondence

120. A. P. Hill to O. Latrobe [undated]: concerning execution of a soldier.
121. James P. Phillips to O. Latrobe [undated 1865]: concerning furloughs.
122. R. E. Colston to W. H. Taylor [4 January 1865]: names of soldiers who have not reported.
123. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [7 January 1865]: relating to the location of Gregg's cavalry.
124. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 January 1865]: relating to the consolidation of reduced regiments and brigades.
125. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [16 January 1865]: route to Bellefield now open.
126. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [31 January 1865]: stating that U. S. Grant is being reinforced by troops from G. H. Thomas's army and that all should be readied at Richmond to meet the enemy.

Orders

127. Circular, [2 January 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, please send reports earlier.
128. Special Order Number 5 [1 January 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, issuing of candles.
129. Circular, [9 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, extra furloughs for unusual cases.
130. Special Order Number 9 [10 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, leave of absence.
131. Circular, [11 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, relating to the route to be taken by furloughed officers going south.
132. Circular, [14 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, no reports, no leaves of absences.
133. Special Order Number 18 [19 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, leave of absence.
134. Circular, [23 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, ordinance requests.
135. Circular, [25 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, General Order #2 is still in force.

136. Circular, [27 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, revoking General Order #1, series 1864.

137. Special Order Number 25 [27 January 1865]: C. Venable to S. C. Potts, leaves of absence for officers.

138. Circular, [28 January 1865]: R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet, relate to the nonpayments for the troops.

Printed Materials

139. Notice [printed] for those Richmonders to send supplies for the army.

140. Appeal [printed] to citizens from R. E. Lee [25 January 1865] to turn in weapons for use by the cavalry (C.I. 656-2).

Reports

141. Reports of operations of Longstreet's Corps from 7 May to 19 October 1864 by W. H. Taylor [1865].

142. Report of casualties of the 2nd Corps during May 1864 by L. Guild, and of ordnance captured by the 2nd Corps during the same time period by W. Allan [5 January 1865].

143. Wade Hampton, report of operations in defense of Bellefield, 7 December 1864 [21 January 1865].

144. Official report [copy] of the taking of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, on 15 January 1865, by Major General W. H. C. Whiting at Fort Columbus Hospital, Grooms Island, New York Harbor [19 February 1865].

Telegrams

145. Draft of telegram [undated].

146. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [undated]: enemy movements.

147. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [undated]: conditions of unit.

148. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [1865]: transportation for horses.

149. Note, [otherwise unidentified] Taylor and R. S. Ewell mentioned [undated].

150. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [11 January 1865]: furloughed men cannot go by Danville or Greensborough.

151. C. Venable to O. Latrobe [20 January 1865]: road open.

152. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [30 January 1865]: battle plans.

Folder Three: February

Correspondence

153. Jefferson Davis to John Breckinridge [8 February 1865]: with letter from R. E. Lee [154], giving account of suffering of troops due to lack of food [copy].

154. R. E. Lee to James Seddon [8 February 1865]: concerning lack of supplies for the troops.

155. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [9 February 1865]: suggesting relation to the picket lines from battlefields to Elliotts Salient.

156. H. L. Rearing to O. Latrobe [15 February 1865]: awaiting instructions, Chevaux defense.

157. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [17 February 1865]: wants reports sent earlier in the day.

158. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [18 February 1865]: identifying nearest telegraph office to him.

159. Henry Edward Young to J. Longstreet [18 February 1865]: extending benefits of amnesty to deserters and A.W.O.L. under charge and punishment.

160. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [19 February 1865]: movements of Sherman and Schofield, he would send Johnston to South Carolina.

161. R. S. Ewell to C. Venable [20 February 1865]: return prisoners and ask for orders to remove cotton and tobacco.
162. W. H. Taylor to Fitzhugh Lee [20 February 1865]: allowed to send commissary chief and mail carrier to Richmond while on duty.
163. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [20 February 1865]: submits report of scouts.
164. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [20 February 1865]: relates to passes for his men.
165. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [20 February 1865]: concerning the planning of retreat from the cities [copy].
166. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [21 February 1865]: regarding construction of order suspending furloughs.
167. S. Crutchfield to R. Cleary [21 February 1865]: movements of the enemy.
168. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [21 February 1865]: concerning the abandoning of Richmond and moving the stores to Lynchburg [copy].
169. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [21 February 1865]: must defeat W. T. Sherman, gather troops to do this [copy].
170. H. E. Young to J. Longstreet [22 February 1865]: concerning article 20, listing penalties for deserters.
171. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [22 February 1865]: necessity of defeating Sherman and removing stores from Richmond.
172. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [23 February 1865]: concerning telegraph office.
173. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [23 February 1865]: dissatisfaction among released prisoners in Richmond.
174. John A. Campbell to J. Breckinridge [23 February 1865]: suggestions for removal of stores from Richmond [copy].
175. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [24 February 1865]: alarming number of deserters from North Carolina Regiments [copy].
176. Secretary of War J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [25 February 1865]: concerning the deserters from North Carolina units [copy].
177. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 February 1865]: asking for number of desertions.
178. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: submitting a statement of the length of parapet and picket line, as well as number of troops.
179. R. S. Ewell to J. Breckinridge [25 February 1865]: concerning the evacuation plans for Richmond.
180. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning troop locations as well as the arrests of deserters.
181. H. L. Benning to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning movements of the enemy.
182. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [28 February 1865]: concerning the moving of stores from Richmond.
183. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: caught deserters.
184. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War J. Breckinridge [28 February 1865]: desertions [copy].

Folder Four: February (cont.)

Orders and Circulars

185. Special Order Number 33 [4 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, command of forces on opposite side of the James from Headquarters.
186. Circular [8 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, revokes direction of no leaves and furloughs to go south of South Carolina.

187. General Orders Number 1–4 [9, 11, and 22 February 1865]: R. E. Lee [printed] (C.I. 645).

188. Special Order Number 40 [11 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, Fitzhugh Lee commands all cavalry.

189. Special Order Number 48 [20 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, leave of absence for Pickett.

190. Circular [20 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, asking for complete list of men on rolls.

191. General Order Number 5 [21 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, concerning leaves allowed.

192. Circular [21 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, no leaves or furloughs will be granted.

193. Circular [23 February 1865]: H. Young to J. Longstreet, make list of all men entitled to amnesty.

Printed Materials

194. I. M. St. John, Commissary General, Circular, [20 February 1865], to his officers (C.I. 1248) [printed].

195. Appeal [printed] to the People of Virginia [22 February 1865] to send supplies [prominent citizens] (C.I. 2682).

Reports

196. Report of Bratton's Brigade [27 February 1865].

197. Report of Kershaw's Division [27 February 1865].

198. J. Brown to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: report number of deserters from R. H. Anderson's brigade.

199. William F. Perry to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: concerning number of deserters.

200. P. J. Shannon to [unidentified person] [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

201. John Shotwell to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

Telegrams

202. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [February 1865]: asking to visit Richmond.

203. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 February 1865]: cavalry battle [photostat also].

204. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [4 February 1865]: orders for Fitzhugh Lee's division.

205. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [4 February 1865]: forage for horses.

206. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [5 February 1865]: enemy movements.

207. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [13 February 1865]: send prisoners to enemy line.

208. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [18 February 1865]: leaves and furloughs to go south of South Carolina are suspended.

209. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [20 February 1865]: Pickett applies for three days leave.

210. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 February 1865]: scout reports of enemy movements.

211. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [24 February 1865]: concerning evacuation of Richmond, with Lee's reply [copy].

212. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [25 February 1865]: concerning removal of stores from Richmond [copy].

213. R. E. Lee to S. Cooper [25 February 1865]: orders to carry out execution of private [copy of telegram].

214. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: exchanged prisoners.

215. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: relative to leaves of officers, with note from S. C. Potts.

216. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

217. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: enemy troop strengths.

218. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: enemy movements.

Folder Five: March

Correspondence

219. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 March 1865]: asking for names of two officers from each division to constitute Boards of Survey.

220. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 March 1865]: the Board of Examiners has been chosen.

221. Secretary of War Breckinridge to J. E. Johnston [1 March 1865]: regretting that the treasury cannot send pay for his troops [copy].

222. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [1 March 1865]: list of deserters from Corse's brigade.

223. D. Scott to O. Latrobe [1 March 1865]: desertions.

224. Secretary of War Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [1 March 1865]: desertions [copy].

225. Secretary of War Breckinridge to Z. B. Vance [1 March 1865]: desertions and public sentiments in southern states, North Carolina in particular [copy].

226. [unidentified person] to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: asking for supply information.

227. Ewell to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: stating that he had organized the convalescents at the hospitals for service, 200 local defense troops, and that the Virginia legislature is about to pass a bill to allow African Americans to volunteer.

228. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: list of officers' names to make up brigade Board of Examiners.

229. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: stating that he proposed an interview with Grant [original] [also a photostat copy].

230. J. B. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: suggesting officers for the Board of Survey.

231. Gardner to W. H. Taylor [3 March 1865]: forwarding names of men who have been ordered to report to him for reassignment and failed to do so.

232. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: transmitting names of officers of this division to constitute "Boards of Examination."

233. Copies of letters between U. S. Grant and R. E. Lee [4 March 1865]: concerning an interview proposed between the two.

234. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [4 March 1865]: asking for number of deserters.

235. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [5 March 1865]: list of names of officers to constitute Boards of Examination.

236. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [6 March 1865]: recommending two officers for the Board of Survey.

237. O. Latrobe to M. W. Gary [7 March 1865]: asking for a scouting party [copy].

238. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [7 March 1865]: concerning enemy troop strength and position.

239. Stevens [chief engineer] to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: contains descriptions of roads to Amelia Court House from Manchester.

240. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: stating that Sheridan is reported to have divided his forces at Charlottesville.

241. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [8 March 1865]: Congress.

242. James Phillips to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: concerning receipts.

243. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: a private is reprieved and released.
244. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: concerning J. Longstreet's order for a scout of the James River.
245. O. Latrobe to J. Phillips [9 March 1865]: forage for horses.
246. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: statement of deserters.
247. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: statement of deserters.
248. J. Phillips to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: dealing with requisitions for employees with Headquarters.
249. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: relating to casualties.
250. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: asking for instructions for illuminating area in case of night attack.
251. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: sent squadron of twenty-five men up the James River.
252. J. D. Waul to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: concerning the transportation of baggage.
253. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [11 March 1865]: troops locations.
254. R. E. Lee and J. E. Johnston, two letters [copies and bound] [11 March 1865 and 15 March 1865]: concerning plans of cooperation between the two armies.
255. George Alfred Trenholm to R. E. Lee [11 March 1865]: relating to the lack of pay for the troops.
256. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [11 March 1865]: reporting Colonel Haskell moved at once upon reception of orders.
257. B. H. Smith to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: asking for orders.
258. John Lewis Cochran to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: asking for detail of officers to make a quorum for military court.
259. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [14 March 1865]: containing list of officers who ask for the authority to raise or be assigned to the command of African American troops.
- Folder Six: March (cont.)*
- Correspondence (cont.)
260. Protest of company officers [16 March 1865]: on account of short rations with a report of desertions ending 8 March 1865, with endorsements by R. E. Lee [copy].
261. R. I. Yarrington to O. Latrobe [16 March 1865]: Army intelligence asking for casualty reports.
262. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War Breckinridge [16 March 1865]: with General Grant's reply to Lee [2 March 1865] for an interview.
263. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [17 March 1865]: asking for report of deserters.
264. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [17 March 1865]: movements of enemy in southwest North Carolina, Tennessee, and Valley of Virginia.
265. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: regarding supplies and passes.
266. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: regarding details for the military court.
267. E. Taylor to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: relating to pontoons.
268. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: preventing desertions.
269. Peter McGlashan to J. M. Goggin [19 March 1865]: relating to deserters fighting their way home.
270. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: statement of desertion.
271. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [19 March 1865]: condition of garrison at Mobile, strength of J. E. Johnston's army.

272. H. J. Rogers [captain engineers] to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: concerning passes.
273. J. B. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: term expires tomorrow.
274. R. A. Mayo to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: relating to citizens being allowed to pass the pickets for the purpose of voting on Thursday.
275. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking about the review.
276. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: concerning the use of fields for housing troops.
277. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking for an application to be allowed to visit Richmond.
278. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [20 March 1865]: Thomas is moving towards East Tennessee.
279. M. M. Lewis [chief surgeon] to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: concerning Pickett being sick.
280. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: concerning reports about enemy troops.
281. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [21 March 1865]: movement of enemy in East Tennessee.
282. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [22 March 1865]: suggesting that the enemy's camp at Funstalls Station might be able to be surprised [original].
283. J. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: concerning receiving orders.
284. Fitzhugh Lee to W. H. Taylor [23 March 1865]: concerning number of cavalry troops.
285. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: desertions.
286. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [23 March 1865]: movement of enemy in East Tennessee [copy].
287. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: awaiting order to convene boards of examination.
288. C. Field to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: reporting all as usual.
289. George H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: asking for information in regard to the manner of forwarding the election returns.
290. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: saying that they will be ready for battle at daylight.
291. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: reporting that he received battle orders for the following morning.
292. E. Hunton to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: telling of his brigades' movements.
293. R. E. Lee to E. K. Smith [24 March 1865]: transporting of troops.
294. William Dickson to [unknown] [24 March 1865]: concerning a federal deserter.
295. William Norris to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: includes keyword and cipher table.
296. Cipher table.
297. E. P. Alexander to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking for use of horses to move artillery.
298. James A. Harper to Nash [25 March 1865]: scouts could gather no new information.
299. John Bratton to L. Masters [25 March 1865]: scouts have nothing to report, will report if anything changes.
300. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning number of cavalry troops.
301. Ord to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: sending the permits.
302. Wallace to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning military court.
303. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: relating to board of brigades.
304. C. Field to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: enemy movements.

305. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: relating to African American troops enlisting in the C.S.A.

306. St. John to Breckinridge [30 March 1865]: number of rations in hand.

307. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [30 March 1865]: relating to relief of command, as well as three other letters.

Folder Seven: March (cont.)

Orders and Circulars

308. Circular [1 March 1865]: concerning removal of stores from Richmond.

309. Circular [6 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, concerning abusing times of leaves and furloughs.

310. Envelope Number 120: An act to change the mode of filling vacancies among commissioned officers [9 March 1865].

311. Special Order Number 64 [11 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, change of officers.

312. Special Order Number 64 [11 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, relief of duty for officer.

313. Confidential circular William Norris [16 March 1865]: concerning cipher messages [printed].

314. Circular [17 March 1865]: Charles Marshall to J. Longstreet, relating to the late payments of troops.

315. Special Order Number 70 [17 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, Major Henry Robinson to command 1st Corps.

316. W. H. Taylor to James J. Longstreet [March 29, 1865]: allowing for dismissal of incompetent officers.

Reports

317. Richard Stoddert Ewell, report of Wilderness and Spotsylvania campaign [copy]: 20 March 1865.

Folder Eight: March (cont.)

Telegrams

318. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [March 1865]: enemy movements.

319. William Symington to O. Latrobe [March 1865]: troop movements.

320. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: Early has been defeated at Waynesboro, no line in front of the enemy.

321. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: arrange transportation for the troops.

322. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [3 March 1865]: enemy activity.

323. J. H. Sands to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: concerning prisoners.

324. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: instructing M. W. Gary to send out scouts.

325. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [7 March 1865]: asking permission to move to Richmond.

326. W. H. Stevens to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: bridges ready to move.

327. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [9 March 1865]: battle information.

328. Frank Huger to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: private not being allowed amnesty.

329. James Howard to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: concerning travel passes for noncombatants.

330. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [10 March 1865]: enemy cavalry movements.

331. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: O. O. D. heard transport wagons during the night.

332. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [10 March 1865]: deserters story about Thomas's Army.
333. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [11 March 1865]: replacement troops for Camp Lee using hospital patients and cadets.
334. M. W. Gary to J. Longstreet [13 March 1865]: report on enemy cavalry strength.
335. Thomas J. Gorre to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: Confederate troop movements.
336. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [13 March 1865]: pursue the enemy if think best.
337. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: scouts' reports of enemy movements.
338. W. H. Taylor and R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [17 March 1865]: asking for information.
339. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [18 March 1865]: Harris brigade ordered to Mahone when it can be spared.
340. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: scouts have been sent out to check on enemy strength.
341. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: bridge at Bottoms is gone.
342. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [18 March 1865]: enemy movements and battle plans.
343. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: R. H. Anderson reports enemy movements.
344. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: orders for Harris Brigade.
345. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: send Harris brigade orders to Mahone, will take train in morning.
346. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: enemy movements.
347. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
348. [unidentified person] to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: dispatch received, will move troops [incomplete].
349. W. Symington to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: drawing stores from Richmond.
350. W. Symington to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: establishment of headquarters for G. E. Pickett at Hughes House.
351. Marmaduke Johnson to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: asking for orders.
352. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: scout reports of enemy movements and capture of enemy soldiers.
353. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
354. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking permission to visit the City of Richmond.
355. R. G. Cole to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: asking for troop locations.
356. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: enemy movements.
357. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
358. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: troop movements and federal prisoners.
359. F. W. Smith to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: asking about safe passage for his family.
360. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: location of his brigade.
361. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [21 March 1865]: send Echols brigade to Lynchburg.
362. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: troop position.
363. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: Pickett reports the enemy is coming.

Folder Nine: March (cont.)

Telegrams (cont.)

364. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [22 March 1865]: movement of the enemy.
365. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: artillery unit sent with Echols' command to Dublin Depot.
366. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: forage agents cannot get to town.

367. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [23 March 1865]: enemy attack imminent.
368. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [23 March 1865]: directing Admiral Raphael Semmes and enemy troop movements.
369. W. H. Pendleton to E. P. Alexander [23 March 1865]: troop movement orders.
370. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: recommending scouts.
371. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: dispatch arrived, asks about enemy position.
372. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: retain 4th brigade in G. E. Pickett's division.
373. A. R. Lawton to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: transportation is ready.
374. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movement.
375. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: questions concerning move.
376. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: will move brigade.
377. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: dispatch received.
378. W. Norris to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: concerning cipher and keyword.
379. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: sending for Pickett's division.
380. F. E. Goodridge to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: asking for location of Stewart's brigade.
381. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movements.
382. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movements.
383. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: report of deserters [photostat also].
384. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: cipher dispatch [photostat also].
385. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: [coded telegram] have command ready to attack [photostat].
386. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: M. W. Gary reports enemy movements.
387. S. R. Johnston to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: tells of battery position.
388. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking for orders.
389. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: enemy troop movements.
390. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: send orders.
391. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: orders have been sent to Stuart's brigade.
392. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: concerning Sheridan's cavalry movements.
393. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: enemy troop movements.
394. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: Stuart waiting for horses, troop movements.
395. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: G. E. Pickett's position.
396. R. E. Mason to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking permission to go to church tomorrow.
397. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: going to the War Department.
398. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: enemy attack at Doggetts.
399. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: troop movements.
400. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: concerning enemy cavalry estimates.
401. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: does not need Pickett's troops [photostat included].
402. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: [telegraph] concerning troop movements.

Folder Ten: March (cont.)

Telegrams (cont.)

403. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy movements.

404. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: troop movements.
405. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: concerning review.
406. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: troop movements.
407. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy picket opposite Gary.
408. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy cavalry movements.
409. C. Field to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: scout reports of enemy movement.
410. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [26 March 1865]: orders for Rosser.
411. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: movement of Sheridan.
412. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: movement of Sheridan.
413. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: orders to scout for Sheridan.
414. E. P. Alexander to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: regarding mules.
415. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: received orders for the move.
416. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: gather in pickets before moving.
417. R. F. Mason to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: wants to go to Richmond to identify his slave captured from the enemy.
418. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: scouts report on enemy movements.
419. C. Field to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: location of troops.
420. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning the review.
421. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: enemy movements.
422. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: enemy supply train.
423. W. T. Graves to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: drawing forage and rations.
424. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: command of troops to Major Graves.
425. J. E. Johnston to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: supplies for Hunton.
426. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: scouts report enemy movements.
427. C. Field to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: R. H. Anderson's scouts report enemy troop movements.
428. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: petition for execution of deserters.
429. W. Mahone to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
430. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
431. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [29 March 1865]: transportation for E. Hunton.
432. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: movement orders.
433. E. Hunton to O. Latrobe [29 March 1865]: troop movements to Richmond and Petersburg.
434. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
435. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: orders Pickett's brigade to Petersburg.
436. P. H. Mayo to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: transportation is ready.
437. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: contact Mayo when troop movement is complete.
438. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: Hunton's brigade should move to Manchester.
439. St. John to J. Longstreet [30 March 1865]: asking for information [coded].
440. W. H. Stevens to O. Latrobe [31 March 1865]: relating to chain obstructions being set up by the navy and pontoon boats for bridge replacement.
441. R. Taylor to R. E. Lee [31 March 1865]: enemy movements.

Folder Eleven: April
Correspondence

442. Partial letter concerning artillery.
443. O. Latrobe to W. H. Taylor [April 1865]: in regard to delay in furnishing returns; Pickett's division fifty muskets.
444. C. Field to O. Latrobe [1 April 1865]: scouts unable to penetrate enemy lines, nothing new to report.
445. R. E. Ewell to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: relating to calling out the Local Defense troops at Richmond [also a photostat copy].
446. R. E. Lee to President Jefferson Davis [2 April 1865]: telling him he will evacuate the city that night.
447. Sayle to J. Longstreet [3 April 1865]: saying pontoons laid at Goode's Bridge and crossing is good.
448. A. R. H. Ranson to C. Venable [3 April 1865]: saying pontoons laid at Goode's Bridge and crossing is good.
- 449–450. U. S. Grant to Edward Ord [5 April 1865]: letter captured by the C.S.A. with letter and copy of letter of MacKenzie.
451. John Brown Gordon to R. E. Lee [6 April 1865]: concerning battle and loss of wagon train.
452. R. E. Lee to R. E. Colston [6 April 1865]: concerning reinforcements and provisions [copy].
453. R. E. Colston to Milligan [8 April 1865]: referring to movements of the enemy.
454. [Copy of above item.]
455. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: U.S. Cavalry movements [photostats also].
456. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: concerning enemy troop advances.
457. [Copy of above item.]
458. Note from R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: acknowledging the receipt of a letter from U. S. Grant and declining to surrender the Army of Northern Virginia, written by C. Marshall [also 2 photocopies].
459. Blank parole sheet [9 April 1865].
460. Blank parole sheet [9 April 1865].
461. R. E. Lee to U. S. Grant [9 April 1865]: substance of letter, of which no copy was kept, in reference to an interview for discussing terms of surrender [copy].
462. Draft of letter [10 April 1865]: in handwriting of C. S. Venable.
463. W. H. Stevens to R. E. Lee [10 April 1865]: concerning routes of evacuation from Richmond and Petersburg to Amelia Court House and Appomattox Court House.
464. H. Heth to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: concerning reasons why order to make out report cannot be made out.
465. C. E. Lightfoot to R. E. Lee [16 April 1865]: concerning the surrender and his function as a commander.
466. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: concerning disbanding his command and his surrender.
467. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: telling of his surrender and the disbanding of his command [copy].
468. R. S. Ewell to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: referring to conditions of affairs in Virginia and inability to continue the war.

Folder Twelve: April (cont.)

Orders and Circulars

469. Special Order Number [2 April 1865]: W. H. Taylor, giving directions for routes of various corps and divisions in evacuating Petersburg.

470. Order for the evacuation of Richmond and Petersburg [2 April 1865]: by W. H. Taylor [photocopies also].

471. Special Orders Number [4 April 1865]: reduction of artillery and transportation, distribution to be made of the surplus guns and weak teams by C. S. Venable.

472. Special Orders Number [4 April 1865]: rough draft of above item.

473. Special Orders Number [9 April 1865]: Armies of the U.S. designating officers to carry into effect the terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by E. S. Parker [copy].

474. Special Orders Number U.S. Army [9 April 1865]: for carrying into effect terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by E. S. Parker.

475. Special Orders U.S. Army [10 April 1865]: for transportation for paroled Confederates compelled to pass through Union lines by E. S. Parker.

476. Special Orders U.S. Army [10 April 1865]: [copy of above item].

477. General Orders Number 43, 24th Army Corps [11 April 1865]: relating to the evidence that an officer or enlisted man is a paroled P.O.W., by Edward Moale.

478. General Orders Number 43 [11 April 1865]: [copy].

479. General Orders Number 43, U.S. Army [11 April 1865]: stating that printed certificate of parole is sufficient evidence that bearer is a paroled prisoner by Edward Moale.

480. Special Order Number [20 April 1865]: A.D. and J.D. office, Charlotte, North Carolina, authorizing officers to return to their homes, by John W. Riely [copy].

Folder Thirteen: April (cont.)

Reports

481. Field return of Field's Division [April 1865].

482. Field return for Mahone's Division [8 April 1865].

483. Report of efficient and nonefficient [officers and men] and guns in Mileix's [Wilcox's] division [8 April 1865]: by J. Englehard.

484. Strength of Early's division [8 April 1865]: report made by J. A. Walker.

485. Strength of Gordon's division [8 April 1865]: by J. Hilton and C. A. Evans.

486. List of staff of Kershaw's division present for parole [9 April 1865].

487. List of staff of Kershaw's division present for parole [9 April 1865]: duplicate.

488. List of officers and men at Headquarters 3rd Corps Army of Northern Virginia [9 April 1865].

489. List of enlisted men and officers surrendered on 9 April 1865 from list of paroles by W. H. Taylor.

490. Field return of the Artillery Corps by E. P. Alexander [9 April 1865]: W. N. Pendelton.

491. List of officers and employees in Ordnance Office [9 April 1865]: B. G. Baldwin, chief of ordnance.

492. [Copy of above item.]

493. H. A. Butler to [unidentified person] [10 April 1865]: list of private animals of officers and men of Cook's brigade.

494. List of officers and noncommissioned officers belonging to the Medical Department, Army of Northern Virginia, [10 April 1865]: L. Guild, medical director.

495. [Copy of above item.]

496. Roll of engineer officers and employees Army of Northern Virginia and property [10 April 1865]: W. H. Stevens, chief engineer.

497. [Copy of above item.]
498. Report of artillery operations from 1 April to 9 April 1865 [10 April 1865]: by W. N. Pendleton.
499. List of Officers in the Quartermasters and Commissary department on duty with Army Headquarters [10 April 1865].
500. The strength of Duboses's Brigade on 8th inst. [i.e., 8 April]; and the strength of Simm's Brigade on 8th inst. [i.e., 8 April].
501. H. Heth to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: report of operations since 2 April.
502. Report of John Rogers Cooke [11 April 1865]: concerning the defense of Battery Gregg, 2 April to 4 April 1865.
503. Report of Eric Erson [11 April 1865]: operations of 2nd Regiment of MacRae's Brigade under his command, 2 April 1865.
504. Report of William McComb [11 April 1865]: operations of his command since 1 April 1865.
505. Report of J. Longstreet [11 April 1865]: to W. H. Taylor, concerning operations from 1 April to 9 April 1865 [original].
506. Report of W. H. F. Lee [11 April 1865]: [copy].
507. Official report of Operations of Mahones' Division [11 April 1865]: from 2 April to 9 April 1865 .
508. William MacRae to R. H. Finney [11 April 1865]: report of operations of MacRae's Brigade since opening of campaign.
509. Report of W. N. Pendleton, chief of artillery, [11 April 1865]: concerning number of guns, caissons, and artillery horses on hand at the time of surrender.
510. George Pickett to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: report [original and photostat].

Folder Fourteen: April (cont.)

Reports (cont.)

511. Report of Fitzhugh Lee of operations of his command from 29 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [11 April 1865].
512. Report of John Brown Gordon [11 April 1865]: from night of 20 March to 9 April concerning the retreat at Petersburg [original and photocopy].
513. B. G. Baldwin to R. E. Lee [14 April 1865]: report of retreat from Petersburg.
514. J. A. Corley to R. E. Lee [15 April 1865]: concerning transportation (ambulances, wagons, horses) turned over to the Union.
515. Report of Fitzhugh Lee of the operations of the cavalry corps of the Army of Northern Virginia from 28 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [bound].

Surrender Agreement

516. A true copy of the terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia [10 April 1865]: sent to R. E. Lee.

517. Second copy of the terms of surrender.

Telegrams

518. P. G. T. Beauregard to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: enemy movements.
519. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: battle plan against Sherman.
520. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: asking for artillery.
521. J. T. Caldwell to W. H. Taylor [1 April 1865]: enemy battle victories.
522. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: battle plans and enemy troop strength.
523. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: battle plans.

524. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: deals with officer promotion of E. M. Lane to command Butler's division.

525. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [1 April 1865]: board scores for officers.

526. R. Taylor to R. E. Lee [2 April 1865]: battle news.

527. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [2 April 1865]: new command and enemy movements.

528. Military telegraph [2 April 1865]: Mahone to Headquarters, relates to letter of flag officer Tucker, with letter from J. Tucker to R. E. Lee asking for instructions concerning Drewry's Bluff.

529. Luckens [otherwise unidentified] to Taylor [2 April 1865]: asking for troop strength information.

530. W. M. Gardner to R. E. Colston [4 April 1865]: establish couriers.

531. R. E. Colston to R. E. Lee [5 April 1865]: asking if reinforcements will be sent.

532. R. E. Colston to R. E. Lee [5 April 1865]: asking if replacements will be sent [copy].

533. R. E. Lee to R. E. Colston [6 April 1865]: no reinforcements coming, hold post and forward supplies [copy].

534. J. E. Johnston [30 April 1865]: relating to his surrender in their states and informing the governors of Georgia, the Carolinas, and Florida.

Folder Fifteen: May

Correspondence

535. L. Guild to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: concerning the surrender.

Orders

536. General Orders Number 22 [2 May 1865]: Army of Tennessee, in which Johnston takes leave of his army, and photostat copies of General Order Number 22.

Reports

537. Report of G. C. Pickett of operations of his command from 29 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [11 April 1865].

Series 9: Robert E. Lee's Personal Papers

538. A review of John Eston Cooke's *Life of General Lee*.

539. Passport for steamers, crew and officers [undated].

540. Extracts and reflections in Lee's writing on the subject of a true gentleman [also photostats].

541–544. Meditations of Lee in six leaves [also photocopies]; Reflections of Lee as to the causes of war; Reflections on public life and politics; Reflections on Trinity and Heaven, as well as William of Orange; and Reflections on Fear.

545. Extract from Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, New York, giving Lee's service in U.S. Army up to the time of his resignation.

546. H. Clay Davis's report [31 March 1860]: concerning Cortina.

547. Thomas M. Cook to R. E. Lee [23 April 1865]: correspondent from *New York Herald* asks for an interview.

548. T. M. Cook to R. E. Lee [29 April 1865]: concerning his printing of the campaigns of Army of Northern Virginia.

549. W. H. Platt to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: praising the general.

550. C. B. Richardson to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: concerning Lee writing a book on the campaigns.

551. H. A. Risley to R. E. Lee [9 May 1865]: includes note from Kennon to Risley regarding the general.

552. G. W. Robinson to R. E. Lee [15 May 1865].

553. John Letcher to R. E. Lee [15 May 1865]: speaks of what great things Lee has done, letter of gratitude.

554. William D. Cabell to R. E. Lee [23 May 1865]: offers Lee a house.

555. United States Sanitary Commission to R. E. Lee [27 May 1865]: receipt of articles given.

556. E. W. Bruce to R. E. Lee [29 August 1865]: offers partnership in business to Lee.

557. G. T. Beauregard to R. E. Lee [1 September 1865]: in reply to Lee's circular of 31 July 1865 asking for reports.

558. Edward A. Pollard to R. E. Lee [4 October 1865]: concerning Pollard's writing a history of the war.

559. Wade Hampton letter to R. E. Lee [2 November 1865].

560–561. A few lines quoting W. F. Roe on the Prison Camp at Elmira, New York, as well as a newspaper clipping [3 November 1865].

562. John Echols to R. E. Lee [23 November 1865]: telling of an article of interest and promising forthcoming reports.

563. R. H. Chilton to R. E. Lee [26 July 1867].

564. Edward B. Hill to R. E. Lee [30 April 1868]: Culpeper Court House sends packet of papers.

565. Extracts from August 1868 article in *The Land We Live* on comparative generalship.

566. Henry Heath [University Pub. Co.] to D. H. Hill [31 March 1871]: concerning a letter from Charles Marshall to Hill about his book, "Life of Gen. Lee."

567. D. H. Hill to Charles Marshall [April 1871]: concerning his book on R. E. Lee.

Series 10: Reminiscences

Folder One: 1862–29 March 1866 and Undated

568. [Newspaper article, undated]: Garnet Wolsely on R. E. Lee.

569. [Newspaper article, 11 May undated]: The Cavalry at Chancellorsville [*New York Times*].

570. [Newspaper article, 13 November 1865]: Report of Maj. Gen. Burnside [*New York D?*].

571. [Newspaper article, undated]: Chancellorsville [*New York Times*].

572. E. P. Alexander's estimate of Confederate forces in billets around Richmond in 1862.

573. W. Allan's estimate of strength of 2nd Corps January 1863 to March 1865.

574. W. H. Taylor's estimate of force at battles around Richmond [undated].

575. C. Venable's estimate of effective strength at numerous battles.

576. Letter to accompany Ewell's report on the Campaign of 1864, concerns the accolades from Maj. Gen. Hotchkiss, Topographical engineer 2nd Corps.

577. Dabney H. Maury to R. E. Lee [19 June 1865]: relating to operations at Mobile, Alabama in 1865.

578. St. John to R. E. Lee [20 June 1865]: reporting operations of Commissary Department with the closing movements of Army of Northern Virginia.

579. R. R. Howison to R. E. Lee [7 August 1865]: sends report of Battle of Manassas.

580. Estimates of the strength of the Army of Northern Virginia at various times and battles [16 August 1865].

581. Maj. Green Peyton of Rodes' division, letter to R. E. Lee in regard to missing reports [29 August 1865].

582. Thomas Williams to I. M. St. John [18 September 1865]: concerning the Subsistence Bureau of the C.S.A., supplies as of 1 April 1865.

583. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [30 October 1865]: relating to Early's being relieved of his command in the Valley.

584. Reverend Samuel Beach Jones [8 November 1865]: concerning the Battle of Sharpsburg and a narrative that was published.

585. Wade Hampton to R. E. Lee [3 December 1865]: accompanies certain reports to Lee.

586. Wade Hampton to R. E. Lee [4 December 1865]: sends reports of certain operations.

587. John Echols' report of operations and troop information in Department of South West Virginia and East Tennessee during winter and spring of 1865 [15 December 1865].

588. J. A. Early in Havana [18 December 1865]: referring to his campaigns of 1864 and 1865 [newspaper clipping].

589. Report of R. S. Ewell to R. E. Lee [20 December 1865]: relating to the evacuation of Richmond and Battle of Sailor's Creek.

590. C. Venable gives estimates of Army of Northern Virginia [1 March 1866].

591. Cover letter [4 March 1866]: R. H. Anderson to R. E. Lee.

592–594. Major Stephen Dodson Ramseur letters relating to the operation in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864, with two letters to R. E. Lee from D. P. Ramseur [29 March 1866].

595. J. Longstreet to R. E. Lee [20 March 1866]: pertaining to the Suffolk campaign and the siege of Richmond.

Folder Two: 15 June 1866–16 March 1876.

596. Cover letter for report of R. H. Anderson [15 June 1866]: concerning his operations from 19 October 1864 to 9 April 1865; acknowledges his being relieved of duty.

597. Report of R. H. Anderson [15 June 1866]: concerning his operations from the time J. Longstreet assumed command of his corps until surrender.

598. James Longstreet to Fitz John Porter [23 September 1866]: describing 2nd Battle of Manassas.

599. E. H. Wright to R. E. Lee [12 July 1867]: relating to lost orders of D. H. Hill before Sharpsburg, 9 September 1862.

600. Report of James H. Lane [13 August 1867]: concerning the defense of Battery Gregg, with numerous letters to R. E. Lee.

601. Fitz John Porter to R. E. Lee [October 26, 1867]: asking for Lee's recollections about the 2nd Battle of Manassas, so as to clear his name. Battle of Groveton.

602. Cover letter for 1864 reports [20 December 1867]: J. B. Gordon to Lee.

603. Cover letter for 1864 report [6 February 1868]: J. B. Gordon to Lee.

604. William J. Smith to R. E. Lee [July 1868]: concerning Lee's forces on last campaign in Virginia.

605–606. Diagrams and explanatory statement in regard to Battle of Sharpsburg by J. A. Early, letter dated 19 November 1868.

607. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [20 November 1868]: concerning the battles of Fredericksburg and Sharpsburg.

608. Uncompleted letter of R. E. Lee [15 February 1870]: regarding not asking for a truce to bury the dead at any battle.

609. Charles Marshall to Fitz John Porter [21 June 1870]: with recollections of 2nd Battle of Manassas, Virginia.

610. W. N. Pendleton to R. E. Lee [30 June 1870]: relating to J. Thompson Brown.

611. R. E. Lee to J. Wilcox Brown [15 August 1870]: relating to the life of J. Thompson Brown [copy].

612. J. Wilcox Brown to R. E. Lee [25 August 1870]: concerning his brother J. Thompson Brown.

613. Charles Campbell to Charles Marshall [3 June 1872]: cover letter for copies enclosed.

614–615. Letters from R. E. Lee and Jackson [otherwise unidentified]: to Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor [copy]; Fitz John Porter to Charles Marshall [9 February 1874]: asking for information pertaining to the 2nd Battle of Manassas, Virginia.

616. J. A. Early to Charles Marshall [16 March 1876]: regarding Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Series 11: Post War Politics

617. Copies of letters of William Smith to U. S. Grant [11 April 1865]: concerning the future of the state governments and officials of the C.S. after the war; from George Meade stating he has no answer as yet; and to President Johnson, concerning granting an interview to a group of Virginia citizens in order to smooth over relations with the Union.

618. Protest of Confederate officers to R. E. Lee [29 April 1865] against recent orders of the U.S. authorities in violation of the terms of surrender and asking Lee to forward to U. S. Grant.

619. William Smith to John R. Tucker [May 1865]: we must rejoin the Union wholeheartedly.

620. Briscoe G. Baldwin to R. E. Lee [1 May 1865]: tells of state of affairs in Staunton, Virginia—African American men going off with federal forces, says people will elect Lee governor as soon as they can vote.

621–622. R. G. Cole to R. E. Lee [4 May 1865]: enclosing letter for prominent paroled officers of Petersburg, Virginia, asking Lee's advice as to what is best to do about taking the oath of allegiance to the U.S. government [two items].

623. Governor William Smith to R. E. Lee [14 May 1865]: regarding taking the oath.

624. R. L. Maury [June 1865] project of a decree to encourage the immigration of the planters of Virginia and the South into Mexico with their freed laborers.

625. Extract by M. F. Maury [27 June 1865]: concerning the emigration to Mexico and the Emperor's reaction [copy].

626. Richard L. Maury to R. E. Lee [22 July 1865]: concerning his father's idea of creating a "New Virginia" in Mexico.

627. Letter to the people of South Carolina [15 November 1865]: concerning Hampton's dropping out of the governors race [newspaper editorial].

628. Letter of Wade Hampton [published].

629. State of Maryland's Attorney General's office to Charles Marshall [June 1868]: concerning his being enrolled in the Maryland State Militia or reserves.

630. M. C. C. Church to R. E. Lee [15 July 1869]: asking for Lee's views on the changes made in the Constitution.

631. A copy of the proposed preamble and Constitution of the United States of America [printed].

Series 12: Printed Materials

Folder One: 1855–1856

632–639. 1855 General Orders. Headquarters of the Army and War Department; includes R. E. Lee autograph [3 March].

640–650. 1856 General Orders and circulars, Headquarters of the Army; includes items signed by R. E. Lee [15 March, 26 April, 9 and 17 June, and 3 September].

Folder Two: 1857–1858

651–665. 1857 General Orders, Headquarters of the U.S. Army.

666–687. 1858 General Orders, Headquarters of the U.S. Army.

Folder Three: 1859

688–710. 1859 General Orders, Headquarters of the Army & War Department.

Folder Four: 1860

711–742. 1860 General Orders, Headquarters of the Army and War Department.

Folder Five: 1860–1861

743. Addenda to the Municipalist.

744. Remarks on the bill to regulate the pay of army officers, reported 5 February 1859 by Jefferson Davis [1860].

745. Headquarters, Department of Texas General Order Number 2 [8 January 1861] [signed by R. E. Lee].

Folder Six

746–755. General Orders, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia [unidentified location, 1863] contains Nos. 10, 24, 39, 52, 59–61, 65, 72, and 83. (C.I. 659.)

756. General Orders No. 55 [20 April 1863]: concerning the reduction of transportation.

Folder Seven

757–782. General Orders, Adjutant and Inspector-General's Office [Richmond, 1864] contains Nos. 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30–36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 61, and 65. (C.I. 1350.)

783. Message of the President. [Richmond, 1864] (C.I. 633).

784–785. General Orders, Headquarters, Department of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1864] contains Nos. 20 and 69. (C.I. 660.)

786. Organization of the Army of Northern Virginia, 31 August 1864.

Folder Eight

787–788. General Orders, Headquarters, Department of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1865] contains Nos. 1 and 2.

789–795. General Orders, Army of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1865] contains Nos. 1–4 and 6–8.

796. Gettysburg Campaign inclosure.

797. Congressional Test Act examined.

798. Report of the Secretary of War, 1865 (Edwin M. Stanton).

Folder Nine

799–812. Copies of numerous Circulars and Proclamations [1861–1865] by William Seward and Abraham Lincoln.

Folder Ten

813. Inaugural address of Governor Oden Bowie to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1868.

814. Speeches of Allen G. Thurman [16 July 1868].

815. Address of Thomas Ewing, also includes Reconstruction. Rosecrans' letter to Lee and reply of the latter [August 1868].

816. Speech of George H. Pendleton at Bangor, Maine, 20 August 1868.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, and Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the

Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

Reel 20 cont.

Introductory Materials

0488 Introductory Materials. 63 frames.

Papers

0551 Series 1, Items 1–3, 1862. 54 frames.
0605 Series 2, Item 4, Telegraph Book, 15 March 1862–8 October 1864. 222 frames.
0827 Series 3, Item 5, Letterbook, 7 June 1863–12 October 1864. 77 frames.
0904 Series 4, Folder 1, Items 6–11, 1863, Correspondence. 15 frames.
0919 Series 4, Folder 2, Items 12–15, 1863, Orders. 137 frames.
1056 Series 4, Folder 3, Items 16–25, 1863, Reports. 108 frames.

Reel 21

Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Series 5, Item 26, Reports, 1863–1865. 110 frames.
0111 Series 6, Items 27–30, Reports and Public Letters of P. G. T. Beauregard, 1864–1865. 63 frames.
0174 Series 7, Folder 1, Items 31–37, 1864, Correspondence. 15 frames.
0189 Series 7, Folder 2, Items 38–72, 1864, Orders. 90 frames.
0279 Series 7, Folder 3, Items 73–89, 1864, Reports. 100 frames.
0379 Series 7, Folder 4, Items 90–96, 1864, Reports. 74 frames.
0453 Series 7, Folder 5, Items 97–118, 1864, Telegrams. 32 frames.
0485 Series 8, Folder 1, Item 119, 1865, Order Book. 37 frames.
0522 Series 8, Folder 2, Items 120–152, 1865, January. 102 frames.
0624 Series 8, Folder 3, Items 153–184, 1865, February, Correspondence. 72 frames.
0696 Series 8, Folder 4, Items 185–218, 1865, February, Orders and Circulars. 69 frames.
0765 Series 8, Folder 5, Items 219–259, 1865, 1–14 March, Correspondence. 97 frames.
0862 Series 8, Folder 6, Items 260–307, 1865, 15–31 March, Correspondence. 101 frames.
0963 Series 8, Folder 7, Items 308–317, 1865, March, Orders and Reports. 37 frames.
1000 Series 8, Folder 8, Items 318–363, 1865, 1–21 March, Telegrams. 63 frames.
1063 Series 8, Folder 9, Items 364–402, 1865, 22–25 March, Telegrams. 62 frames.

Reel 22

Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Series 8, Folder 10, Items 403–441, 1865, 26–31 March, Telegrams. 31 frames.
0032 Series 8, Folder 11, Items 442–468, 1865, April, Correspondence. 61 frames.
0093 Series 8, Folder 12, Items 469–480, 1865, April, Orders. 39 frames.
0132 Series 8, Folder 13, Items 481–510, 1865, April, Reports. 90 frames.
0222 Series 8, Folder 14, Items 511–534, 1865, April, Reports, Surrender Agreement, and Telegram.
88 frames.
0310 Series 8, Folder 15, Items 535–537, 1865, May, Correspondence, Orders, and Reports. 26 frames.
0336 Series 9, Items 538–567, Robert E. Lee, Personal Papers, 1860–1871 and Undated. 86 frames.
0422 Series 10, Folder 1, Items 568–595, Reminiscences, 1862–29 March 1866 and Undated. 115 frames.
0537 Series 10, Folder 2, Items 596–616, Reminiscences, 15 June 1866–16 March 1876. 107 frames.
0644 Series 11, Items 617–631, Postwar Politics, 1865–1869 and Undated. 62 frames.
0706 Series 12, Folder 1, Items 632–650, Printed Materials, 1855–1856. 35 frames.
0741 Series 12, Folder 2, Items 651–687, Printed Materials, 1857–1858. 66 frames.
0807 Series 12, Folder 3, Items 688–710, Printed Materials, 1859. 70 frames.
0877 Series 12, Folder 4, Items 711–742, Printed Materials, 1860. 90 frames.
0967 Series 12, Folder 5, Items 743–745, Printed Materials, 1860–1861. 34 frames.
1001 Series 12, Folder 6, Items 746–756, Printed Materials, 1863. 16 frames.
1017 Series 12, Folder 7, Items 757–786, Printed Materials, 1864. 106 frames.

Reel 23

Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Series 12, Folder 8, Items 787–798, Printed Materials, 1865. 99 frames.
0100 Series 12, Folder 9, Items 799–812, Printed Materials, Proclamations and Circulars of William Seward
and Abraham Lincoln, 1861–1865. 48 frames.
0148 Series 12, Folder 10, Items 813–816, Printed Materials, 1868. 61 frames.

Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, Arlington, Virginia; also Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 186 items, papers, 1824–1960, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870). The collection documents Lee as a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy, during his service in the U.S. Army, as a general in the Confederate States Army, and as president of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University]. The collection is arranged by item number and not by chronological or other arrangement. A descriptive list of these items and a subject index are included among the introductory materials included at the beginning of the collection.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, is provided on Reel 23, Frame 0578. Omissions consist of items that are only available as reproductions (facsimiles, photocopies, and typed transcriptions).

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, and Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

Reel 23 cont.

Introductory Materials

0209 Introductory Materials. 38 frames.

Papers

0247 Items 1–10, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1852–1868. 15 frames.
0262 Items 11–20, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1846–1867. 20 frames.
0282 Items 21–30, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1865–1960. 22 frames.
0304 Items 31–84, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1824–1870. 69 frames.
0373 Items 85–89, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1834. 19 frames.
0392 Items 90–150, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1837–1868. 134 frames.
0526 Items 151–162, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1839–1869. 28 frames.
0554 Items 163–186, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1843–1870. 24 frames.

Omissions

0578 List of Omissions from Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960. 1 frame.

Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, Arlington, Virginia; also West Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 557 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 247 items, correspondence, 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (at Monterey and Staunton, Virginia, and Huntersville, Lewisburg, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. Correspondents include Mrs. M. A. Alfred (concerning F. J. Alfred), Samuel Read Anderson, James William Baldwin, John Brown Baldwin, Dr. George Wood Bayless, Alfred Beckley, Foster Blodget, L. V. Buchholtz, Isaac Callison, John Lyle Campbell (of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University] concerning Company I of the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Potomac), Allen Taylor Caperton, Dr. William F. Carrington,

Augustus Alexandria Chapman, Robert Hall Chilton, Hugh Lawson Clay, Thomas Reade Rootes Cobb, Beverly Randolph Codwise, Martha Jane (Randolph) Codwise, James E. Conoway, Samuel Cooper, Dr. Octavius A. Crenshaw, St. George Croghan, John Moncure Daniel (as aide-de-camp to John Buchanan Floyd), Henry Brevard Davidson (concerning John Buchanan Floyd), Alfred W. G. Davis, George Deas, Thomas R. Dew (concerning Abel Spencer), Thomas Turner Fauntleroy, Samuel B. Finley, John Buchanan Floyd, E. Fontaine, Samuel Bassett French, Josiah Gorgas, John Hall (concerning John J. Hall), Michael Garber Harman, Carter J. Harris, William Henry Hurlbert (bears printed letters of A. Judson Crane, William Henry Hurlbert, and Robert Augustus Toombs), Henry Rootes Jackson, Captain Jones, A. Jordan, Robert Josselyn, John Letcher, William Wing Loring, Samuel C. Ludington, T. K. McCann, Angus W. McDonald, Thomas Mathews, Maxmilian Joseph Michelbacher (concerning Jewish holidays), John Miller, John Jennings Moorman, Charles S. Morgan, Mary H. Munsell (concerning Addison T. Munsell), Abraham Charles Myers (of the Confederate States Quartermaster General's Department), George A. Neel, Alexander Lewis Nelson, Charles C. Otey, James Gardner Paxton, William Elisha Peters (as assistant adjutant general to John Buchanan Floyd), John Levin Powell, Samuel Price, James N. Ramsey, Alexander Welch Reynolds, Joseph Jones Reynolds, James M. Roberts, George S. Rose (concerning John Augustine Washington), James Archer Saunders, Mrs. Mary C. Saunders, Mary S. Saunders, Dr. Samuel Saunders, William Skeen, Mrs. Willie M. Spencer (concerning Abel Spencer), Carter Littlepage Stevenson (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William Barksdale Tabb (as acting assistant adjutant general to Henry Alexander Wise), Harrison Ball Tomlin, Christopher Quarles Tompkins, Nathaniel Tyler, Leroy Pope Walker (concerning Dr. William M. Post), J. W. Ware, John B. Watts, Henry Alexander Wise (concerning Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha), Obadiah Jennings Wise (concerning Wise's Legion), Robert Crooke Wood, and the commandants of the 2nd and 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiments of Wise's Legion.

Section 2 consists of one item, a letter, 6 August, 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Forces in Virginia, to the General Commanding U.S. Troops (ie., Joseph Jones Reynolds), Huttonsville, Virginia (now West Virginia). The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the exchange of prisoners.

Section 3 consists of one item, a letter, 13 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the strength and position of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 4 consists of one item, a letter, 17 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns George W. Atkinson.

Section 5 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Alexander Lewis Nelson, Carter J. Harris, and John Lyle Campbell, faculty of Washington College (now Washington and Lee University), Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns Company I of the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Potomac.

Section 6 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to S[amuel] Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns Lee's opinion of the intentions of the U.S. Army of the Potomac.

Section 7 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Hugh Lawson Clay, Lynchburg, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the mustering and disposition of Virginia volunteer forces.

Section 8 consists of one item, a letter, 5 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Alfred C. Moore, Abingdon, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the organization of the 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

Section 9 consists of one item, a letter, 8 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Michael Garber Harman, Staunton, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the mustering and disposition of Virginia volunteer forces.

Section 10 consists of one item, a letter, 16 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns military operations at Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, and the death of John Augustine Washington.

Section 11 consists of one item, a letter, 17 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter concerns the disposition of the Army of the Northwest.

Section 12 consists of one item, a letter, 24 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Henry Alexander Wise. The letter concerns the retreat of Wise's Legion to join the Army of Kanawha.

Section 13 consists of one item, a letter, 2 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Read Anderson. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns military operations at Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia.

Section 14 consists of one item, a letter, 4 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to F. D. Cleary. The letter concerns the delivery of grain by wagons to the Army of the Kanawha.

Section 15 consists of one item, a letter, 7 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the lack of supplies for the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest; and the retreat of William Starke Rosecrans.

Section 16 consists of one item, a letter, 9 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Jno. Buchanan Floyd. The letter concerns projected operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 17 consists of one item, a letter, 10 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter concerns winter quarters for the Army of the Northwest.

Section 18 consists of one item, a letter, 15 October 1861, of Judah Philip Benjamin (1811–1884), Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Edward Lee. The letter was written as Acting Secretary of War, bears a holograph copy of Special Order (no. [?]), 25 October 1861, Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, issued by Robert Edward Lee, and concerns the transfer

of the Troup battery of Georgia artillery from the Army of the Northwest to the Army of the Peninsula.

Section 19 consists of one item, a letter, 16 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 20 consists of one item, a letter, 21 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 21 consists of one item, a letter, 27 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Henry Alexander Wise, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha.

Section 22 consists of seventeen items, correspondence of Walter Herron Taylor (at Lewisburg, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as assistant adjutant general to Robert Edward Lee (coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include James William Baldwin, James E. Conoway, George Deas, John Buchanan Floyd, Albert Gallatin Jenkins, Hugh Holmes Lee, William Wing Loring, and Carter Littlepage Stevenson.

Section 23 consists of fifteen items, reports received by Robert Edward Lee (at Monterey and Staunton, Virginia, and Huntersville, Lewisburg, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The reports were made by Dr. Bedford Brown (concerning the 14th North Carolina Infantry Regiment), Dr. William F. Carrington (concerning surgeons), Augustus Alexandria Chapman (concerning roads in Mercer and Monroe counties, West Virginia, and Giles County, Virginia), William J. Clarke, Robert G. Cole (concerning prisoners at Staunton, Virginia), Lieutenant Dawson (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), James Dinwiddie (concerning surgeons), S. B. Hawley (concerning Fayetteville, West Virginia), William A. Jackson (concerning ordnance in Wise's Legion), W. E. Lowe (concerning Company F, 14th Tennessee Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Northwest), Albert G. Reger, Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William H. Thomas, and Henry Alexander Wise (concerning Wise's Legion).

Section 24 consists of thirty-five items, Special Orders, 5 August–27 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Huntersville, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia, issued to the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 25 consists of 125 items, Special Orders, 3 August–25 October 1861, of the Confederate States of America War Department, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Virginia, issued to Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The orders are signed by Robert Hall Chilton, George Deas, and John Withers.

Section 26 consists of five items, Special Orders, 22 August–2 September 1861, of the Confederate States of America War Department, Surgeon General's Department, Richmond, Virginia, issued to Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The orders are signed by Samuel Preston Moore.

Section 27 consists of four items, lists of provisions received by Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The lists are signed by

Henderson Moffett Bell, William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, James Bruce McClelland, and Walter Herron Taylor.

Section 28 consists of one item, a list of endorsements, 5 August–28 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee on letters received while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, compiled by Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916).

Section 29 consists of one item, a map showing U.S. Army fortifications at Tygart's Valley River, West Virginia, 12 September 1861. The map was drawn by Robert Edward Lee while Lee was coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 30 consists of five items, maps (hand drawn) of the Kanawha River and Valley in West Virginia used by Robert Edward Lee (while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest). The maps show parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Mason, Nicholas, Putnam, and Raleigh counties, West Virginia.

Section 31 consists of twenty-one items, correspondence, 1861, of John Buchanan Floyd (at Camp Gauley and Sewell Mountain, West Virginia) while commanding the Army of the Kanawha. Correspondents include Augustus Alexandria Chapman, William H. Cook, Henry Brevard Davidson, John C. McDonald, Christopher Quarles Tompkins, and Henry Alexander Wise.

Section 32 consists of three items, General Orders, 11 August–15 October 1861, of the Confederate States of America, Army, Department of the Kanawha, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. The orders were issued by authority of John Buchanan Floyd.

Section 33 consists of seven items, correspondence of Henry Alexander Wise (at Lewisburg and Sewell Mountain, West Virginia) while commanding Wise's Legion in the Army of the Kanawha. Correspondents include Judah Philip Benjamin, James D. Hutton, William Wing Loring, Daniel Bedinger Lucas, and Nathaniel Tyler. There is also a General Order, 25 September 1861, issued by Henry Alexander Wise concerning his return to Richmond, Virginia.

Section 34 consists of four items, correspondence, 1861, of William Wing Loring (at Huntersville, West Virginia, while commanding the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include George Deas, William Lowther Jackson (concerning Dr. Washington Hilleary), and Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia).

Section 35 consists of six items, correspondence, 1861, of Carter Littlepage Stevenson (at Huntersville, West Virginia, while serving as adjutant general to William Wing Loring of the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include Daniel Smith Donelson, Michael Garber Harman, Henry Rootes Jackson (concerning Henry J. Lipford), and John Augustine Washington.

Section 36 consists of six items, rosters of general and field officers in the Army of the Northwest, Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha, and the Virginia Volunteers.

Section 37 consists of four items, correspondence of Henry Rootes Jackson (at Monterey, Virginia, and Camp Bartow, West Virginia, while serving in the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include T. B. Cabiness, C. A. Calhoun, Daniel Smith Donelson, George M. Henry, John A. Houser, L. A. H. Jones, J. S. Pinckard, Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William Booth Taliaferro, F. G. Wilkins, and Hugh M. Wylie.

Section 38 consists of eighteen items, correspondence concerning the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. Correspondents include James W. F. Allen (concerning Hardy County, West Virginia), Garnett Andrews, John Brown Baldwin, Judah Philip Benjamin, George E. Booker, Henry Gibbon Cannon (including affidavits of Dr. William Fisher), James Lucius Davis, Jefferson Davis, William A. Gilliam (including affidavits of Dr. William Fisher), Wilson Herring, Captain Jackson, Henry Rootes Jackson, William Lowther Jackson (concerning James E. Conway), Thomas Maslin (concerning Hardy County, West Virginia), George Maury (at Sewell Mountain,

Fayette County, West Virginia), William Nelson, Walter Jones Packard (at Gordonsdale, Fauquier County, Virginia), Joseph H. Pendleton, William Skeen (concerning Ellis Houchers and Andrew J. Moore), William A. Swank, William Booth Taliaferro, B. B. Turner, and John Augustine Washington.

Section 39 consists of ten items, letters written to John Letcher (at Richmond, Virginia) by Dr. Washington Hilleary, Jedediah Hotchkiss (at Camp McDowell, Highland County, Virginia), Richard J. Lipford (including an extract of a letter written by George Brinton McClellan), L. D. Morrall, and Philip H. Trout (at Staunton, Virginia); and proclamations issued by John Letcher (as governor of Virginia concerning the militia).

Section 40 consists of three items, an affidavit of Henry S. Hathaway concerning Ammon Williams; a pamphlet (printed, 2pp.), 20 August 1861, Headquarters, Army of Occupation, Clarksburg, West Virginia, issued by William Starke Rosecrans "To the Loyal Citizens of Western Virginia"; and a newspaper, *Enquirer* (semi-weekly) Richmond, Virginia, ca. 3 September 1861, pp. 3–4.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, and Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

Reel 23 cont.

Introductory Materials

0579 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.

Papers

0593 Section 1, Folder 1 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Unidentified and Alfred–Bayless. 32 frames.

0625 Section 1, Folder 2 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Beckley–Campbell. 26 frames.

0651 Section 1, Folder 3 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Caperton–Clay. 33 frames.

0684 Section 1, Folder 4 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Cobb–Conoway. 17 frames.

0701 Section 1, Folder 5 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Cooper. 53 frames.

0754 Section 1, Folder 6 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Crane–Davis. 23 frames.

0777 Section 1, Folder 7 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Deas–Finley. 22 frames.

0799 Section 1, Folder 8 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Floyd. 57 frames.

0856 Section 1, Folder 9 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Fontaine–Hall. 16 frames.

0872 Section 1, Folder 10 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Harman. 51 frames.

0923 Section 1, Folder 11 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Harris–Jones. 31 frames.

0954 Section 1, Folder 12 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Jordan–Letcher. 21 frames.

0975 Section 1, Folder 13 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Loring–Ludington. 37 frames.

1012 Section 1, Folder 14 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, McCann–Michelbacher. 17 frames.

1029 Section 1, Folder 15 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Miller–Myers. 25 frames.

1054 Section 1, Folder 16 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Neel–Peters. 32 frames.

- 1086 Section 1, Folder 17 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Powell–Raynolds. 21 frames.
 1107 Section 1, Folder 18 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Roberts–Spencer. 26 frames.
 1133 Section 1, Folder 19 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Stevenson–Tompkins.
 27 frames.
 1160 Section 1, Folder 20 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Toombs–Watts. 18 frames.
 1178 Section 1, Folder 21 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Wise, Henry Alexander.
 78 frames.
 1256 Section 1, Folder 22 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Wise, Obadiah Jennings–Wood
 and Wise’s Legion, 2nd and 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiments. 17 frames.

Reel 24

Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Sections 2–5, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 6–21 August 1861. 15 frames.
 0016 Sections 6–9, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 21 August–8 September 1861. 13 frames.
 0029 Sections 10–13, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 16 September–2 October 1861. 17 frames.
 0046 Sections 14–17, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 4–10 October 1861. 15 frames.
 0061 Sections 18–21, Robert Edward Lee and Judah Philip Benjamin, Letters, 15–27 October 1861.
 17 frames.
 0078 Section 22, Walter Herron Taylor, Correspondence, 1861. 47 frames.
 0125 Section 23, Folder 1 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Brown–Clarke. 17 frames.
 0142 Section 23, Folder 2 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Cole–Jackson. 19 frames.
 0161 Section 23, Folder 3 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Lowe–Wise. 37 frames.
 0198 Section 24, Robert E. Lee, Special Orders, 1861. 56 frames.
 0254 Section 25, Folder 1 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 3–30 August 1861. 72 frames.
 0326 Section 25, Folder 2 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 3–30 September 1861. 80 frames.
 0406 Section 25, Folder 3 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 1–25 October 1861. 100 frames.
 0506 Section 26, Confederate States of America, War Department, Surgeon General’s Department, Special
 Orders, 1861. 11 frames.
 0517 Section 27, Various Persons, Lists of Provisions, 1861. 6 frames.
 0523 Section 28, Walter Herron Taylor, List of Endorsements of Robert E. Lee, 5 August–28 October 1861.
 22 frames.
 0545 Section 29, Robert E. Lee, Map of U.S. Army Fortifications, 12 September 1861. 3 frames.
 0548 Section 30, Various Persons, Maps, 1861. 13 frames.
 0561 Section 31, Folder 1 of 2, John Buchanan Floyd, Correspondence, 1861, Chapman–McDonald.
 15 frames.
 0576 Section 31, Folder 2 of 2, John Buchanan Floyd, Correspondence, 1861, Tompkins–Wise. 45 frames.
 0621 Section 32, Confederate States of America, Army, Department of the Kanawha, General Orders, 11
 August–15 October 1861. 6 frames.
 0627 Section 33, Henry Alexander Wise, Correspondence, 1861. 21 frames.
 0648 Section 34, William Wing Loring, Correspondence, 1861. 15 frames.
 0663 Section 35, Carter Littlepage Stevenson, Correspondence, 1861. 19 frames.
 0682 Section 36, Various Persons, Rosters of General and Field Officers, 1861. 20 frames.
 0702 Section 37, Henry Rootes Jackson, Correspondence, 1861. 19 frames.
 0721 Section 38, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1861. 52 frames.
 0773 Section 39, John Letcher, Correspondence and Proclamations, 1861. 23 frames.

***Mss1M1793a, Hunter Holmes McGuire Papers, 1861–1936,
Richmond and Winchester, Virginia; also Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of forty-four items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-two items, correspondence, 1861–1900, of Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire (while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [at Orange Court House, Virginia] and Army of the Potomac [at the Battle of 1st Bull Run, Virginia] and at Richmond, Virginia) with an unidentified addressee (concerning Turner Ashby [1828–1862]), Dr. Abner H. Cook, Jubal Anderson Early ([1816–1894] concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Sir Richard Harrison (b. 1837) (copy), George Francis Robert Henderson (1854–1903) (copy), Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899) (copy), Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson [1824–1863]), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Ann Eliza (Moss) McGuire (d. 1876), Dr. Hugh Holmes McGuire ([1801–1873] concerning the Battle of 1st Bull Run, Virginia), Lord Methuen (copy), Gertrude (McGuire) Taylor 1828–1894), and Lord Walseley (copy).

Section 2 consists of one item, a speech, June 1893, of Hunter Holmes McGuire (1835–1900), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, delivered to the American Medical Association.

Section 3 consists of ten items, correspondence, 1865–1932, concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire. Correspondents include Charles S. Arnall (copy), Robert Lewis Dabney (1820–1898), George Francis Robert Henderson (1854–1903) (copy), Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899), John Letcher (1813–1884), James Lyons (1801–1882), William Hamilton Macfarland (1799–1872), Dr. Stuart McGuire, William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), Philip Clayton Slaughter (b. ca. 1802), Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart (1807–1891), John Randolph Tucker (1823–1947), Dr. George Howitt Weaver (1866–1947), and the Board of Trustees of the Medical College of Virginia.

Section 4 consists of eight items, “Sketch of the Life of Hunter Holmes McGuire” by Dr. Stuart McGuire (1867–1948); a speech, 1936, of Dr. John A. Hillsman concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire; notes concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire; and an essay, 1921, of Dr. William Province McGuire (1845–1926) concerning the Medical School of the Valley of Virginia [later Winchester Medical College, Winchester, Virginia].

Section 5 consists of two items, a letter (photocopy), 1864, of Alexander Swift Pendleton (1840–1864) to Dr. Francis Thomas Willis ([1816?–1898] concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire and Edward S. Willis [d. 1864]); and a letter, 1896, of Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916) to Jedediah Hotchkiss ([1828–1899] concerning James Longstreet).

Section 6 consists of one item, a letter, 11 March 1864, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Orange County, Virginia, to Edward S. Willis, Commander, 12th Georgia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. This item is a photocopy (positive), with envelope, and concerns Hugh Judson Kilpatrick (1836–1881) and Thomas Lafayette Rosser (1836–1910).

Reel 24 cont.

Introductory Materials

0810 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0814 Section 1, Hunter Holmes McGuire, Correspondence, 1861–1900. 63 frames.

0877 Section 2, Hunter Holmes McGuire, Speech, June 1893. 31 frames.

0908 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning Hunter Holmes McGuire, 1865–1932. 36 frames.

0944 Section 4, Various Persons, Materials Concerning Hunter Holmes McGuire, 1921–1936 and Undated. 171 frames.

1115 Section 5, Alexander Swift Pendleton and Walter Herron Taylor, Letters, 1864–1896. 9 frames.

1124 Section 6, Robert E. Lee, Letter, 11 March 1864. 3 frames.

Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916, Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ninety-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 1–24 April 1865, of David Gregg McIntosh (1836–1916). The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery) on retreat from Petersburg, Virginia, to Appomattox Court House, Virginia, and attempts to join Confederate forces in North Carolina commanded by Joseph Eggleston Johnston (15 April). Entries in the diary also concern Jefferson Davis (17 April) and Robert Edward Lee (2, 3, 9 April). A typed transcription of the diary is included.

Section 2 consists of fifty-two items, correspondence, 1862–1916, of David Gregg McIntosh (while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery] and at Towson, Maryland) with Charles Francis Adams (1854–1915), Edward Porter Alexander (1835–1910), Cecil William Battine (b. 1867), Berry Greenwood Benson (1843–1922), John Bigelow (1854–1936), Ezra Ayres Carman (1834–1909), George Llewellyn Christian (1841–1924), Francis Warrington Dawson ([1840–1889] concerning the Richmond Club, Richmond, Virginia), John Witherspoon DuBose (1836–1918), George Williams Koontz (1839–1925), Mrs. Mary Greenhow Lee ([b. ca. 1819] bears Confederate States of America postage stamps; enclosing a drawing of Camp Taylor, Albemarle County, Virginia; and a report (extract) of McIntosh concerning the Battle of Bristow Station, 1863), William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920), Arthur Webster Machen (1877–1950), James L. Napier (1845–1924), William Henry Palmer (1835–1926), William Thomas Poague (1835–1914), James Power Smith ([1837–1923] bears seal of the Southern Historical Society), Thomas Smith (1836–1918), Moorfield Storey (1845–1929), Robertson Taylor (1840–1924), Oswald Tilghman (b. 1841), Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Herbert Treadwell Wade (1872–1955), Jennings Cropper Wise (1881–1968) and *Democrat and Journal* of Baltimore, Maryland, and *The Sun* of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 3 consists of twelve items, articles, ca. 1900–1915, written by David Gregg McIntosh concerning Charles Francis Adams (1835–1915); the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863; Robert Edward

Lee (1807–1870); the election of U.S. senators; prohibition; a referendum; the suffrage amendment; Confederate artillery; John Hay; and a review of the *Life and Times of William L. Yancey* (1814–1863) by John Witherspoon DuBose (1836–1918).

Section 4 consists of eight items, speeches, 1909–1915, delivered by David Gregg McIntosh concerning Confederate women; to the Maryland State Bar Association; to the Baltimore County, Maryland, Bar Association; to the Baltimore, Maryland, Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy concerning Jefferson Davis and Robert Edward Lee; to the Suffolk, Massachusetts, Bar Association; concerning Talbot County, Maryland, soldiers in the Confederate States Army; and introducing James Power Smith (1837–1923) and Woodrow Wilson (1856–1924).

Section 5 consists of nine items, letters, 1863–1911, written by, addressed to, or concerning John Bigelow (1854–1936), Ezra Ayres Carman (1834–1909), Daniel Burr Conrad (1831–1898), Gustav Joseph Fiebiger (1858–1939), George W. Kennedy, George Williams Koontz (1839–1925), Edwin Landon, Mrs. Mary Greenhow Lee (b. ca. 1819), Edward McIntosh (concerning an African American slave), James McIntosh (concerning African American slave), James L. Napier (1845–1924), Thomas Smith (1836–1918), and the editor of the *Confederate Veteran*.

Section 6 consists of sixteen items, an affidavit, 1897, of survivors of the Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery, McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, concerning the battle of Antietam, Maryland, and notes of David Gregg McIntosh; notes, 1906, concerning conversation of Thomas Buckler and W. S. Howard with Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] regarding Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865] and James Longstreet [1821–1904]); a list prepared by William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920) of battles involving William Ransom Johnson Pegram's (1841–1865) Battery, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia; documents concerning the law practice of David Gregg McIntosh; and miscellany.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, included, in part, in the present edition.

Reel 25

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0006 Section 1, David Gregg McIntosh, Diary, 1–24 April 1865. 40 frames.
0046 Section 2, David Gregg McIntosh, Correspondence, 1862–1916. 235 frames.
0281 Section 3, David Gregg McIntosh, Articles and Review, ca. 1900–1915. 189 frames.
0470 Section 4, David Gregg McIntosh, Speeches, 1909–1915. 105 frames.
0575 Section 5, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1863–1911. 39 frames.
0614 Section 6, Various Persons, Affidavit, Notes, List, Documents, and Miscellany, 1897–1906. 68 frames.

Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 174 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, an oration, 4 July 1827, delivered in Lynchburg, Virginia, by James West Pegram (1804–1844). The oration concerns the importance and true meaning of Independence Day. This item also includes a pencil sketch of Virginia (Johnson) Pegram.

Section 2 consists of one item, a scrapbook, 1840–1950, of Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh (1843–1920). The volume includes letters, 1840–1842, written to James West Pegram ([1804–1844] of Richmond, Virginia) by Nicholas Hamner Cobbs ([1796–1861] p. 17) and William Ransom Johnson ([1782–1849] p. 2); and letters of condolence written to Virginia (Johnson) Pegram (ca. 1808–1888) on the death of James West Pegram (1804–1844) by Henry Clay ([1777–1852] p. 1), Benjamin Watkins Leigh ([1781–1849] on behalf of the Richmond Clay Clubs of the Whig Party, pp. 14–15), Gustavus Adolphus Myers ([1801–1869] as president of the Richmond Common Council, pp. 4–5), and the officers of the branches of the Bank of Virginia (pp. 6–13) of which Pegram was president. The volume also includes letters written to Virginia (Johnson) Pegram by Varina (Howell) Davis ([1826–1906] p. 31), John Pegram ([1832–1865] concerning the siege of Petersburg, Virginia, pp. 21–22), and John M. Speed (1815–1866). The scrapbook also includes letters, 1862–1865, written to Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] of the Confederate States War Department) by Thomas Jonathan Jackson ([1824–1863] concerning the Battle of Winchester [i.e. Kernstown], Virginia, p. 65) and Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] p. 64); and a memorandum, 1861, of David Gregg McIntosh ([1836–1916] concerning the bombardment of Fort Sumter, South Carolina, p. 89). Also included are newspaper clippings concerning Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), David Gregg McIntosh, James West Pegram (1839–1881), John Pegram, and William Ransom Johnson Pegram (1841–1865); articles concerning various events and personalities in the Civil War; and obituary notices of members of the Anderson and Pegram families. Enclosures to the volume include letters, 1909–1911, written to Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh (concerning David Gregg McIntosh) by William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920) and Thomas Nelson Page (1853–1922).

Section 3 consists of one item, a scrapbook, 1848–1911, kept by an unidentified compiler. The volume includes poetry and articles on antebellum national politics and Confederate military history. The scrapbook also includes letters, 1880–1905, of E. Keith Dargon (of Darlington, South Carolina) to David Gregg McIntosh (1836–1916) concerning the reunions of veterans of the Pee Dee Light Artillery.

Section 4 consists of one item, a diploma, 16 June 1854, of the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, issued to John Pegram (1832–1865). The diploma is signed by Hyacinth R. Agnel (d. 1871), Jacob Whitman Bailey (1811–1857), William Holmes Chambers Bartlett (1804–1893), Albert Ensign Church (1807–1878), George Washington Cullum (1809–1892), Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Dennis Hart Mahan (1802–1871), Fitz-John Porter (1822–1901), William Thomas Sprole (d. 1883), and Robert Walker Weir (1803–1889).

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, is provided on Reel 25, Frame 1079. Omissions consist of Sections 5–12, papers, biographical sketches, notes, correspondence, genealogical notes, newspaper clippings, and photocopies of documents concerning members of the Johnson, McIntosh, and Pegram families and others before, during, and after the Civil War. Many, but not all, of the omitted materials duplicate the items listed above.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916, included in the present edition.

Reel 25 cont.

Introductory Materials

0682 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

Papers

0689 Section 1, James West Pegram, Oration, 4 July 1827. 21 frames.
0710 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh, Scrapbook, 1840–1850, Volume. 204 frames.
0914 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh, Scrapbook, 1840–1850, Enclosures to Volume. 7 frames.
0921 Section 3, Unidentified Compiler, Scrapbook, 1848–1911. 156 frames.
1077 Section 4, John Pegram, Diploma, 1854. 2 frames.

Omissions

1079 List of Omissions from Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966. 1 frame.

Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 450 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 218 items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of Charles Tayloe Mason ([1831–1918] while serving in the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia [many items concern African American slaves]) with Briscoe Gerard Baldwin (1828–1906), William Noland Berkeley (1826–1907), Carter Moore Braxton (1836–1898), John Mercer Brooke ([1826–1906] of the Confederate States Navy), Albert Henry Campbell (1826–1899), J. F. Coldwell, Oliver H. P. Corprew, Malcolm H. Crump, Lawrence Alexander Dade (d. 1896), Joseph G. Dill, Charles H. Dimmock, Augustus H. Drewry (d. 1899), E. D. Eacho (ca. 1819–1895), Branch Jones Epes (b. 1832), Drury Bolling Fitzhugh (1813–1883), Jeremy Francis Gilmer (b. 1818), William A. Graves, William T. Gregory, Creed T. Harper, David Bullock Harris (1814–1864), James O. Hensley, [Francis] Herbst, J. McHenry Howard, Robert King Hudgins (1812–1903), C. P. Hyde, Kensey Johns, M. R. Johnson, William R. Laws, Sidney Smith Lee (1802–1869), John Richard Lewellen (1822–1886), John Minor Maury (1825–1868), Thomas S. Mills, Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871), John Kirkwood Mitchell ([1811–1889] of the Confederate States Navy), F. C. Morehead, A. G. Morgan, Charles Palfrey, John Henry Parker, Thomas Randolph Price, A. James Rahm, Alfred Landon Rives (1830–1903), Isaac Munroe St. John (1819–1866), James Alexander Seddon (1815–1880), Francis W. Smith, Martin Luther Smith (1819–1866), Summerfield Smith, Thomas Tully Lynch Snead (1832–1872), Powhatan Bolling Starke, Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1867), William Douglass Stuart (b. 1832), Thomas Mann Randolph Talcott (1838–1920), C. F. Temple, George Hunter Terrett, William Field Thompson (1810–1891), Walter Gwynn Turpin, Joseph T. Walker, Edward N. Wilcox, John A. Williams, Thomas Hicks Wynne (1820–1875), and the Tredegar Company of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 2 consists of twenty-one items, letters, 1862–1865, (concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia [many items concern

African American slaves]) written by or addressed to Braxton Bragg (1817–1876), John Mercer Brooke (1826–1906), John Willcox Brown (1833–1914), Dr. William Allen Carrington (1830–1866), John A. Coke (1842–1920), Arnold Elzey (1816–1871), Ebenezer Farrand, N. Gill, Jeremy Francis Gilmer (b. 1818), Josiah Gorgas (1818–1883), Francis Woodson Hancock (ca. 1820–1866), Alexander Robert Lawton (1818–1896), Stephen Dill Lee (1833–1908), John Kirkwood Mitchell ([1811–1889] of the Confederate States Navy), John Henry Parker, Alfred Landon Rives (1830–1903), Francis Gildart Ruffin (1816–1892), Raphael Semmes (1809–1877), Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1883), John Randolph Tucker (1812–1883), Nicholas H. Van Zandt, Thomas Hicks Wynne (1820–1875), and the Tredegar Company of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 3 consists of five items, correspondence of Charles Tayloe Mason with [otherwise unidentified] Middleton, [John Quincy Adams] Nadenbousch ([1824–1892] concerning the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company), William Glover Stanard (1858–1933), and S. H. Thorburn.

Section 4 consists of 122 items, accounts, agreements (with R. C. Bacon and H. L. Gallaher), muster rolls, payrolls, orders, and reports, 1861–1865, kept by Charles Tayloe Mason (1854–1906) concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia [many items concern African American slaves].

Section 5 consists of three items, an account book and commonplace books of Charles Tayloe Mason (1854–1906) concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia; lines of verse; and farming activities.

Section 6 consists of fourteen items, drawings of barracks, bomb-proof shelters, floating obstructions, furnaces, and the defenses of Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia; and a drawing of the rope obstructions in the harbor at Charleston, South Carolina.

Section 7 consists of five items, maps of Chesterfield County, Virginia, showing the vicinity of Drewry’s Bluff; and a map of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Section 8 consists of sixty-two items, notes of Charles Tayloe Mason (1831–1918) concerning a bridge across the Scioto River at Chillicothe, Ohio; passes issued by the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company and the Orange and Alexandria Railroad; money issued by the State of North Carolina and the counties of Augusta and Roanoke in Virginia, 1861–1862; lines of verse; and miscellany.

Reel 26

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0005 Section 1, Folder 1 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Baldwin–Crump. 29 frames.

0034 Section 1, Folder 2 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Dade–Gregory. 46 frames.

0080 Section 1, Folder 3 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Harper–Johnson. 56 frames.

0136 Section 1, Folder 4 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Laws–Morgan. 46 frames.

0182 Section 1, Folder 5 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Palfrey–Smith. 44 frames.

- 0226 Section 1, Folder 6 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Snead–Starke. 50 frames.
- 0276 Section 1, Folder 7 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Stevens. 152 frames.
- 0428 Section 1, Folder 8 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Stuart–Wynne and Tredegar Company. 61 frames.
- 0489 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1865, Bragg–Semmes. 31 frames.
- 0520 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1865, Stevens–Wynne. 49 frames.
- 0569 Section 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1866–1899. 16 frames.
- 0585 Section 4, Folder 1 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Accounts. 62 frames.
- 0647 Section 4, Folder 2 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Agreements. 6 frames.
- 0653 Section 4, Folder 3 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Muster Rolls and Payrolls. 26 frames.
- 0679 Section 4, Folder 4 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Orders. 43 frames.
- 0722 Section 4, Folder 5 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Reports. 80 frames.
- 0802 Section 5, Item 367, Charles Tayloe Mason, Account Book, 1862–1865 and 1870–1873. 35 frames.
- 0837 Section 5, Item 368, Charles Tayloe Mason, Commonplace Book, 1863–1864. 30 frames.
- 0867 Section 5, Item 369, Charles Tayloe Mason, Commonplace Book, Undated. 23 frames.
- 0890 Section 6, Folder 1 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Barracks. 7 frames.
- 0897 Section 6, Folder 2 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Bomb Proof Shelter. 2 frames.
- 0899 Section 6, Folder 3 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Floating Obstructions. 5 frames.
- 0904 Section 6, Folder 4 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Furnaces. 5 frames.
- 0909 Section 6, Folder 5 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Defenses of Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia. 9 frames.
- 0918 Section 6, Folder 6 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Rope Obstructions in the Harbor of Charleston, South Carolina. 5 frames.
- 0923 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Charles Tayloe Mason, Maps, 1861 and Undated, Chesterfield County, Virginia. 8 frames.
- 0931 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Charles Tayloe Mason, Maps, 1861 and Undated, Fairfax County, Virginia. 3 frames.
- 0934 Section 8, Folder 1 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Notes. 71 frames.
- 1005 Section 8, Folder 2 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Passes, Money, and Lines of Verse. 18 frames.

Reel 27

Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 8, Folder 3 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Miscellany. 299 frames.

***Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913,
Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia; also Maryland, North
Carolina, and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 118 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-seven items, letters, 1855–1867, written to Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] of Richmond and at Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia) by Hodijah Lincoln Meade ([1842–1902] of Richmond, Virginia, while a student at the University of Richmond and while serving with the 1st Company, Richmond Howitzers, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of the Potomac [at Big Spring and Fort Evans, Loudoun County, and Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Sharpsburg, Maryland] and the 38th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia [at Petersburg, Virginia, and Kinston, North Carolina]), Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879), and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880).

Section 2 consists of three items, correspondence, 1865–1887, of John Segar Hardaway ([1827–1892] of Amelia County and at Gordonsville, Virginia) with Horace Hardaway (b. 1865), Sally Gaines (Steger) Hardaway (1832–1873), and Sallie V. Wellborn.

Section 3 consists of sixty-eight items, correspondence, 1854–1895, of Hodijah Lincoln Meade ([1842–1902] of Amelia Court House, Virginia; at the University of Virginia; while teaching school at Concord, North Carolina; and while serving with the 1st Company, Richmond Howitzers, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Peninsula, Army of the Potomac, and Army of the Valley at Fort Evans, Loudoun County, Lee's Mill, Newport News, Malvern Hill, Henrico County, and Winchester, Virginia, and at Bunker Hill, Berkeley County, Virginia [now West Virginia] and 38th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia at Petersburg, Virginia, and Kinston, North Carolina) with Anne Maria Archer ([1803–1880] of Archula, Amelia County, Virginia), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Katharine Gifford (Skelton) Jones (b. 1850), Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] concerning the Gettysburg Campaign, 1863, and the battle of Plymouth, North Carolina, 1864), Charlotte Randolph (Skelton) McVeigh (1847–1923), Everard Benjamin Meade (1839–1896), Jane Eliza Meade ([1833–1879] concerning the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1862), Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade ([1856–1896] of Glenmore, Amelia County, Virginia), Peyton Meade ([b. 1844] of The Hermitage, Amelia County, Virginia), Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880), Thomas Nash, George Woodbridge (1804–1878), and W. S. Wright.

Section 4 consists of thirteen items, correspondence, 1877–1893, of Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade ([1856–1896] of Glenmore, Amelia County, Virginia) with John Segar Hardaway (1852–1925), Richard Eggleston Hardaway (1851–1907), Sally Gaines (Steger) Hardaway (1832–1873), Thomas Rutherford Hardaway (b. 1859), Sarah Blair Harvie (b. 1861), Hodijah Meade, Lucille S. Steger, and [otherwise unidentified] Warburton.

Section 5 consists of three items, letters, 1896–1913, written to Elizabeth (Meade) Weisiger ([b. 1881] of Amelia Court House and Richmond, Virginia) by Elise Meade (Skelton) Baskerville ([1852–1929] concerning Hodijah Lincoln Meade [1842–1902]), John Segar Hardaway (1852–1925), William Old Hardaway (1855–1899), and Sallie Hardaway (Meade) Southall (b. 1880).

Section 6 consists of four items, letters, 1862–1876, written by or addressed to Edwin James Harvie ([1835–1911] concerning Hodijah Lincoln Meade [1842–1902]), Charlotte Randolph

(Meade) Lane (b. 1836), Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879), and George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867); and lines of verse.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, and Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

Reel 27 cont.

Introductory Materials

0300 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Papers

0306 Section 1, Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, 1855–1867. 85 frames.
0391 Section 2, John Segar Hardaway, Correspondence, 1865–1887. 13 frames.
0404 Section 3, Hodijah Lincoln Meade, Correspondence, 1854–1895. 189 frames.
0593 Section 4, Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, 1877–1893. 54 frames.
0647 Section 5, Elizabeth (Meade) Weisiger, Correspondence, 1896–1913. 12 frames.
0659 Section 6, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1876. 11 frames.

Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 175 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 150 items, correspondence, 1851–1880, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [at Camp Richardson, Henrico County, Virginia] and at Cobb’s Island, Virginia; Savannah, Georgia; New York City; Concord, North Carolina; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) with Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] in Powhatan County and Blacksburg, Virginia), Everard Benjamin Meade (1839–1896), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Richmond and at Beaverdam, Hanover County, and Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia, and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Jane Eliza Meade ([1833–1879] in Powhatan County, Virginia), Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] at Genito and Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia), and Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921).

Section 2 consists of twenty-one items, correspondence, 1861–1885, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Richmond, Virginia) with Edward Caledon Bruce (1825–1901), Richard Morris Fontaine (1842–1914), Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] in Blacksburg, Virginia, and Auburn, Ala.), Charlotte Randolph (Skelton) McVeigh (1847–1923), and Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879).

Section 3 consists of two items, letters, 1878–1882, written to Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] of Blacksburg, Virginia, and Auburn, Alabama) by Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921) and Maria Ward (Skelton) Williams (1843–1929).

Section 4 consists of two items, advertisements, undated, ca. 1865, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909) concerning an umbrella and the hire of a domestic servant (copy).

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913, and Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

Reel 27 cont.

Introductory Materials

0670 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0673 Section 1, Folder 1 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, L–Meade, Jane C. 124 frames.

0797 Section 1, Folder 2 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, Meade, Jane C., 1866–1872. 223 frames.

1020 Section 1, Folder 3 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, Meade, Jane C., 1873–1879. 101 frames.

Reel 28

Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Section 2, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Correspondence, 1861–1885. 78 frames.

0079 Section 3, Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane, Correspondence, 1878–1882. 9 frames.

0088 Section 4, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Advertisements, Undated, ca. 1865. 3 frames.

Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 153 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of two items, correspondence, 1837–1849, of Benjamin Lincoln Meade ([1793–1851] of Castlemont, Powhatan County, and Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer ([1803–1882] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia) and Harriet Eggleston (Meade) Browne (of Columbus, Mississippi).

Section 2 consists of six items, correspondence, ca. 1851–1873, of Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Paxton, Powhatan County, and Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909), Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880), and Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine ([1865–1921] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of five items, correspondence, 1857–1865, of Edmund Fontaine ([1801–1869] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia) with Ann Maury (1803–1876), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909), and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880).

Section 4 consists of six items, a bond, 1861, of Edmund Fontaine (1801–1869) and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880) to William O. Smith (b. ca. 1805); a deed, 1862, of Edmund Fontaine and Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine (1807–1876) to Richard Hardaway Meade for land in Richmond, Virginia (bears affidavits of Alfred Duke [b. ca. 1810], Robert Howard [ca. 1828–1886], and John W. Terrell); a will (copy made by John R. Taylor [b. ca. 1826]), 1869, of Edmund Fontaine probated in Hanover County, Virginia; a newspaper clipping, 1861, and an obituary notice, 1869, concerning Edmund Fontaine; and lines of verse.

Section 5 consists of one item, a writing, ca. 1874, “To My Grandchildren,” by Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine (1807–1876). The writing concerns the Fontaine family and Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia.

Section 6 consists of twenty items, correspondence, 1853–1878, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia) with Anna Maria Archer (1805–1880), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Mrs. Lillie W. Clark, Micajah Henry Clark (telegram), George Daniel Fisher ([1804–1891] concerning Monumental Church, Richmond, Virginia), John Boursiquot Fontaine (1840–1864), Richard Morris Fontaine ([1842–1914] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia), Edwin James Harvie (1835–1911), John Brockenbrough Harvie ([1810–1885] of Fighting Creek, Powhatan County, Virginia), James Henry Lane (1833–1907), Elizabeth Jane Meade (1833–1879), William Old (b. 1818), William Price Palmer ([1821–1896] concerning Edmund Fontaine), Marianne Old (Meade) Skelton (1823–1869), and Robert Findlater Williams ([ca. 1831–1893] of The Retreat, Pittsylvania County, and Richmond, Virginia, concerning Edmund Ruffin) and Loge Française, Richmond, Virginia, of Freemasons (signed by P. A. H. Descayrac).

Section 7 consists of fourteen items, accounts, 1858–1880, of Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880). The accounts were kept in Richmond, Virginia, and bear revenue stamps.

Section 8 consists of four items, bonds, 1856, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), William Old (b. 1818), and Doctor John Gifford Skelton (1815–1889).

Section 9 consists of fourteen items, materials, 1855–1883, concerning Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880). Items include an insurance policy (no. 3,700) issued by the Richmond Fire Association, Richmond, Virginia (bears seal) covering property in Richmond, Virginia; a demit issued by Loge Française, No. 53, of Freemasons in Richmond, Virginia (signed by John Dove [1792–1876] and James A. Leitch and bears seal of the Grand Lodge of Virginia); visiting cards; and newspaper clippings.

Section 10 consists of thirty-nine items, correspondence, 1850–1874, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Beaverdam, Hanover County and Richmond, Virginia) with Anne Maria Archer ([1805–1880] of Archula Lodge and The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Francis Mason Baker (1823–1879), Mary Morris (Fontaine) Broun ([1835–1910] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia, concerning Edmund Fontaine [1801–1869]), Edmund Fontaine ([1838–1861] while serving in the Confederate States Army of

the Potomac at Ashland, Virginia), Doctor John Boursiquot Fontaine ([1840–1864] while serving in the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine ([1807–1876] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia), Sarah Louisa Fontaine (1831–1857), Susan Vaughan (Kean) Boston Graves (b. ca. 1836), Mrs. E. G. Hall, Bettie Heath, Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] of Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia), Laura A. Lippitt (b. 1840?), Mary E. McCaw (b. ca. 1830), Elizabeth Jane Meade ([1833–1879] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia), Rose (Points) Nelson, Nannie Norton, Martha Judith (Eggleston) Old (1835–1904), William Old (b. 1818), Marianne Old (Meade) Skelton (1823–1869), Mrs. Frances A. Stuart, Lucy Lindley (Braxton) Temple (1835–1862), and Mrs. Isabella W. Williams (ca. 1837–1870).

Section 11 consists of one item, an account book, 1860–1864, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909). The volume was kept in Richmond, Virginia.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, is provided on Reel 28, Frame 0491. Omissions include Section 12, Richard Hardaway Meade (1867–1951); Section 13, Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921); Section 14, Various Persons, 1847–1929; Section 15, Louise Fontaine (Cadot) Catterall (b. 1899); and Section 16, Genealogical Notes.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913, and Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, included in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

Reel 28 cont.

Introductory Materials

0091 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

Papers

0097 Section 1, Benjamin Lincoln Meade, Correspondence, 1837–1849. 15 frames.
 0112 Section 2, Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, ca. 1851–1873. 35 frames.
 0147 Section 3, Edmund Fontaine, Correspondence, 1857–1865. 13 frames.
 0160 Section 4, Edmund Fontaine, Other Papers, 1861–1869. 22 frames.
 0182 Section 5, Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine, Writing, “To My Grandchildren,” ca. 1874. 23 frames.
 0205 Section 6, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1853–1878. 81 frames.
 0286 Section 7, Richard Hardaway Meade, Accounts, 1858–1880. 14 frames.
 0300 Section 8, Richard Hardaway Meade, Bonds, 1856. 9 frames.
 0309 Section 9, Richard Hardaway Meade, Other Papers, 1855–1883. 13 frames.
 0322 Section 10, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Correspondence, 1850–1874. 163 frames.
 0485 Section 11, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Account Book, 1860–1864. 6 frames.

Omissions

0491 List of Omissions from Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981. 1 frame.

Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, Richmond and Caroline and Fauquier Counties, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 813 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-three items, correspondence of Robert Dabney Minor of the U.S. Navy (while serving on the USS *Germantown* in the West Indies, the USS *Lexington* in Japan, the USS *Preble* at Annapolis, Maryland, and at the Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.) with Elizabeth Hill Carter (Randolph) Carter, James Cochran Dobbin, Nancy Fitzhugh (Randolph) Hicks, Georgia (Newton) Jones, John Pendleton Kennedy, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (of The Grove, Fauquier County, Virginia), James Kirke Paulding, Mary Anne Fauntleroy (Mortimer) Randolph, Isaac Toucey, Gideon Welles, Charles W. Welsh, and William Conway Whittle.

Section 4 consists of fifty-six items, correspondence of Robert Dabney Minor while serving in the Confederate States Navy (at Beaufort, South Carolina; Fredericksburg, Jamestown, and Richmond, Virginia; in the Naval Ordnance Works; and the James River Squadron) with John Mercer Brooke, Mittie Carter (concerning the tombstones of Ursula (Byrd) Beverley, Francis (Culpeper) Stephens Berkeley Ludwell, and William Sherwood at Jamestown, Virginia), Martin W. Curlin, C. A. Cuthbert, Landonia Randolph (Minor) Dashiell, French Forrest, George Nichols Hollins, James Brown Hope, Georgia (Newton) Jones (concerning Virginius Newton), Sidney Smith Lee, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot, Abraham Lincoln, James Lyons, Stephen Russell Mallory, Charles Tayloe Mason, Matthew Fontaine Maury, [Andrew Jackson Minor] (at Chaffin's Bluff, Henrico County, Virginia), George Buckner Minor, James Lawrence Minor, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Linus Musgrave, John William Riely, Mary Overton (Minor) Rootes, Edward M. Tidball, Nicholas H. Van Zandt, Alexander F. Warley, Gideon Welles, William Conway Whittle, and Richard B. Wright, and to messmates on the CSS *Virginia* (i.e., *Merrimac*).

Section 5 consists of thirty-three items, letters written to Landonia (Randolph) Minor (of Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia, and Richmond, Virginia) by Elizabeth Hill Carter (Randolph) Carter, Landonia Randolph (Minor) Dashiell (at Springwood, Loudoun County, Virginia), Elizabeth Carter (Minor) Funsten, Herbert Oliver Funsten, Landon Randolph Funsten, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot (at Springwood, Loudoun County, Virginia), Ann Elizabeth (Chew) Minor, Mrs. D. B. Power, Mary Anne Fauntleroy (Mortimer) Randolph, Norwood Beverley Randolph (at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington), Robert Randolph (concerning his service in the 4th Virginia Cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia and the death of Charles Carter Randolph), and Mrs. Eliza C. Smith.

Section 7 consists of eleven items, letters written by or addressed to Turner Ashby (concerning the recruiting of Confederate cavalry and printed orders for the organization of troops), Judah Philip Benjamin (of the Confederate States of America War Department), John Mercer Brooke (of the Ordnance and Hydrography Bureau of the Confederate States Navy Department), S. H. De

Bow (of the Confederate States Navy Department), Harriet Haxall, Nancy Fitzhugh (Randolph) Hicks (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Stephen Russell Mallory, Matthew Fontaine Maury, George Buckner Minor, John Chew Minor, Peter Overton Minor, John Kirkwood Mitchell (of the James River Squadron of the Confederate States Navy), John Clifford Pemberton, Robert Randolph, Roberta Mortimer Randolph, and James Alexander Seddon.

Section 13 consists of twenty-six items, accounts of Robert Dabney Minor of the U.S. Navy and Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Section 25 consists of six items, commissions of Robert Dabney Minor in the U.S. Navy (bear the seal of the U.S. Navy Department and signed by James Cochran Dobbin, Franklin Pierce, William Ballard Preston, Zachary Taylor, John Tyler, and Abel Parker Upshur); and Robert Dabney Minor's certificate of membership in Capitol Lodge No. 37 of Jefferson City, Missouri, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Section 26 consists of nine items, ordnance reports received by Robert Dabney Minor (while serving in the Confederate States Navy as flag lieutenant and ordnance officer of the James River Squadron) from the following ships: *Beaufort*, *Drewry*, *Fredericksburg*, *Hampton*, *Nansemond*, *Richmond*, and *Virginia*.

Section 27 consists of twenty-three items, invoices (printed forms with handwritten completions) of ordnance received by Robert Dabney Minor (while serving in the Confederate States Navy as flag lieutenant and ordnance officer of the James River Squadron) from the Naval Ordnance Works, Richmond, Virginia; instructions for firing naval artillery; notes of Robert Dabney Minor concerning Confederate expeditions against Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, in 1863 and against New Bern, North Carolina, in 1864; drawing of an artillery emplacement; the court-martial proceedings of Daniel Oglesby; and a bond of Robert Dabney Minor with John F. Mortimer.

Section 28 consists of five items, a prospectus of Catesby Ap Roger Jones, John Mercer Brooke, and Robert Dabney Minor for the construction of torpedo boats; price lists of naval ordnance; and a memorandum of an offer made by the Egyptian government to John Mercer Brooke, George Washington Custis Lee, and Robert Dabney Minor.

Section 33 consists of two items, a commonplace book of Robert Dabney Minor, 1853–1866, comprising a copy of his correspondence while in the U.S. Navy (in Japan) and at Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia; notes on his voyage to Japan; a diagram of the wardroom of the USS *Lexington*; a list of personal property at Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia; and accounts. Also included is the diary of Robert Dabney Minor, 6 November 1861–8 February 1862, kept while serving in the Confederate States Navy at Charleston, South Carolina, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Richmond, Virginia.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, is provided on Reel 29, Frames 0148–0152. Omissions include Sections 2–3, Robert Dabney Minor, Tredegar Co. and Dover Co. Iron Mines; Sections 6 and 8, Various Persons Correspondence; Sections 9–24, Philip Lightfoot, Mary Washington (Ball) Lightfoot, and others; and Sections 29–36, Robert Dabney Minor and Others.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, included, in part, in the present edition.

Reel 28 cont.

Introductory Materials

0492 Introductory Materials. 20 frames.

Papers

0512 Section 1, Folder 1 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Carter–Maury. 18 frames.

0530 Section 1, Folder 2 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Landonia (Randolph) Minor. 81 frames.

0611 Section 1, Folder 3 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Paulding–Whittle. 30 frames.

0641 Section 4, Folder 1 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, B–F. 22 frames.

0663 Section 4, Folder 2 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, H–L. 22 frames.

0685 Section 4, Folder 3 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Mallory–Maury. 28 frames.

0713 Section 4, Folder 4 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Minor. 50 frames.

0763 Section 4, Folder 5 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Musgrave–Van Zandt. 19 frames.

0782 Section 4, Folder 6 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Warley–Wright and Messmates of CSS *Virginia (Merrimac)*. 16 frames.

0798 Section 5, Folder 1 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Carter–Funsten, Elizabeth Carter (Minor). 32 frames.

0830 Section 5, Folder 2 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Funsten, Herbert Oliver–Funsten, Landon R. 26 frames.

0856 Section 5, Folder 3 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Lightfoot–Smith. 37 frames.

0893 Section 7, Turner Ashby, Correspondence, 1861–1864. 36 frames.

0929 Section 13, Robert Dabney Minor, Accounts, 1857–1870. 32 frames.

0961 Section 25, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Commissions and Certificate, 1843–1856. 20 frames.

0981 Section 26, Folder 1 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Ordnance Reports, ca. 1861–1864, *Beaufort–Hampton*. 22 frames.

1003 Section 26, Folder 2 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Ordnance Reports, ca. 1861–1864, *Nansemond–Virginia*. 19 frames.

1022 Section 27, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Invoices, Instructions, Notes, Drawing, and Bond, 1861–1865. 59 frames.

Reel 29

MssIM6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Section 28, Robert Dabney Minor and Others, Postwar Naval Business Papers, 1869–1870. 19 frames.

0020 Section 33, Item 806, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1853–1866. 76 frames.

0096 Section 33, Item 807, Robert Dabney Minor, Diary, 6 November 1861–8 February 1862. 52 frames.

Omissions

0148 List of Omissions from Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942. 4 frames.

Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, Richmond and Caroline and Fauquier Counties, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 4,305 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 8 consists of fifty-three items, papers, 1859–1872, of George Buckner Minor (1808–1879).

Sections 11–14 consist of 4,308 items, correspondence and account books, 1849–1902, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 18 consists of a commonplace book, 1850–1866, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 20 consists of a commonplace book, 1864–1865, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Sections 27–31 consist of materials, 1841–1867, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 35 consists of letters, 1864–1866, concerning Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Sections 44–45 consist of correspondence and materials concerning 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1859–1864, of Robert Randolph (1835–1864).

Sections 52–53 consist of correspondence and materials concerning 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1853–1869, of Alfred Ball Carter (1823–1901).

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, is provided on Reel 37, Frames 0643–0644. Omissions include Sections 1–7, Various Persons, 1818–1861; Section 9, James Lawrence Minor (1813–1897); Sections 10, 15–17, 19, 21–26, 32–34, and 36–37, non-Civil War papers of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871); Sections 38–42, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (1830–1912); and Sections 43, 46–51, and 54–73, Various Persons, 1863–1932.

N.B. A detailed subject index is included among the Introductory Materials at the beginning of this collection. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, included, in part, in the present edition. Another related collection is Mss1T8596a, Turner Family Papers, 1740–1927, included, in part, in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

Reel 29 cont.

Introductory Materials

0152 Introductory Materials. 40 frames.

Papers

- 0192 Section 8, George Buckner Minor, Correspondence, 1859–1872. 155 frames.
0347 Subject Index to Section 11. 8 frames.
0355 Section 11, Folder 1 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Unidentified and A. 58 frames.
0413 Section 11, Folder 2 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Bache–Baldwin. 28 frames.
0441 Section 11, Folder 3 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, George Washington Ball. 149 frames.
0590 Section 11, Folder 4 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Ball, Mary–Bankhead. 139 frames.
0729 Section 11, Folder 5 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Barbour–Boardman. 51 frames.
0780 Section 11, Folder 6 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Bradford–Brooke. 116 frames.
0896 Section 11, Folder 7 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Brown–Burton. 53 frames.
0949 Section 11, Folder 8 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Cameron–Carter, A. G. 162 frames.

Reel 30

Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.

Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 9 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Carter, Elizabeth–Carter, W. F. 92 frames.
0093 Section 11, Folder 10 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Chapman–Cooke. 41 frames.
0134 Section 11, Folder 11 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Corbin–Cutshaw. 28 frames.
0162 Section 11, Folder 12 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Dahlgran–Dashiell. 171 frames.
0333 Section 11, Folder 13 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Davidson–Ellicott. 47 frames.
0380 Section 11, Folder 14 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Fahs–Gwathmey. 54 frames.
0434 Section 11, Folder 15 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Hall–Henderson. 62 frames.
0496 Section 11, Folder 16 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Hicks–Hope. 104 frames.
0600 Section 11, Folder 17 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Horsley–Jenkins. 51 frames.
0651 Section 11, Folder 18 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Catesby Ap Roger Jones. 153 frames.
0804 Section 11, Folder 19 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Jones, E. L.–Jones, W. M. 50 frames.
0854 Section 11, Folder 20 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Kell–Kouns. 118 frames.

- 0972 Section 11, Folder 21 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Langhorne–Lewis. 40 frames.

Reel 31

MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 22 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Lightfoot, Mary W. B. (Minor). 390 frames.
- 0391 Section 11, Folder 23 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Lining–Lynham. 37 frames.
- 0428 Section 11, Folder 24 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, McArdle–McPhail. 52 frames.
- 0480 Section 11, Folder 25 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Mahone–Marye. 56 frames.
- 0536 Section 11, Folder 26 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Mason–Mayo. 76 frames.
- 0612 Section 11, Folder 27 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Melvin–Metcalf. 46 frames.
- 0658 Section 11, Folder 28 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, Andrew J.–Minor, Anne M. 104 frames.
- 0762 Section 11, Folder 29 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, B. B.–Minor, J. C. 47 frames.
- 0809 Section 11, Folder 30 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1849–1854. 152 frames.
- 0961 Section 11, Folder 31 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, March–June 1857. 127 frames.

Reel 32

MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 32 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–December 1857. 132 frames.
- 0133 Section 11, Folder 33 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–July 1858. 108 frames.
- 0241 Section 11, Folder 34 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, August–December 1858. 140 frames.
- 0381 Section 11, Folder 35 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–July 1859. 126 frames.
- 0507 Section 11, Folder 36 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, August–December 1859. 150 frames.
- 0657 Section 11, Folder 37 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–March 1860. 110 frames.
- 0767 Section 11, Folder 38 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April–May 1860. 162 frames.

- 0929 Section 11, Folder 39 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, June–September 1860. 159 frames.
- 1088 Section 11, Folder 40 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April 1861. 67 frames.

Reel 33

MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.
Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 41 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–December 1861. 200 frames.
- 0201 Section 11, Folder 42 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–September 1862. 133 frames.
- 0334 Section 11, Folder 43 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, October–December 1862. 101 frames.
- 0435 Section 11, Folder 44 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–March 1863. 133 frames.
- 0568 Section 11, Folder 45 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April–June 1863. 169 frames.
- 0737 Section 11, Folder 46 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–December 1863. 191 frames.
- 0928 Section 11, Folder 47 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1864. 199 frames.

Reel 34

MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.
Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 48 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–June 1864. 183 frames.
- 0184 Section 11, Folder 49 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–October 1864. 141 frames.
- 0325 Section 11, Folder 50 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, November 1864–January 1865. 149 frames.
- 0474 Section 11, Folder 51 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, March–June 1865. 173 frames.
- 0647 Section 11, Folder 52 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–August 1866. 149 frames.
- 0796 Section 11, Folder 53 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, September–December 1866. 181 frames.
- 0977 Section 11, Folder 54 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1867. 162 frames.

Reel 35

Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.
Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 55 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–December 1867. 159 frames.
- 0160 Section 11, Folder 56 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1868. 167 frames.
- 0327 Section 11, Folder 57 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–August 1868. 157 frames.
- 0484 Section 11, Folder 58 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, September–December 1868. 174 frames.
- 0658 Section 11, Folder 59 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1869. 148 frames.
- 0806 Section 11, Folder 60 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1870–1871. 173 frames.
- 0979 Section 11, Folder 61 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, Lucian–Morgan. 98 frames.
- 1077 Section 11, Folder 62 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Morris–Musgrave. 33 frames.
- 1110 Section 11, Folder 63 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Nelson–Owen. 30 frames.
- 1140 Section 11, Folder 64 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Page–Quincy. 47 frames.

Reel 36

Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.
Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 65 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Ramsay–Randolph. 115 frames.
- 0116 Section 11, Folder 66 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Read–Rodgers. 52 frames.
- 0168 Section 11, Folder 67 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Rootes–Ruffin. 130 frames.
- 0298 Section 11, Folder 68 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Sale–Slaughter. 52 frames.
- 0350 Section 11, Folder 69 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Smith–Spotswood. 49 frames.
- 0399 Section 11, Folder 70 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Stansbury–Stevenson. 71 frames.
- 0470 Section 11, Folder 71 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Charles Pomeroy Stone. 165 frames.
- 0635 Section 11, Folder 72 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Sulivane–Taylor. 42 frames.
- 0677 Section 11, Folder 73 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Temple–Van Zandt. 56 frames.

- 0733 Section 11, Folder 74 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wade–Watts. 59 frames.
- 0792 Section 11, Folder 75 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Weaver–Whittle. 73 frames.
- 0865 Section 11, Folder 76 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wickham–Winston. 35 frames.
- 0900 Section 11, Folder 77 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wise–Withrow. 48 frames.
- 0948 Section 11, Folder 78 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wolcott–Young. 40 frames.
- 0988 Section 11, Folder 79 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Companies. 56 frames.
- 1044 Section 12, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 13 October 1863–11 January 1864. 30 frames.
- 1074 Section 13, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 1864–1865. 12 frames.
- 1086 Section 14, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 1854–1902. 30 frames.

Reel 37

Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 18, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1850–1866. 152 frames.
- 0153 Section 20, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1864–1865. 44 frames.
- 0197 Section 27, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy Materials, 1841–1860. 21 frames.
- 0218 Section 28, Folder 1 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, 1861–1865, Congressional Acts–*Book of Common Prayer*. 59 frames.
- 0277 Section 28, Folder 2 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, 1861–1865, Receipt–Newspaper Clippings. 48 frames.
- 0325 Section 29, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy Ordnance and Hydrography Bureau and Naval Ordnance Works, 1861–1863. 33 frames.
- 0358 Section 30, Robert Dabney Minor, Bonds, Power of Attorney, and Treasury Orders, 1862–1863. 20 frames.
- 0378 Section 31, Robert Dabney Minor, Pardon Application Materials, 1865–1867. 17 frames.
- 0395 Section 35, Various Persons, Letters Concerning Robert Dabney Minor, 1864–1866. 30 frames.
- 0425 Section 44, Robert Randolph, Correspondence, 1859–1864. 115 frames.
- 0540 Section 45, Robert Randolph, Materials Concerning 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1863–1864. 43 frames.
- 0583 Sections 52, Alfred Ball Carter, Correspondence, 1853–1869. 49 frames.
- 0632 Sections 53, Alfred Ball Carter, Materials Concerning 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1853–1869. 11 frames.

Omissions

- 0643 List of Omissions from Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932. 2 frames.

***Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865,
New Orleans, Louisiana; also Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 500 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-two items, correspondence, 1862, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as commander of Lower Mississippi River Forces, Confederate States Navy).

Correspondents include William B. Clarke, J. K. Duncan (concerning Confederate coastal defenses), David Glasgow Farragut (concerning the capture of Confederate forces and prisoners' rights), French Forrest (concerning orders of the Bureau of Orders and Detail), Joseph D. Grafton (reporting casualties), John Julius Guthrie, Thomas B. Huger, Beverley Kennon (reporting the destruction of the CSS *Governor Moore* during the battle of New Orleans), Stephen Russell Mallory (concerning the Battle of New Orleans), John W. Nixon (concerning accounts and contracts for ship repairs), David Porter (concerning Confederate prisoners of war), Charles William Read, F. B. Renshaw, Alexander F. Warley (concerning the Battle of New Orleans), J. B. Wasson, Gideon Welles (concerning the Confederate surrender at the Battle of New Orleans and the treatment of the prisoners of war), William Conway Whittle ([1840–1920] concerning the burning of the CSS *Louisiana*), John Wilkinson (concerning his promotion to captain of the CSS *Louisiana*), and Wilson Youngblood (concerning the Battle of New Orleans). These items also include reports written by Mitchell.

Section 2 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Navy, Lower Mississippi River Squadron. Items include muster rolls, supply lists, ship diagrams, a partial report of action, an account of weaponry, and notes concerning the Battle of New Orleans.

Section 3 consists of eleven items, papers, 1862–1863, concerning the naval court of inquiry in the case of John Kirkwood Mitchell. Items include reports concerning the Battle of New Orleans, a record of the court proceedings, orders of the Bureau of Orders and Detail, the published findings of the Confederate Navy Department, a newspaper clipping, and a copy of the surrender agreement for Forts Jackson and Saint Philip.

Section 4 consists of sixty-three items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as the chief of office of the Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia) concerning requests for duty, promotions, or leave. Correspondents include John L. Ahearn, George H. Bier, Leslie E. Brooks, Franklin Buchanan, F. W. DuPree, George W. Harrison, Henry Julius Hartstene, Joshua Humphreys, Thomas T. Hunter, James D. Johnston, Charles H. Kennedy, Sidney Smith Lee, Arthur M. Lynch, William F. Lynch, Stephen Russell Mallory (concerning additional clerks), E. A. Morrill, Thomas Kennedy Porter, George S. Shryock, Arthur Sinclair, William B. Sinclair, Charles Fenton Mercer Spotswood, John R. F. Tattnell, John Randolph Tucker, Thomas B. West, John Wilkinson, and Edward Lloyd Winder.

Section 5 consists of 225 items, correspondence, 1864–1865, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as commander of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy) concerning the vessels and operations of the squadron. Correspondents include Joseph W. Alexander, Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, Thomas P. Bell, Mortimer Murray Benton, Samuel P. Blane, Otey Bradford, William L. Bradford, John M. Brooke, Walter R. Butt, Hilary Cenas, Hunter Davidson, Mary Davidson, John W. Dunnington (containing reports of operations and ship repairs), French Forrest, Joseph M. Gardner (concerning the CSS *Beaufort*), Matthew P. Goodwyn (reporting on the enemy fleet), Wilburn B. Hall (reporting on enemy fleet), William D. Harrison (concerning

casualties), Charles W. Hays (concerning ordnance), Bushrod Rust Johnson, Oscar F. Johnson, John McIntosh Kell, Robert Edward Lee, Sidney Smith Lee (concerning reports and the transfer of command to Raphael Semmes), Fergus MacRee, Stephen Russell Mallory, William Pinkney Mason, J. W. Matherson, John Sifrien Maury, Robert Dabney Minor, John W. Murdaugh, John H. Parker, Robert Baker Pegram, George Edward Pickett, Charles William Read, William W. Read, Samuel M. Roberts, Thomas Reade Rootes, James Alexander Seddon, James A. Semple, Francis Edgar Shepperd (concerning shipbuilding), W. Frank Shippey, Francis A. Smith, George W. Smith, Peter W. Smith, William H. Wall, S. C. Wells, Arthur Dickson Wharton, Eugene M. Williams, Joseph David Wilson, William Francis Wilson, and Henry X. Wright.

Section 6 consists of five items, letterbooks, 1864–1865, of John Kirkwood Mitchell while serving as flag officer of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. The volumes include correspondence of Mitchell concerning the daily operations of the squadron and its personnel.

Section 7 consists of forty-two items, reports, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include muster rolls for the Confederate ships *Beaufort*, *Drewry*, *Fredericksburg*, *Hampton*, *Nansemond*, *Richmond*, *Roanoke*, *Torpedo*, and *Virginia II*. This section also includes exercise reports concerning training and medical reports.

Section 8 consists of sixty-two items, orders, 1864–1865, issued by John Kirkwood Mitchell to the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include an order book and individual orders issued to ship captains.

Section 9 consists of three items, record books, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include books concerning assignments, transfers, orders, and leaves of absences.

Section 10 consists of twenty-two items, miscellaneous papers, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include diagrams of enemy positions and Farrar Island, as well as the positioning of Confederate ships; papers concerning shipbuilding, including diagrams and Navy Department specifications for a steam gun boat; newspaper clippings concerning new ordnance, iron clad ships, a published letter by Matthew Fontaine Maury, and the release of prisoners from Fort Warren, Massachusetts; and list of pilots, a sheet showing rank of precedence of Confederate officers, a blank Confederate States Navy requisition form, and the amount allowed for quarters and fuel by officers.

Reel 37 cont.

Introductory Materials

0645 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Papers

0653 Section 1, Folder 1 of 2, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Forces, Correspondence, 1862, A–M. 76 frames.

0729 Section 1, Folder 2 of 2, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Forces, Correspondence, 1862, N–Z. 66 frames.

0795 Section 2, Various Persons, Papers Concerning C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Squadron, 1862. 40 frames.

0835 Section 3, Various Persons, Papers Concerning C.S. Navy Court of Inquiry in Case of John Kirkwood Mitchell, 1862–1863. 114 frames.

- 0949 Section 4, Folder 1 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–H. 39 frames.
- 0988 Section 4, Folder 2 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, J–M. 75 frames.
- 1063 Section 4, Folder 3 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, P–W. 56 frames.

Reel 38

Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 5, Folder 1 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, A–B. 97 frames.
- 0098 Section 5, Folder 2 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, C–H. 63 frames.
- 0161 Section 5, Folder 3 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, J–MacRee. 46 frames.
- 0207 Section 5, Folder 4 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, Mallory. 89 frames.
- 0296 Section 5, Folder 5 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, Mason–Murdaugh. 74 frames.
- 0370 Section 5, Folder 6 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, P–R. 65 frames.
- 0435 Section 5, Folder 7 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, S. 70 frames.
- 0505 Section 5, Folder 8 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, W. 55 frames.
- 0560 Section 6, Folder 1 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume I of V, 6 May–5 June 1864. 45 frames.
- 0605 Section 6, Folder 2 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume II of V, 6 June–16 July 1864. 43 frames.
- 0648 Section 6, Folder 3 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume III of V, 16 July–15 [5] October 1864. 46 frames.
- 0694 Section 6, Folder 4 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume IV of V, 6 October 1864–21 January 1865. 144 frames.
- 0838 Section 6, Folder 5 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume V of V, 21 January–20 February 1865. 42 frames.
- 0880 Section 7, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Reports, 1864–1865. 101 frames.
- 0981 Section 8, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Orders Issued by John Kirkwood Mitchell, 1864–1865. 183 frames.

Reel 39

Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 9, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Record Books, 1864–1865. 43 frames.
- 0044 Section 10, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Miscellaneous Papers, 1864–1865. 36 frames.

***Mss2M7846b, Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, 1842–1865,
Petersburg, Richmond, and Caroline County, Virginia;
also Alabama and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of fifteen items, papers, 1842–1865, of Josiah Staunton Moore (1843–1913). Items include letters written to Josiah Staunton Moore (while serving with the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company B, at Young’s Mill and Petersburg, Virginia) by Dr. William U. Morris (of Camp Lee, Richmond, Virginia), Dr. J. B. Stinson (of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 12th and 26th Alabama Infantry Regiments, near Fredericksburg, Santee, Caroline County, Virginia, and at Pickensville, Alabama, concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and the sieges of Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Vicksburg, Mississippi), and Dr. George Whitfield (of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 12th Alabama Infantry Regiment, at Santee, Caroline County, Virginia); and accounts of James Robert Moore ([ca. 1814–1877] of Richmond, Virginia).

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss5:2M7843:1, Josiah Staunton Moore Letterbook, 1884–1900, open to researchers on site.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0080 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0085 Josiah Staunton Moore, Papers, 1842–1865. 31 frames.

***Mss1M8505c, John Singleton Mosby Papers, 1862–1872,
Fauquier and Loudoun Counties, Virginia;
also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of seven items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a letter, 2 April 1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to John Singleton Mosby (1833–1916). The letter is signed by George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867) and concerns Mosby’s appointment as a first lieutenant in the Confederate States Army.

Section 2 consists of a letter, 19 July 1862, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Headquarters, Cavalry Brigade, to Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Commanding Army of the Valley. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby.

Section 3 consists of a letter, 4 April 1863, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters Camp, Fredericksburg, Virginia, to Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), President, Confederate States. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby’s engagement with 200 Vermont cavalrymen near Dranesville, Virginia; and Mosby’s commission as Major of Partisan Rangers.

Section 4 consists of a letter, 11 February 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Headquarters, Cavalry Corps, to Pauline (Clarke) Mosby (1837–1876), Cheswick, [unidentified location]. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby’s commission in the Confederate States Army.

Section 5 consists of a letter, 29 October 1864, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, to Jno. Singleton Mosby. The letter bears annotations of Lee and concerns the loss of John Singleton Mosby’s artillery; and Lee’s request for raids upon the Manassas Gap Railroad Co.

Section 6 consists of a letter, 19 November 1864, of Hugh Lawson Clay (b. 1823), Adjutant & Inspector General’s Office, Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Commanding Army of Northern Virginia. The letter concerns Lee’s instructions to John Singleton Mosby to hang an equal number of U.S. General George Armstrong Custer’s men in retaliation for those of Mosby’s command executed by Custer; and retaliation against U.S. citizens and officers for the exposure of C.S.A. citizens on captured trains.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 14 July 1872, of Alexander Hamilton Stephens (1812–1883), Liberty Hall, Crawfordville, Georgia, to John Singleton Mosby, Warrenton, Virginia. The letter concerns Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822–1885) and Horace Greeley (1811–1872); the platform of the Democratic Party for the presidential election; and the poor health of Stephens.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, is the John S. Mosby Papers.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0116 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0121 Section 1, C.S.A. War Department, Letter, 2 April 1862. 4 frames.
0125 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter, 19 July 1862. 4 frames.
0129 Section 3, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 4 April 1863. 3 frames.
0132 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter, 11 February 1864. 3 frames.
0135 Section 5, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 29 October 1864. 4 frames.
0139 Section 6, Hugh Clay Lawson, Letter, 19 November 1864. 4 frames.
0143 Section 7, Alexander Hamilton Stephens, Letter, 14 July 1872. 5 frames.

Mss2M9895b, Gustavus Adolphus Myers Papers, 1812–1866, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of fourteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of four items, correspondence, 1812, of Samuel Myers ([1755–1866] of Richmond, Virginia) with Gustavus Adolphus Myers (1801–1869).

Section 2 consists of nine items, letters, 1864–1865, written to Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia) by William Barksdale Myers (1839–1873) while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (2nd [Jubal A. Early’s] Corps at Bunker Hill and Darkesville, West Virginia, and

Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Strasburg, Virginia) and in the Army of Southwest Virginia (commanded by John Cabell Breckinridge [1821–1875] at Wytheville, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of one item, a letter, 9 July 1866, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Lexington, Virginia, to Gustavus Adolphus Myers, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns examinations at Washington College (now Washington and Lee University); and Lee’s unwillingness “to make arrangements for the publication of a work that may never be completed.”

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M9895a–b, Myers Family Papers, 1763–1929, included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0148 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0151 Section 1, Samuel Myers, Correspondence, 1812. 8 frames.

0159 Section 2, Gustavus Adolphus Myers, Correspondence, 1864–1865. 23 frames.

0182 Section 3, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 9 July 1866. 3 frames.

Mss5:1P3437:1, George Washington Peebles Diary, 1861–1863, Isle of Wight and Prince George Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 3 November 1861–23 September 1863, of George Washington Peebles (1829–1887). The volume was kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Prince George Rifle Rangers) at Hardy’s Bluff and Stone House Wharf, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. The volume also concerns his school at Warwick Church and farming operations in Prince George County, Virginia.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0185 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0188 George Washington Peebles, Diary, 1861–1863. 75 frames.

***Mss5:1R6435:1, A. B. Roler Diary, 1860–1865,
Albemarle, Alleghany, and Augusta Counties, Virginia; also West Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 12 March 1860–1 September 1861, of A. B. Roler (b. 1835). The volume was kept while a student at Mossy Creek Academy, Augusta County, Virginia, and the University of Virginia; and while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Kanawha (Wise's Legion, 2nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, University Volunteers) in Alleghany County, and at Big Sewell Mountain, Dogwood Gap, Gauley Bridge, Gauley Mount, Hawk's Nest, Lewisburg, Locust Land, Meadow Bluff, Mountain Cove, and White Sulphur Springs, Virginia (now West Virginia). The volume also includes accounts and shorthand notations.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0263 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0266 A. B. Roler, Diary, 1860–1861. 41 frames.

***Mss1R8386a, Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1861–1865,
Richmond, Virginia; also Mississippi,
North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of fifty-nine items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seventeen items, correspondence, 1862–1865, of Francis Gildart Ruffin ([1816–1892] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department) with John Brown Baldwin (1820–1873), Allen Taylor Caperton (1810–1876), John F. Cummings (concerning John Cabell Breckinridge), Thomas Underwood Dudley ([1837–1904] [copy] concerning W. G. Crenshaw & Co. of [otherwise unidentified] and Fraser, Trenholm & Co. of Liverpool, England, and bears note of Francis Gildart Ruffin), Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] concerning Thomas Levingston Bayne and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina, and bears enclosures of correspondence between French and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), Lucius Bellinger Northrup ([1811–1894] [copies] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Thomas Levingston Bayne [1824–1891], Seth Barton French, and Samuel Venable Reid; and Wm. C. Bee & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, John Fraser & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Marshall, Beach & Co. of [unidentified location] and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina; and cotton and the importation of supplies), George Wythe Randolph ([1818–1867] of Richmond, Virginia, and bears endorsements of Jefferson Davis [1808–1889] and Randolph), Samuel Venable Reid ([copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] [copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Seth Barton French and cotton as Confederate currency), John M. Strother (concerning Fraser, Trenholm, & Co. of Liverpool, England, and cotton), and Power, Low & Co.

of Liverpool, England, and cotton), and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina (bears endorsements of Thomas Levingston Bayne, Lucius Bellinger Northrop, and Francis Gildart Ruffin).

Section 2 consists of nineteen items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department) with Parker Campbell (telegram), Robert Granderson Cole ([ca.1828–1887] [copies] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia concerning bread for the Army and desertion and bears letter [copy] of Northrop to Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] [copy] bears letter [copy] of Northrop to James Alexander Seddon [1815–1880] concerning Robert Edward Lee), John F. Cummings (concerning Braxton Bragg [1817–1876]), Jefferson Davis ([1808–1889] concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac at Manassas Junction, Prince William County, Virginia), R. M. Davis (of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes and cotton), Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes (concerning John Clifford Pemberton [1814–1881]), Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Samuel Venable Reid and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), H. C. Guerin ([copy] enclosing an account [copy] of John Fraser & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina [witnessed by James Taylor Redd (1829–1898)], Thomas B. Reed, and James Alexander Seddon ([copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning cotton as Confederate currency, the importation of meat, and the ship *Atalanta*).

Section 3 consists of four items, letters (copies), 1862–1864, written by or addressed to Thomas Levingston Bayne ([1824–1891] of Richmond, Virginia), George William Brent ([1821–1872] of the Confederate States Army of Tennessee at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and bears letter [copy] of James Alexander Seddon [1815–1880] to George Wythe Randolph [1818–1867]), Lewis Dabney Crenshaw ([1817–1875] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning W. G. Crenshaw & Co. of [unidentified location]), John F. Cummings, Seth Barton French (b. 1833), Thomas B. Reed (at Vicksburg, Mississippi, with the Confederate States Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana), Samuel Venable Reid (concerning British ships to transport subsistence to the Confederate States), James Alexander Seddon, and John J. Walker.

Section 4 consists of four items, abstracts of letterbooks, 2 January–31 December 1864, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. Items include Vol. III (2–26 January 1864); Vol. IV (8 February–27 July 1864); Vol. V (28 July–5 November 1864); and Vol. VI (17 November–31 December 1864). Some of the correspondents include Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard ([1818–1893] III, 2; VI, 5); Braxton Bragg ([1817–1876] IV, 6); John Cabell Breckinridge ([1821–1875] V, 4); Robert Granderson Cole ([ca. 1828–1887] III, 2; IV, 1; VI, 4); John F. Cummings (III, 3; IV, 4, 6; V, 1, 2); Jefferson Davis ([1808–1889] III, 1); Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] III, 2; IV, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; V, 3, 5; VI, 4); Josiah Gorgas ([1818–1883] III, 4); H. C. Guerin (III, 1; IV, 9); Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] V, 2); Joseph Eggleston Johnston ([1807–1891] IV, 3); Samuel Jones ([1819–1887] IV, 8); Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] IV, 2, 9; VI, 5); Stephen Russell Mallory ([1813?–1873] IV, 4); Dabney Herndon Maury ([1822–1900] III, 5); Christopher Gustavus Memminger ([1803–1888] IV, 6); John Milton ([1807–1865] IV, 5); Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] IV, 3); Leonidas Polk ([1806–1876] IV, 3); Matt Whitaker Ransom ([1826–1904] IV, 9); Rosewell Sabine Ripley ([1823–1887] III, 4); Francis Gildart Ruffin ([1816–1892] IV, 8; V, 4, 6; VI, 1, 2); James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] V, 5); William Booth Taliaferro ([1822–1898] IV, 1); George Alfred Trenholm ([1806–1876] VI, 4); and John Henry Winder ([1800–1865] V, 1).

Section 5 consists of six items, accounts, 1865, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. The accounts were kept in Richmond, Virginia, and concern, in part, Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892) and cotton.

Section 6 consists of three items, materials, 1864–1865, concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department. Items include an agreement (unexecuted), undated, between Lucius Bellinger Northrop (1811–1894) and Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes concerning an exchange of Confederate States cotton for bacon; testimony (copy), 1865, of Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892) before the Joint Committee on Quartermasters and Commissaries of the Confederate States Congress concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department; and a circular (copy), 1864 (by authority of Eustace Surget), concerning the prohibition of exchanging Confederate States cotton with the United States Army for supplies.

Section 7 consists of three items, materials, 1862–1864, concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department. Items include a report, 1862, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop (1811–1894); a report (copy), 1863, of Theodore Johnston concerning rations at Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Jackson, Snyder’s Bluff, and Vicksburg, Mississippi; and a report, 1864, concerning meat at depots and posts.

Section 8 consists of three items, memoranda, 1864, of Lewis Dabney Crenshaw (1817–1875) concerning James Murray Mason (1798–1871), Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892), and William Henry Chase Whiting (1824–1865), and the Confederate States Subsistence Department, the ship *Atalanta*, and regulations for blockade runners; and a memorandum, 1865, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] endorsed by Francis Gildhart Ruffin) concerning Robert Edward Lee’s (1807–1870) request for bread for the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss5:R8385, Francis Gildart Ruffin Diary, 1835–1839. A related collection among the holdings of the Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, is the Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1732–1909 [Subseries 4.2, Civil War Papers not included on microfilm], included, in part, in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series J, Part 9*.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0307 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.

Papers

0316 Section 1, Francis Gildart Ruffin, Correspondence, 1862–1865. 67 frames.
0383 Section 2, Lucius Bellinger Northrup, Correspondence, 1861–1865. 61 frames.
0444 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864. 27 frames.
0471 Section 4, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Abstracts of Letter Books, 2 January–31 December 1864. 34 frames.
0505 Section 5, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Accounts, 1865. 7 frames.
0512 Section 6, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Materials, 1864–1865. 59 frames.
0571 Section 7, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Other Materials, 1862–1864. 11 frames.
0582 Section 8, Various Persons, Memoranda, 1864–1865. 15 frames.

***Mss1Se535a, Raphael Semmes Papers, 1818–1908,
Mobile, Alabama; also Virginia and England***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 167 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seventeen items, papers, 1862–1875, of Raphael Semmes ([1809–1877] while serving as captain of the CSS *Alabama*, Confederate States Navy, based in England, as rear admiral commanding the James River Squadron, C.S.N., and as a lawyer in Mobile, Alabama). Items include letters written to Frank W. Tremlett (concerning piracy of Union shipping; visiting English arsenals; Phillip H. Sheridan, William T. Sherman, and Joseph E. Johnston; his promotion to rear admiral; law firm; postwar Yankees; a power of attorney; and asking for help with clients) and Louisa Tremlett (concerning war news; England; the surrender of the Confederate States; Semmes's amnesty; conditions in the South; freed slaves; his book, *Service Afloat*; and Northerners); and a power of attorney appointing Frank W. Tremlett his banking agent, as well as three receipts issued to Glyn, Mills and Co. of London, England, and an autographed baggage tag.

Section 2 consists of thirty-five items, papers, 1861–1873, of the Reverend Frank W. Tremlett (of London, England). Items include letters written to Tremlett by Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, James M. Buchanan (concerning military news), James Murray Mason, M. J. Page, William Nelson Pendleton (concerning Robert E. Lee's illness), T. S. Semmes (concerning his father), and George T. Sinclair. This section also includes a certificate from Raphael Semmes issued to Tremlett for serving as chaplain aboard the CSS *Alabama*.

Section 3 consists of thirteen items, letters, 1864–1865, written to Louisa Tremlett by John McIntosh Kilt (concerning Raphael Semmes), Mary Custis Lee (concerning a visit), Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806–1873), Robert Baker Pegram, George T. Sinclair (concerning the Civil War and Frank W. Tremlett), and Mathilda Slidell (concerning a visit).

Section 4 consists of forty-four items, papers, 1864–1865, concerning the *Alabama* Sword Fund maintained by Frank W. Tremlett in London, England, to replace the sword lost by Captain Raphael Semmes, C.S.N., when the *Alabama* was sunk by the *Kearsage*. Items include bank books and various replies to requests for donations, and instructions for making the sword.

Section 5 consists of thirty-seven items, papers, 1864–1867, concerning the Maury Testimonial Fund collected by Frank W. Tremlett, to fund a dinner and honorarium for Matthew Fontaine Maury. Items include a certificate of deposit, a bank book, a record book (also contains records of the *Alabama* Sword Fund), balance sheets, cancelled debits and drafts, as well as a letter concerning the testimonial dinner.

Section 6 consists of fourteen items, newspaper clippings, 1864–1908, concerning the CSS *Alabama*, Raphael Semmes, the Confederacy, Matthew Fontaine Maury, the Rebel Cotton Loan, English Southern sympathizers, freed slaves, and family unity.

Section 7 consists of five items, miscellaneous papers, 1864–1865, containing letters of Robert E. Lee to Ernestine Stevens (photocopy with lock of hair), a poem by S. A. Vaughn, a travel voucher for T. S. Rhett, and a calling card of Commander J. R. Alexander, British Navy.

Section 8 consists of two items, miscellaneous items, 1864–1865, containing an original poem (bound volume) by Albert Taylor Bledsoe dedicated to Louisa Tremlett; and a diary of Raphael Semmes presented to Louisa Tremlett after traveling in Europe.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

0597 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

Papers

- 0604 Section 1, Raphael Semmes, Correspondence, 1862–1875. 38 frames.
0642 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Frank W. Tremlett, Correspondence, 1861–1873 [A–N]. 37 frames.
0679 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Frank W. Tremlett, Correspondence, 1861–1873 [P–Z]. 44 frames.
0723 Section 3, Louisa Tremlett, Correspondence, 1864–1865. 39 frames.
0762 Section 4, *Alabama* Sword Fund, Papers, 1864–1865. 78 frames.
0840 Section 5, Folder 1 of 2, Maury Testimonial Fund, Papers, 1864–1867 [Certificate, Bank Book, and Record Book]. 49 frames.
0889 Section 5, Folder 2 of 2, Maury Testimonial Fund, Papers, 1864–1867 [Balance Sheets, Debits and Receipts, and Letter]. 24 frames.
0913 Section 6, Newspaper Clippings on Various Topics, 1864–1908. 37 frames.
0950 Section 7, Robert Edward Lee, S. A. Vaughn, T. S. Rhett, and J. R. Alexander, Miscellaneous Papers, 1864–1865. 12 frames.
0962 Section 8, Alfred Taylor Bledsoe and Raphael Semmes, Poem and Diary, 1864–1865. 68 frames.

***Mss5:1Sh58:1, William W. Sherwood Diary, 1862–1863,
Alexandria, Gordonsville, Manassas, and Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 11 May 1862–21 February 1863, of William W. Sherwood (b. 1843). The volume was kept while a member of Captain Grayson Tyler's (1834–1897) Company, 17th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers. Entries concern battles and campaigns, camp life, duties, and movements of the army through Virginia and Maryland.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

1030 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

1033 William W. Sherwood, Diary, 11 May 1862–21 February 1863. 46 frames.

***Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862,
Amherst County, Virginia; also Kentucky and Tennessee***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of seventy-five items, papers, 1860–1862, of Robert Winn Snead (1822–1903). Items include correspondence of Robert Winn Snead (of Woodlawn, Pedlar Mills, Amherst County, Virginia) while serving in the Confederate States Army (Company F, 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment, John Buchanan Floyd's Brigade of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of Kentucky) in Virginia (Camp Jackson, Camp Success, Newbern, and Rocky Gap), West

Virginia (Beckley, Big Sewell Mountain, Camp Gauley, Cotton Hill, Dickinson, Little Sewell Mountain, Meadow Bluff, Peterstown, and Sewell Mountain), Tennessee (Camp Bettie, Childress, Chattanooga, Clarksville, Decherd, Murfreesboro, Nashville, and Sweetwater), and Kentucky (Russellville). Correspondents include William S. Hannah (1828–1863), Octavia Virginia (Winn) Snead (1830–1911), Robert Benjamin Snead, J. R. Stevens (concerning secession), Charles E. Thorburn, Thomas Dabney Woods ([d. 1894] concerning Fort Donelson, Tennessee) and Aunt Peggy (African American slave). The collection also includes orders, 17 and 19 March 1862, issued by John Buchanan Floyd (signed by Peter Johnston Otey [1840–1902]). The collection also includes notes of George M. Snead with abstracts of the Civil War letters of Captain Robert Winn Snead.

Reel 39 cont.

Introductory Materials

1079 Introductory Materials. 38 frames.

Papers

1117 Items 1–30, Robert Winn Snead, Papers, 1860–1862. 89 frames.

Reel 40

Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 cont. Papers cont.

0001 Items 31–75, Robert Winn Snead, Papers, 1860–1862. 121 frames.

Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903, Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eighty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-six items, correspondence, 1863–1878, of Robert Augustus Stiles ([1836–1905] while serving in 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Chaffin's Bluff, Henrico County, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Guinea Station, Caroline County, Orange Court House, Petersburg, Richmond, and Spotsylvania Court House, and at Palmyra, Fluvanna County, and Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and Sweet Springs, West Virginia) with Rosa Ann (Stiles) Christian Caperton (b. 1848), Caroline Clifford (Nephew) Stiles (1810–1879), John Barbee Minor ([1815–1895] of the University of Virginia), Joseph Clay Stiles (1795–1875), and Randolph R. Stiles (d. 1868).

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0310. Omissions consist of Section 2, Robert Augustus Stiles and Lilia Caperton Stiles, Notes, Undated, and Section 3, Various Persons, Other Papers, 1865–1892.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the Robert A. Stiles Papers, 1810–1897.

Reel 40 cont.

Introductory Materials

0122 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0126 Section 1, Robert Augustus Stiles, Correspondence, 1863–1878. 184 frames.

Omissions

0310 List of Omissions from Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903. 1 frame.

Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of forty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a field book, 21 July 1861–25 April 1863, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume is printed, in part, with the exception of the report of 4 June 1862, in *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880–1901) published under the direction of the Secretary of War. Entries include copies of Stuart's battle reports written by his aides and in two cases by Stuart himself concerning the operations of the cavalry brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia. Items concern cavalry operations at Bealeton Station (pp. 29–35), 1st Bull Run (pp. 1–5), 2nd Bull Run (pp. 155–180), Catlett's Station (pp. 143–153), Dranesville (pp. 13–24), Fredericksburg (pp. 123–129), Lewinsville (pp. 7–11), Massaponax Church (pp. 123–129), the Pamunkey River (pp. 63–80), the Rappahannock River (pp. 131–139), the Seven Days' Battles (pp. 85–120), and Williamsburg, Virginia (pp. 35–57).

Section 2 consists of a letterbook, 24 October 1862–2 May 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume comprises copies of Stuart's letters, in the handwriting of Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904) and other aides, concerning the operations of the cavalry brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia. Correspondents include Braxton Bragg ([1817–1876] pp. 51, 52, 60–62), John Randolph Chambliss ([1833–1864] pp. 52–54), Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] pp. 1–7, 10, 19–21, 29, 30, 32), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] pp. 8, 9, 12–19, 22–24, 28, 31, 33, 40–51), Jeremy Francis Gilmer ([1818–1883] pp. 26, 27), Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] pp. 34–39), John Letcher ([1813–1884] p. 10), Thomas Lafayette Rosser ([1836–1910]

pp. 55–58), James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] pp. 24–26, 46, 47, 58–60), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] pp. 36, 37).

Section 3 consists of an appointment, 24 February 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) as a cadet to the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, by the U.S. President, 1850–1853 (Millard Fillmore [1800–1874]). The appointment is signed by Charles Magill Conrad (1804–1878), Secretary of War.

Section 4 consists of a commission, 14 August 1854, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), Washington, D.C., appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a brevet second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 5 consists of a commission, 10 January 1855, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 6 consists of a commission, 30 April 1856, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), Washington, D.C., appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 25 April 1861, of the U.S. War Department, Washington, D.C., to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), St. Louis, Missouri. The letter is signed by Simon Cameron (1799–1889), Secretary of War, and concerns Stuart's promotion to captain in the U.S. Army.

Section 8 consists of a commission, 10 May 1861, of the Governor of Virginia, 1860–1864 (John Letcher [1813–1884]), Richmond, Virginia, appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a lieutenant colonel in the Provisional Army of the State of Virginia. The commission is signed by John Letcher (1813–1884), Governor, and bears the seal of Virginia.

Section 9 consists of a letter, 16 May 1861, of the U.S. Army Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Richmond, Virginia. The letter is signed by C. Gausche, Assistant Adjutant General, and concerns the acceptance of Stuart's resignation from the U.S. Army.

Section 10 consists of a commission, 17 July 1861, of the Governor of Virginia, 1860–1864 (John Letcher [1813–1884]), Richmond, Virginia, appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a colonel in the active volunteer forces of the state of Virginia. The commission is signed by John Letcher (1813–1884), Governor, and bears the seal of Virginia.

Section 11 consists of a letter, 24 September 1861, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by Judah Philip Benjamin (1811–1884), and concerns Stuart's appointment as brigadier general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 12 consists of a letter, 25 July 1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867) and concerns Stuart's appointment as major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 13 consists of a letter, 28 September 1861, of Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), Headquarters, near Fairfax Court House, Virginia, to Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923). In the letter, Johnston extends an opportunity to Mrs. Stuart to send a letter to (her husband) James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864).

Section 14 consists of a special order (No. 34), 9 May 1861, of the Virginia Militia, Headquarters, Virginia Forces, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The order is signed by Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), and assigns Stuart to duty at Harpers Ferry, Virginia (now West Virginia).

Section 15 consists of a letter, 27 July 1862, of the Confederate States of America Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by Armistead Lindsay Long (1825–1891) and informs Stuart that he is to be in command of all cavalry troops in the Army of Northern Virginia.

Section 16 consists of a letter, 31 July 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), near Gordonsville, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 17 consists of a letter, July 1862, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), [unidentified location], to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 18 consists of a letter, September 1861, of Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), [unidentified location], to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to brigadier general in the Confederate States Army.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0492. Omissions consist of Section 19, Newspaper Clippings, ca. 1861–1864.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino, California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

Reel 40 cont.

Introductory Materials

0311 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Papers

0319 Section 1, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Field Book, 21 July 1861–25 April 1863. 95 frames.
0414 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letterbook, 24 October 1862–2 May 1864. 37 frames.

- 0451 Section 3, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Appointment to U.S. Military Academy, 24 February 1851. 2 frames.
- 0453 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 14 August 1854. 4 frames.
- 0457 Section 5, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 10 January 1855. 4 frames.
- 0461 Section 6, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 30 April 1856. 4 frames.
- 0465 Section 7, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in U.S. Army, 25 April 1861. 2 frames.
- 0467 Section 8, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in Provisional Army of Virginia, 10 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0469 Section 9, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Resignation from U.S. Army, 16 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0471 Section 10, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in Active Volunteer Forces of Virginia, 17 July 1861. 2 frames.
- 0473 Section 11, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in Confederate States Army, 24 September 1861. 2 frames.
- 0475 Section 12, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in Confederate States Army, 25 July 1862. 2 frames.
- 0477 Section 13, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Correspondence Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 28 September 1861. 2 frames.
- 0479 Section 14, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Special Order to Harpers Ferry, 9 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0481 Section 15, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Army of Northern Virginia Headquarters, 27 July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0484 Section 16, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 31 July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0487 Section 17, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Robert Edward Lee, July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0490 Section 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Joseph Eggleston Johnston, September 1861. 2 frames.

Omissions

- 0492 List of Omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864. 1 frame.

Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 127 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume concerns a trip from Wytheville, Virginia, to Dalton, Georgia, Nashville, Tennessee, St. Louis, Missouri, Collinsville, Illinois, and Jefferson City, Missouri; and his service in the U.S. Army at Fort Leavenworth and Fort Riley, Kansas, and includes accounts, 4 March–17 May 1856.

Section 2 consists of a diary, 30 July–19 August 1857, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The diary is written in the form of notes and letters, 30 July and 1 and 19 August 1857, at Camp on Solomon's Fork, Fort Floyd, and Fort Kearny, Nebraska Territory, to Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), and concerns Stuart's service in the U.S. Army during an expedition against the Cheyenne Indians in the Nebraska Territory. This item is printed, in a slightly different version, in *The Life and Campaigns of Major-General J. E. B. Stuart* (Richmond, J. W. Randolph and English, 1885), pp. 20–27, by Henry B. McClellan.

Section 3 consists of twenty-four items, correspondence, 1850–1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (at the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York; Elway, Russell County, Virginia; and in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) with John Esten Cooke ([1830–1886] concerning Philip St. George Cooke [1809–1895] and Edwin James Harvie [1835–1911]; and secession), Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1863] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson [1824–1863] and Elisha Franklin Paxton [1828–1863]); and bears seal of the 12th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment of the U.S. Army of the Potomac), Wescom Hudgins (b. 1821), Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (incomplete), Francis Charles Lawley ([1825–1901] concerning Heros von Borcke [1835–1895], Braxton Bragg [1817–1876], Nathan Bedford Forrest [1821–1877], James Longstreet [1821–1904], John Hunt Morgan [1825–1864], Frank Vizetelly [1830–1883], and Joseph Wheeler [1836–1906]), Fitzhugh Lee (1835–1905), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), James Longstreet, Lavinia Callis (Price) Minor ([b. 1822] [photocopy] of Dundee, Hanover County, Virginia [letter carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia]), Orlando Metcalfe Poe (1832–1895), Archibald Stuart ([1795–1855] photocopy [incomplete]), Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill) Stuart (1801–1885), Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), William Alexander Stuart ([1825–1892] [photocopy] letter carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia), Doctor Alexander Tinsley (concerning Redmond Burke), and Henry Constantine Wayne ([1815–1883] concerning abolitionists and secession). This section also includes an envelope addressed to James Ewell Brown Stuart (bears seal of Virginia) and a general order (copy), 5 May 1863, of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia issued by Alexander Swift Pendleton (1840–1864) and James Ewell Brown Stuart ([photocopy] order carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia) concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson and the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of a commonplace book, 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The front end cover of the volume bears the inscription “Miss Mary Elizabeth Colella Norfolk Virginia July 5, 1926.” Entries in the volume include lines of verse of Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee (1808–1873) and James Ewell Brown Stuart; and autographs of Heros von Borcke (1835–1895), John Esten Cooke (1830–1886), Norman R. Fitzhugh, Doctor John Boursiquot Fontaine (1840–1864), George Frenner, Theodore Stanford Garnett (1844–1915), William J. Johnson, Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), James Ewell Brown Stuart, and Andrew Reid Venable (1832–1909).

Section 5 consists of an autograph album, 1862–1863, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume includes autographs of Lewis Addison Armistead (1817–1863), Albert Taylor Bledsoe (1809–1877), J. H. Bramston, J. William Bushby, Robert Hall Chilton (1815–1879), John Rogers Cooke (1833–1891), Montgomery Dent Corse (1816–1895), Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872), Samuel Garland (1830–1862), Richard Brooke Garnett (1817–1863), James Byron Gordon (1822–1864), Maxcy Gregg (1814–1862), Wade Hampton (1818–1902), Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), Daniel Harvey Hill (1821–1889), John Bell Hood (1831–1879), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Bradley Tyler Johnson (1829–1903), B. R. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), John Robert Jones (1827–1901), Joseph Brevard Kershaw (1822–1894), Evander McIvor Law (1836–1920), Alexander Robert Lawton (1818–1896), Fitzhugh Lee (1835–1905), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Charles P. Leslie, James Longstreet (1821–1904), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), Lafayette McLaws (1821–1897), William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), Sterling Price (1809–1867), Roswell Sabine Ripley (1823–1887), Robert Emmett Rodes (1829–1864), Fitzgerald Ross, Paul Jones Semmes (1815–1863), Gustavus

Woodson Smith (1821–1896), James Ewell Brown Stuart, William Booth Taliaferro (1822–1898), and Robert Augustus Toombs (1810–1885).

Section 6 consists of nine items, letters (concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart), 1862–1887, written by or addressed to Otway Slaughter Allen (1851–1911), C. F. Barnes, Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee (1808–1873), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870)(copy), John Letcher ([1813–1884] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart [1857–1862]), Armistead Lindsay Long ([1825–1891] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), James Longstreet ([1821–1904] copy [incomplete] made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), John Singleton Mosby ([1833–1916] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), William Alexander Stuart (1825–1892), Orville P. Taylor (telegram concerning Flora Stuart), and Virginia Pelham (Stuart) Waller (1863–1898). This section also includes General Orders (No. 6), 14 May 1864, issued by Fitzhugh Lee ([1835–1905] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0737. Omissions consist of Section 7, Newspaper Clippings, 1862–1962; Sections 8–9, Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1826–1923); Section 10, John Rogers Cooke (1786–1854); Section 11, John Esten Cooke (1830–1886); and Sections 11–15, Various Persons, 1855–1956.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino, California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

Reel 40 cont.

Introductory Materials

0493 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Papers

0501 Section 1, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Diary, 1856. 45 frames.
0546 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Diary, 30 July–19 August 1857. 23 frames.
0569 Section 3, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, 1850–1864. 79 frames.
0648 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commonplace Book, 1864. 19 frames.
0667 Section 5, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Autograph Album, 1862–1863. 44 frames.
0711 Section 6, Various Persons, Letters Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 1862–1887. 26 frames.

Omissions

0737 List of Omissions from Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962. 1 frame.

Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 157 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 107 items, correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (at the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, and in the cavalry Corps of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with George Dashiell Bayard (concerning secession), Norman Randolph Fitzhugh, Robert H. Goldsborough, George Washington Custis Lee, Robert Edward Lee (copies), James Longstreet (copy), Charles Lawrence Smith, Archibald Stuart, Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill) Stuart, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Oscar J. E. Stuart (concerning James Hardeman Stuart and Oscar Ewing Stuart), William Alexander Stuart (concerning James Thomas Watt Hairston), and Joseph Hancock Taylor.

Section 2 consists of four items, a poem, 1863, written by Anne S. Parran concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart (bears endorsement of Stuart); an agreement, 1864, of Lewis M. Harbaugh and James Ewell Brown Stuart (concerning the collection of money in St. Louis, Missouri); a will (copy), 1865, of James Ewell Brown Stuart probated in Wythe County, Virginia; and an affidavit (copy), 1866, of William B. Foster (concerning the will of James Ewell Brown Stuart).

Section 3 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1858–1968, concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart. Correspondents include Virginia Stuart (Waller) Davis, William Hemsley Emory (copy made by James Ewell Brown Stuart), William Joseph Hardee (copy), E. Jones, Robert Edward Lee (copy), Armistead Lindsay Long (copy), James Longstreet (copy), Henry Brainerd McClellan (copy), Dabney Herndon Maury, Adele (Hartman) Mitchell, Mary Marrow (Stuart) Smith (incomplete), and William Alexander Stuart.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 1161. Omissions consist of Section 4, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Correspondence, 1864–1899, and Section 5, Affidavits, Notes, Newspaper Clippings, and Academic Standings, 1851–1908.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino,

California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

Reel 40 cont.

Introductory Materials

0738 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.

Papers

- 0749 Section 1, Folder 1 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Unidentified and Bayard–Stuart, Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill). 35 frames.
- 0784 Section 1, Folder 2 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Undated. 5 frames.
- 0789 Section 1, Folder 3 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 8 January–1 February 1862. 22 frames.
- 0811 Section 1, Folder 4 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 14 February–2 March 1862. 27 frames.
- 0838 Section 1, Folder 5 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 4 March–18 April 1862. 21 frames.
- 0859 Section 1, Folder 6 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 21 April–22 May 1862. 22 frames.
- 0881 Section 1, Folder 7 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 25 May–25 August 1862. 20 frames.
- 0901 Section 1, Folder 8 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 2 September–1 October 1862. 23 frames.
- 0924 Section 1, Folder 9 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 9 October–6 November 1862. 20 frames.
- 0944 Section 1, Folder 10 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 25 November–22 December 1862. 15 frames.
- 0959 Section 1, Folder 11 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 26 February–19 March 1863. 20 frames.
- 0979 Section 1, Folder 12 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 24 March–19 April 1863. 29 frames.
- 1008 Section 1, Folder 13 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 20 May–10 July 1863. 21 frames.
- 1029 Section 1, Folder 14 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 13 July–11 August 1863. 21 frames.
- 1050 Section 1, Folder 15 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 12 August–3 October 1863. 22 frames.
- 1072 Section 1, Folder 16 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 5 October–2 December 1863. 19 frames.
- 1091 Section 1, Folder 17 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 1864. 19 frames.
- 1110 Section 1, Folder 18 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Stuart, Oscar J. E.–Taylor. 7 frames.
- 1117 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Other Papers, 1863–1865. 18 frames.
- 1135 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 1858–1968. 26 frames.

Omissions

1161 List of Omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864. 1 frame.

Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a letter, 11 April 1846, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Wytheville, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Cedarville, Washington County, Virginia. The letter concerns Archibald Stuart (1795–1855); measles; fighting; education; and a horse. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 10–11, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 2 consists of a letter, 17 January 1847, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Draper's Valley, Pulaski County, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Lexington, Virginia. The letter concerns Maria L. Crockett, Columbia Lafayette (Stuart) Hairston (1830–1857), Mary McKee, and Maria Young. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 12, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 3 consists of a letter, 27 March 1847, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Wytheville, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Lexington, Virginia. The letter concerns Maria L. Crockett, Gordon Kent, Virginia Miller, Nannie Richardson, William Alexander Stuart (1825–1892), and Maria Young; education; and also bears a letter of William Alexander Stuart to Alexander Stuart Brown. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 13, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 4 consists of a letter, 8 July 1850, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Camp Gaines, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte (1830–1893), and Henry Clay (d. 1862); a trip from Washington, D.C., to West Point, New York; ladies of Charlottesville, Virginia; and a Fourth of July celebration. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 16–17, 20, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 5 consists of a letter, 21 October 1850, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), University of Virginia, Charlottesville. The letter concerns Amin Bey, Judson David Bingham (ca. 1830–1909), William Wallace Smith Bliss (1815–1853), Francis P. Fulton, Charles Geddings Rogers (1831–1888), Dr. Richard W. Sanders (b. 1826), Archibald Stuart (1795–1855), Dr. John Dabney Stuart (1828–1877), and Daniel Webster (1782–1852); and the University of Virginia. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 21, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 6 consists of a letter, 24 January 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Stuart's speech, "The Triumph of True Principles." For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 22–23, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 12 May 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), University of

Virginia, Charlottesville. The letter concerns Stuart's speech, "The Triumph of True Principles." For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 22–23, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 8 consists of a letter, 27 March 1854, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Brown's legal practice; Stuart's plans for a military and legal career; and love.

Section 9 consists of a letter, 20 September 1855, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923); the sum of \$150.00 to purchase silverware and wedding cards; and service in the U.S. Army. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 42, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 10 consists of a letter, 28 October 1855, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Big Blue River, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Philip St. George Cooke (1809–1895), Archibald Stuart (1795–1855), Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), and Edwin Vose Sumner (1797–1863). This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 43, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 11 consists of a letter, 28 January 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Lynchburg, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns the sale of land; morality; and Brown's return from St. Louis, Missouri, to Wythe County, Virginia. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 44–45, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 12 consists of a letter, 9 April 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923); and a draft of \$400.00 for Lucas & Symonds, St. Louis, Missouri. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 46, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 13 consists of a letter, 7 October 1853, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Archibald Stuart (1795–1855). The letter concerns William M. Davant (ca. 1831–1855), James Deshler (1833–1863), George Washington Custis Lee (1832–1913), Stephen Dill Lee (1833–1908), John Pegram (1832–1865), Horace Randal (ca. 1833–1864), Charles Geddings Rogers (1831–1888), Charles Nesbit Turnbull (ca. 1832–1874), and John Bordenave Villepique (1830–1862); courses of study; career; and Don Quixote (horse). This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 31, by Emory M. Thomas.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, and Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino,

California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

Reel 41

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

Papers

0008 Sections 1–12, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letters to Alexander Stuart Brown, 1846–1856. 50 frames.
0058 Section 13, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter to Archibald Stuart, 1853. 6 frames.

Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902, Appomattox, Fredericksburg, Lexington, Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia; also West Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of five items, papers, 1861–1902, of Murray Forbes Taylor (1843–1909). Items include correspondence of Murray Forbes Taylor (as a Virginia Military Institute cadet at Lexington, Virginia, and Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, and a resident of San Simeon, California) with William Henry Palmer ([1835–1926] concerning Jefferson Davis [1808–1889] and Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]; Hampton Roads Peace Conference, 1865; Appomattox Campaign, 1865; and sieges of Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia, 1864–1865); and Dr. John Roberts Taylor ([1803–1888] of Fredericksburg, Virginia); a letter, 1861, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865) and Joseph Eggleston Johnston ([1807–1891] concerning Murray Forbes Taylor); and General Order No. 9 (copy) issued by Robert Edward Lee to the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House, 1865.

N.B. A related collection included in the present edition is Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940.

Reel 41 cont.

Introductory Materials

0064 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0067 Murray Forbes Taylor, Papers, 1861–1902. 21 frames.

***Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940,
Albemarle and Spotsylvania Counties and Lexington and Richmond, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eight items, papers, 1860–1940, of Murray Forbes Taylor (1843–1909). Items include letters, 1860–1865, written by Murray Forbes Taylor (at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, and while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) with David Sterling Forbes, Elizabeth Fitzgerald (Forbes) Taylor ([b. ca. 1820] concerning Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865]), Dr. John Roberts Taylor ([1803–1888] of Fall Hill, Spotsylvania County, Virginia), and Catherine Murat (Willis) Williams; an autograph album, 1860, kept by Murray Forbes Taylor at Bloomfield Academy, Albemarle County, Virginia; insurance policy (no. 228), 1878, issued by the City Fire Insurance Company of Richmond, Virginia, to Dr. John Roberts Taylor concerning Cherryville, Spotsylvania County, Virginia (bears engraving of Richmond, Virginia, and signed by J. N. Barney, John Archer Coke [1842–1920], and Everard Benjamin Meade [1839–1896]); and notes, 1940, of Elizabeth Forbes (Taylor) Robinson concerning Dr. John Roberts Taylor.

N.B. A related collection included in the present edition is Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902.

Reel 41 cont.

Introductory Materials

0088 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0091 Murray Forbes Taylor, Papers, 1860–1940. 78 frames.

***Mss5:1Un3:5, Unidentified Author Diary, 1859–1863,
Giles and Monroe Counties, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 January 1859–30 April 1863, of an unidentified author. The diary is recorded in a “Pocket Diary for 1859: For Registering Events of Past or Present Occurrence.” The volume contains a record of the author’s activities and financial accounts as a schoolteacher in Giles County, Virginia, and as a soldier in the 36th Regiment of the Army of the Kanawha in Giles and Monroe counties, Virginia.

Reel 41 cont.

Introductory Materials

0169 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0172 Unidentified Author, Diary, 1859–1863. 65 frames.

Mss5:IV7437:1, John Bell Vincent Diary, 1864–1865, Appomattox, Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 30 May 1864–17 April 1865, of John Bell Vincent (1834–1899). The volume was kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Mahone's Brigade, 41st Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company E) at Gaines' Mill, Malvern Hill, Richmond (Chimborazo Hospital), Petersburg, and Appomattox, Virginia.

Reel 41 cont.

Introductory Materials

0237 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Diary

0240 John Bell Vincent, Diary, 1864–1865. 66 frames.

Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865, Prince Edward County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 361 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 355 items, correspondence, 1861–1864, of Richard Henry Watkins ([1861–1865] while serving with the Prince Edward Dragoons, Company K, 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Peninsula and Army of the Potomac in Culpeper County [Brandy Station, Camp Wellford, and Culpeper Court House], Fredericksburg, Hanover County [Camp Ashland, Gaines' Mill, Hanover Court House, and Hanover Junction], Orange County [Gordonsville and Orange Court House], Richmond, Spotsylvania County [Spotsylvania Court House], Staunton, Warwick County [Young's Mill], Waynesboro, Winchester, and York County [Camp Bethel, Camp Phillips, Camp Shields, Halfway House, and Lebanon Church], Virginia, and Berkeley County [Martinsburg] and Jefferson County [Charles Town, Leetown, and Smithfield], West Virginia) with Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) Anderson ([1841–1926] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole ([1843–1880] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Louisa (Booker) Dailey, Anne Lefevre Dupuy ([1845–1879] at Poplar Hill, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Emily (Howe) Dupuy (1812–1883), Harriet Anne (Venable) Edmunds ([1841–1923] of Scott Green, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Henry Watkins Edmunds ([1838–1926] of Rotherwood, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Mrs. Maria E. Edmunds (b. ca. 1808), Fannie (Edmunds) Hundley ([b. ca. 1834] bears Confederate States postage stamp), Jacob Morton (b. 1803), Martha J. (Watkins) Scott (1834–1922), Mary Purnell (Dupuy) Watkins ([1839–1921] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia,

and concerning Thomas Wharey [1833–1888], the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, the Antietam and Peninsula campaigns of 1862, the Gettysburg Campaign of 1863, the Petersburg and Shenandoah Valley campaigns of 1864–1865, and a raid on Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, by James Ewell Brown Stuart [1833–1864] in 1862), Mildred Stuart (Morton) Edmunds Watkins (1789–1875), Nathaniel Venable Watkins ([1831–1889] of Brookland, Granville County, North Carolina, and at Chaffin’s Bluff, Henrico County, Virginia), and William W. Watkins (1819–1903). Many loose envelopes bearing Confederate States postage stamps and typed transcriptions of the correspondence are available to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society.

Section 2 consists of six items, materials, 1862–1865, concerning Richard Henry Watkins (1825–1905) while serving with the Prince Edward Dragoons, K Company, 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include affidavits of William Richard Carter (1833–1864), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), Robert F. Mason, John A. Palmer, and Richard Henry Watkins concerning a skirmish at Aldie, Virginia; orders issued by Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] copy) and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916); medical certificates issued by Drs. Samuel C. Smith, Horace Dade Taliaferro (1815–1891), and James Lowry White ([1833–1909] of the Confederate States General Hospital at Farmville, Virginia); pass issued by [D?] N. Smith; and an oath of allegiance (witnessed by W. R. Miller).

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1W3286a, Watkins Family Papers, 1801–1960, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*.

Reel 41 cont.

Introductory Materials

0306 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

Papers

0311 Section 1, Folder 1 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, A–D. 56 frames.

0367 Section 1, Folder 2 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, E–S. 72 frames.

0439 Section 1, Folder 3 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1861. 223 frames.

0662 Section 1, Folder 4 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1862. 329 frames.

Reel 42

Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 cont.

Papers cont.

0001 Section 1, Folder 5 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1863. 192 frames.

0193 Section 1, Folder 6 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1864. 155 frames.

0348 Section 1, Folder 7 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, M. S. Watkins–Wharey. 19 frames.

0367 Section 2, Richard Henry Watkins, Other Papers, 1862–1865. 17 frames.

***Mss5:1W3345:1, John Staige Davis Watson Diary, 1864,
Tennessee and Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 15 January–23 May 1864, of John Staige Davis Watson (1851–1864). The volume was kept while serving in the 20th Mississippi Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Tennessee (at Blue Springs [24 February], Bristol [10 and 31 March], Dandridge [28 January], Greeneville [26 February], Morristown [15 January], New Market [10 February], and Panther Springs [22 February], Tennessee) and the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (at Abingdon [16 March], Charlottesville [17 April], Gordonsville [21 April], Hanover Junction [22 May], Lynchburg [16 April], Marion [15 March], Spotsylvania Court House [8 May], Wilderness [6 May], and Wytheville [11 March and 12 April], Virginia). Entries in the volume also concern John Allen Job Barksdale ([1836–1864] 25 January, 8 February, and 15 May) and Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] 29 April). An enclosure is a note, 14 April 1861, of William Taylor Watson (ca. 1840–1863).

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0384 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Diary

0388 John Staige Davis Watson, Diary, 1864. 72 frames.

***Mss2W3397b, Watson Family Papers, 1862–1887,
Stafford County, Virginia; also Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eight items, papers, 1862–1887, of the Watson family. Items include letters, 1862–1864, written to Nancy Garnett and Mrs. Margaret Watson (of Stafford County, Virginia) by John William Watson (ca. 1831–1864) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, I, 3rd Company, Stafford Guards) in Pennsylvania (Franklin County), Virginia (Fredericksburg, Richmond, Winchester, and the counties of Augusta, Clarke, Frederick, Orange, Rockingham, and Shenandoah); lines of verse of John William Watson (ca. 1831–1864); a letter, 1867, of L. Covell Bently to [otherwise unidentified] Taylor; and a letter, 1887, of Charles Brock to J. A. Watson.

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0460 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Papers

0464 Watson Family, Papers, 1862–1887. 73 frames.

Mss2W5205b, Georgia Callis West Papers, 1851–1865, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Norfolk, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items, papers, 1851–1865, compiled by Georgia Callis West (1867–1953). Items include the originals or copies of letters and battle reports written by or addressed to Robert Hall Chilton (b. ca. 1816), Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872), Wade Hampton (1818–1902), Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee (1837–1891), Elisha Franklin Paxton (1828–1863), Alexander S. Pendleton (1840–1864), James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916); and correspondence and accounts of William Callis of Norfolk, Virginia.

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0537 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0540 Georgia Callis West, Papers, 1851–1865. 99 frames.

Mss2W5841b, John B. White Papers, 1848–1871, Greene County, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items, papers, 1848–1871, of John B. White (1802–1879). Items include a letter, 1862, written to John B. White (of Greene County, Virginia) by John Tray (concerning leather, salt, and flour for wives of Confederate soldiers); orders, 1848–1855, of John B. White (while justice of the peace of Greene County, Virginia); a notice, 1871, of Thomas James Davis Eddins ([b. 1811] executor of William Collins) to John B. White and John May Douglass (concerning a lawsuit to be filed in the Court of Greene County, Virginia); accounts, 1858–1864, of John B. White; orders, 1862–1863, of John B. White (of the Confederate States Commissary Department) for rations for soldiers' families; and a bond, 1854, of William W. White to Price & Almond.

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0639 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0642 John B. White, Papers, 1848–1871. 21 frames.

Mss2W5842b, John French White Papers, 1860–1891, Chesterfield, Frederick, Henrico, and York Counties, Virginia

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-five items, letters, 1862–1864, written by John French White ([1834–1922] while serving in Company K, 32nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Chester, Chesterfield County, City Point [now Hopewell], Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Winchester, Virginia) to Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia).

Section 2 consists of four items, letters, 1863, written by Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia) to John French White (while serving in Company K, 32nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia).

Section 3 consists of a letter, 18 September 1863, of John French White (1834–1922), camp near Petersburg, Virginia, to William Henry Wise White (1836–1913). The letter concerns Alpheus Holloway (d. 1863) and family affairs.

Section 4 consists of three items, correspondence, 1863–1891, of Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia) with Kenny (otherwise unidentified), Jennie S. Goffingan, and Mary Ann (Davis) White (1826–1912).

Section 5 consists of two items, letters, 1860, written to Elizabeth V. Davis (of York County and Norfolk, Virginia) by Julia (otherwise unidentified) and Mrs. Nancy Hudgins.

Section 6 consists of exercises in the French language, undated, by an unidentified author.

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0663 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0666 Section 1, John French White, Letters to Martha Coles (Davis) White, 1862–1864. 106 frames.

0772 Section 2, Martha Coles (Davis) White, Letters to John French White, 1863. 15 frames.

0787 Section 3, John French White, Letter to William Henry Wise White, 1863. 5 frames.

0792 Section 4, Martha Coles (Davis) White, Correspondence, 1863–1891. 13 frames.

0805 Section 5, Elizabeth V. Davis, Correspondence, 1860. 5 frames.

0810 Section 6, Unidentified Author, Exercises in the French Language, Undated. 5 frames.

***Mss5:5W5876:1, Reuben Lovett Whitehurst Commonplace Book, 1861–1865,
Prince William and Spotsylvania Counties and Norfolk, Petersburg, and
Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a commonplace book, 1861–1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst. The volume was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (16th Virginia Infantry Regiment, G Company) at Bull Run (2nd battle), Chancellorsville, Cold Harbor, Flint Hill, Fredericksburg, Hanover Junction, Malvern Hill, Norfolk, Petersburg, Richmond, Spotsylvania Court House, and the Wilderness, Virginia, and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and as a prisoner of war at Point Lookout, Maryland. The volume also includes muster rolls and ordnance reports; accounts, 1864–1866; recipes; and poetry. The volume also includes a diary, 27 April–28 July 1864, of Jackson McLean (d. 1864) serving in the United States Army of the Potomac (100th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment, F Company) at Alexandria, Bealeton Station, Brandy Station, Bristoe Station, Chancellorsville, Fairfax Court House, Petersburg, Spotsylvania Court House, and the Wilderness, Virginia.

Enclosures to the volume include an oath, 1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst (signed by Allen G. Brady); a discharge, 1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst from Point Lookout, Maryland (signed by Allen G. Brady); and a pass, 1865, of G. R. Flannagan issued at Weldon, North Carolina (by authority of J. H. Irving).

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0815 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Commonplace Book

0819 Reuben Lovett Whitehurst, Commonplace Book, 1861–1865. 69 frames.

***Mss2W8509a, Wood Family Papers, 1863–1869,
Scott and Spotsylvania Counties, and Lexington and Richmond, Virginia***

Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirteen items, papers, 1863–1869, of the Wood family. Items include correspondence of Martin Birney Wood ([1844–1908] of Scott County, Virginia, while attending the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, and serving as deputy clerk of the Scott County Court) with James Harvey Wood ([1836–1917] concerning the Virginia Military Institute), John O. Wood ([b. 1806] concerning school [also contains a letter from William Morison Wood [1846–1943] to John O. Wood]), and William Morison Wood (concerning his reporting to the Virginia Military Institute, the Battle of New Market, military life in the Confederate Army, and Camp Lee). The collection also includes a letter from the military commissioner concerning the appointment of a constable. The collection also contains a letter written to James O. Wood from E. W. Cocke (while on a battlefield near Spotsylvania, Virginia) concerning James Harvey Wood being taken prisoner and battle news); Special Orders No. 44, Headquarters First Military District, Virginia (concerning John O. Wood being removed from office as clerk of court); a letter from

Juliet Wood (b. 1832) to William Morison Wood ([1846–1943] concerning the war, family news, and an election); a soldier's discharge for John G. Wood (b. 1829); a certificate to practice law in Virginia issued to James Harvey Wood; a petition by the whole reserve corps, guarding the Virginia Military Institute, asking permission of General Francis Henney Smith (d. 1890) to allow them to join the Confederate forces in Richmond and Smith's reply (partial transcript available); and a subpoena from the provost marshal, Estillville (now Gate City), Virginia.

Reel 42 cont.

Introductory Materials

0888 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

Papers

0891 Wood Family, Papers, 1863–1869. 27 frames.

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is to the major subjects and persons found in *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society*. The arabic number before the colon refers to the reel number, and the four-digit number after the colon refers to the frame number at which the material about the subject or person begins. Thus the entry 5: 0743 refers to the series of documents that begins on Frame 0743 of Reel 5. Researchers can find the description of the material by referring to the appropriate section of the Reel Index. Detailed indices of individual collections may be found in the introductory materials appearing at the beginning of each collection.

Accounts

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 4: 0001-1050;
5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074; 7: 0001-
1097; 8: 0001-0057, 0349-0595, 0609-1000;
9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 11: 0387-1062;
12: 0087-0090; 13: 0662-0666, 0676-0784, 0888-
0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714; 16: 0376-
0452, 1010-1235; 17: 0001-0147, 0156-0159, 0234-
0429, 0527-0530; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001;
28: 0091-0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-
0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-
1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-
1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063;
38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044, 0080-0085, 0307-
0582, 0597-0962

African Americans

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074;
7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057; 15: 0917-1040;
16: 0376-0452, 0459-0926; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-
0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459,
0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017;
23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-
0796; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 26: 0001-1005;
27: 0001, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088; 39: 0597-
0962, 1079-1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0306-0662;
42: 0001-0367

Alabama

11: 0117-0122; 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500;
17: 0943-0948; 39: 0080-0085, 0597-0962

Allen, John C.

1: 0001-0007

Anderson, Joseph Reid

12: 0054-0057

Ashby, Turner

28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-
0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-
0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-
1086; 37: 0001-0643

Ashton, Edgar

8: 0209-0334

Autobiographies

16: 0459-0926

see also Memoirs

Autograph albums

40: 0493-0737; 41: 0088-0091

Bakewell, Theron Hervey

1: 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312

Baylor, Warner Lewis

2: 0384-0801

Beauregard, Pierre G. T.

21: 0111

Berkeley, Henry Robinson

2: 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079

Blockade runners

39: 0307-0582

Carter, Alfred Ball

29: 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961;
32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977;
35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643

Castle Thunder

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927

Chamberlayne, John Hampden

3: 0448-0890

Chaplains

17: 0527-0530; 39: 0597-0962

see also Religion

Claiborne, George Wilborne

3: 0896-0990

Claiborne, Herbert Augustine

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074;
7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057

Claiborne, John Herbert

3: 0896-0990

Cochran, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland)

8: 0058-0061

Cochran, John Henry

8: 0058-0061

Cocke, John N.

8: 0209-0334

Cocke, William Henry

8: 0209-0334

Collins, John Overton

8: 0349-0595

Commonplace Books

26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-
0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961;
32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977;
35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643;
40: 0493-0737; 42: 0815-0819

Confederate States Army

16: 0001-0329, 0376-0452, 0459-0926

Confederate States Army Department of Henrico

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927

Confederate States Army Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana

11: 0001-0004

Confederate States Army Department of the Peninsula

12: 0284-0287; 13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846;
15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772

Confederate States Army Department of the West

11: 0117-0122

Confederate States Army of East Tennessee

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

Confederate States Army of Kentucky

39: 1079-1117; 40: 0001

Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0521-0524

Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia

2: 0384-0801, 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079, 0448-0890;
8: 0058-0061, 0209-0334, 0349-0595; 11: 0214-
0361, 0387-1062; 12: 0001-0004, 0054-0057, 0136-
0256, 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0628-0632, 0662-
0666, 0676-0784, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-
0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772, 0917-1040;
16: 0001-0329, 1010-1235; 17: 0001-0147, 0456-
0459, 0598-0633, 0635-0638, 0644-0772, 0869-
0872, 0943-0948, 1014-1116; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-
0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459,
0460-0471, 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-
1017; 23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578; 24: 0810-1124;
27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-

0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949;
30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088;
33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140;
36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643; 39: 0080-0085,
0116-0143, 0148-0182, 0185-0188, 1030-1033;
40: 0122-0310, 0311-0492, 0493-0737, 0738-1161;
41: 0001-0058, 0064-0067, 0088-0091, 0237-0240,
0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0460-0464, 0537-0540,
0663-0810, 0815-0819

Confederate States Army of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

Confederate States Army of Southwest Virginia

39: 0148-0182

Confederate States Army of Tennessee

3: 0085-0419; 13: 0787-0792; 42: 0384-0388

Confederate States Army of the Kanawha

16: 0938-0940; 23: 0579-1256; 24: 0001-0796;
30: 0263-0266; 39: 1079-1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0169-
0172

Confederate States Army of the Mississippi

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

Confederate States Army of the Northwest

17: 0456-0459, 1014-1116; 23: 0579-1256; 24: 0001-
0796

Confederate States Army of the Peninsula

13: 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-
0714, 0768-0772; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020;
28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491

Confederate States Army of the Potomac

1: 0001-0007; 3: 0896-0990; 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-
0500, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846;
15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 16: 0376-0452;
17: 0234-0429, 1014-1116; 24: 0810-1124;
25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-
1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 40: 0738-1161

Confederate States Army of the Rappahannock

12: 0054-0057

Confederate States Army of the Valley

1: 0001-0007; 12: 0087-0090; 13: 0676-0784, 0888-
0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772;
27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-
0491; 39: 0116-0143

Confederate States Army of Western Virginia

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

Confederate States Department of Northern Virginia

16: 1010-1235; 17: 0234-0429

Confederate States Department of the Northwest

16: 1010-1235

Confederate States Navy

3: 0896–0990; 28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044, 0597–0962

Confederate States of America Bureau of Conscription

11: 0413–0443

Confederate States of America Bureau of Orders and Detail

37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

Confederate States of America Commissary Department

4: 0001–1050; 5: 0001–0618, 0619–0843; 6: 0001–1074; 7: 0001–1097; 8: 0001–0057; 42: 0639–0642

Confederate States of America Subsistence Department

17: 0156–0159; 39: 0307–0582

Confederate States of America War Department

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–0796

Cooke, Giles Buckner

12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500

Cotton

39: 0307–0582, 0597–0962

Courts-martial

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772; 28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

Cox, E. L.

13: 0521–0524

Daniel, John Warwick

13: 0628–0632, 0662–0666

Davis, Creed Thomas

13: 0676–0784

Deas, George

12: 0413–0443

Delaware

Fort Delaware 1: 0001–0007; 2: 0802–0980; 3: 0001–0079; 13: 0521–0524, 0787–0792; 16: 1010–1235; 20: 0460–0471

Diaries

2: 0802–0980; 12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500, 0521–0524, 0662–0666, 0676–0784, 0787–0792; 16: 0459–0926, 0938–0940; 17: 0001–0147, 0234–0429, 0456–0459, 0527–0530, 0869–0872, 1014–1116; 20: 0460–0471; 25: 0001–0614; 28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148; 39: 0185–0188, 0263–0266, 0597–0962, 1030–1033; 40: 0493–0737; 41: 0169–0172; 42: 0384–0388, 0815–0819

see also Recollections

District of Columbia

Old Capitol Prison 8: 0349–0595; 13: 0521–0524

Douglas, Hugh Thomas

12: 0001–0004

Drawings

17: 0635–0638, 1014–1116; 25: 0001–0614; 26: 0001–1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

Duffey, Edward Samuel

13: 0787–0792

Early, Jubal Anderson

13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772

England

17: 0644–0772; 39: 0597–0962

Enrolling books

12: 0413–0443

Fairfax, John Walter

15: 0917–1040

Farinholt, Benjamin Lyons

16: 0001–0329

Field books

40: 0311–0492

Florida

12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500; 17: 0234–0429

Furloughs

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 18: 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459; 41: 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367

Georgia

general 12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500

Fort Pulaski 1: 0001–0007

Green, Charles Jones

16: 0376–0452

Guerrant, William Gibson

16: 0459–0926

Guy, John Henry

16: 0938–0940

Hampton, Wade

42: 0537–0540

Harlow, Alexander D.

16: 1010–1235

Harlow, George K.

16: 1010–1235

Harlow, Thomas A.

16: 1010–1235

Haw, Richardson Wallace

17: 0001–0147

Hayes, John S.

17: 0156–0159

Health

18: 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459

see also Hospitals

Hill, Ambrose Powell

17: 0234–0429; 42: 0537–0540

Hill, John Lyon

17: 0456–0459

Hopkins, Abner Crump

17: 0527–0530

Hospitals

2: 0384–0801; 8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 16: 1010–1235; 41: 0237–0240, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367

see also Surgeons

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan

17: 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772; 42: 0537–0540

James River Squadron

28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044, 0597–0962

Johnson, Elijah S.

17: 0869–0872

Kearns, Watkins

17: 1014–1116

Keith, Isham

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228

Keith, James

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228

Keith, Juliet (Chilton)

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228, 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459

Kentucky

39: 1079–1117; 40: 0001

Lee, Robert Edward

20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–0796; 42: 0537–0540

Letterbooks

11: 0117–0122; 12: 0001–0004, 0136–0256, 0284–0287; 17: 0156–0159; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148; 37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044, 0307–0582; 40: 0311–0492

Libby Prison

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927

Longstreet, James

15: 0917–1040

Louisiana

11: 0001–0004; 37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

Lower Mississippi River Squadron

37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

McGuire, Hunter Holmes

24: 0810–1124

Maryland

general 12: 0087–0090; 13: 0628–0632, 0787–0792, 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772, 0917–1040; 16: 1010–1235; 17: 0527–0530, 1014–1116; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–0796; 25: 0001–0614, 0682–1079; 27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491, 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643; 39: 0116–0143, 1030–1033; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161; 41: 0001–0058, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367
Point Lookout 8: 0209–0334, 0349–0595; 13: 0521–0524; 42: 0815–0819

Mason, Charles Tayloe

26: 0001–1005; 27: 0001

Maury, Matthew Fontaine

39: 0597–0962

Meade, Hodijah Lincoln

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

Meade, Jane Catherine (Fontaine)

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

Meade, Jane Eliza (Hardaway)

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

Meade, Richard Hardaway

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

Memoirs

13: 0628–0632; 15: 0768–0772

see also Autobiographies; Recollections

Menu

3: 0085–0419

Mexico

17: 0234–0429

Mining

12: 0001–0084

Minor, Robert Dabney

28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643

Mississippi

11: 0001–0004, 0117–0122; 12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500; 15: 0917–1040; 39: 0307–0582; 42: 0384–0388

Missouri

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 11: 0117–0122

Mitchell, John Kirkwood

37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

Moore, Josiah Staunton

39: 0080–0085

Mosby, John Singleton

39: 0116-0143

Muster rolls

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 11: 0214-0361; 13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 17: 0001-0147; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0460-0471; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044; 42: 0815-0819

see also Enrolling books; Record books

Myers, Gustavus Adolphus

39: 0148-0182

Native Americans

17: 0598-0633

North Carolina

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0521-0524; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 39: 0307-0582; 42: 0815-0819

Obstructions

26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001

Ohio

Camp Chase 1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 3: 0085-0419; 16: 0938-0940
Johnson's Island 16: 0001-0329, 0938-0940; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148

Old, William Whitehurst

12: 0387-1062

Order books

11: 0001-0004, 0166-0169; 12: 0054-0057

Parkhill, Charles

12: 0413-0443

Passes

3: 0001-0079; 8: 0058-0061, 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 16: 0662-0666; 17: 0001-0147; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 41: 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0815-0819

Peebles, George Washington

39: 0185-0188

Pegram, William Ransom Johnson

25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079

Pennsylvania

13: 0628-0632, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772, 0917-1040; 16: 0001-0329; 17: 1014-1116; 18: 0001-0076, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 24: 0810-1124; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 39: 0080-0085, 0116-0143; 40: 0311-0492, 0493-0737, 0738-1161;

41: 0001-0058, 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0460-0464, 0815-0819

Photographs

2: 0802-0980

Prisoners of war

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312, 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079, 0085-0419; 8: 0209-0334, 0349-0595, 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 13: 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 16: 0001-0329, 0938-0940, 1010-1235; 17: 0644-0772; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0460-0471; 42: 0815-0819, 0888-0891

Provisional Army of Virginia

16: 0376-0452

see also Virginia Army

Quartermasters

11: 0387-1062

Railroads

17: 0943-0948; 39: 0116-0143

Randolph, Robert

28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643

Recollections

8: 0058-0061

see also Memoirs

Record books

12: 0087-0090; 37: 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044

Religion

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500; 17: 0527-0530, 0869-0872; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 39: 0597-0962

Roller, A. B.

39: 0263-0266

Ruffin, Francis Gildart

39: 0307-0582

Scott, Robert Taylor

18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459

Semmes, Raphael

39: 0597-0962

Sherwood, William W.

39: 1030-1033

Slaves and slavery

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074; 7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057; 15: 0917-1040; 16: 0376-0452, 0459-0926; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017; 23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-0796; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088; 39: 0597-

- 0962, 1079–1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0306–0662;
42: 0001–0367
- Smallpox**
8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927
see also Surgeons
- South Carolina**
general 4: 0001–1050; 5: 0001–0618, 0619–0843;
6: 0001–1074; 7: 0001–1097; 8: 0001–0057;
12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500; 26: 0001–1005;
27: 0001; 39: 0307–0582
Hilton Head 1: 0001–0007; 18: 0239–1057; 19: 0001–
1162; 20: 0001–0459
Morris Island 1: 0001–0007
- Stiles, Robert Augustus**
40: 0122–0310
- Stuart, James Ewell Brown**
40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161; 41: 0001–0058
- Surgeons**
2: 0384–0801; 3: 0896–0990; 24: 0810–1124; 39: 0080–
0085
see also Hospitals
- Tabb, William Barksdale**
12: 0139–0256
- Taylor, Murray Forbes**
41: 0064–0067, 0088–0091
- Teachers**
41: 0169–0172
- Tennessee**
3: 0085–0419; 11: 0117–0122; 12: 0525–0914;
13: 0001–0500, 0787–0792; 17: 0943–0948;
39: 0307–0582, 1079–1117; 40: 0001; 42: 0384–0388
- Tomlin, Harrison Ball**
12: 0284–0287
- United Confederate Veterans**
16: 0001–0329
- United States Army**
13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–
0772; 17: 0234–0429, 0598–0633, 0644–0772;
20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017;
23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–
0796; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161;
41: 0001–0058; 42: 0815–0819
- United States Military Academy**
17: 0234–0429; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161;
41: 0001–0058
- Vincent, John Bell**
41: 0237–0240
- Virginia**
Camp Hamilton 13: 0521–0524
general 1: 0001–0007, 0095–0930; 2: 0001–0312, 0384–
0801, 0802–0980; 3: 0001–0079, 0085–0419, 0448–
0890; 4: 0001–1050; 5: 0001–0618, 0619–0843;
6: 0001–1074; 7: 0001–1097; 8: 0001–0057, 0058–
0061, 0209–0334, 0349–0595, 0609–1000; 9: 0001–
0941; 10: 0001–0927; 11: 0166–0169, 0214–0361,
0387–1062; 12: 0001–0004, 0054–0057, 0087–0090,
0136–0256, 0284–0287, 0413–0443, 0525–0914;
13: 0001–0500, 0521–0524, 0628–0632, 0662–0666,
0676–0784, 0787–0792, 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846;
15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772, 0917–1040; 16: 0001–
0329, 0376–0452, 0459–0926, 1010–1235; 17: 0001–
0147, 0156–0159, 0234–0429, 0456–0459, 0527–
0530, 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772, 0869–
0872, 0943–0948, 1014–1116; 18: 0001–0076, 0079–
0228, 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459,
0460–0471, 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–
1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256;
24: 0001–0796, 0810–1124; 25: 0001–0614, 0682–
1079; 26: 0001–1005; 27: 0001, 0300–0659, 0670–
1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491, 0492–1022;
29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972;
31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928;
34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086;
37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981;
39: 0001–0044, 0080–0085, 0116–0143, 0148–0182,
0307–0582, 0597–0962, 1030–1033, 1079–1117;
40: 0001, 0122–0310, 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–
1161; 41: 0001–0058, 0064–0067, 0088–0091, 0169–
0172, 0237–0240, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367, 0384–
0388, 0460–0464, 0537–0540, 0639–0642, 0663–
0810, 0815–0819, 0888–0891
Norfolk 13: 0521–0524
- Virginia Army**
13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–
0772; 17: 0234–0429
see also Provisional Army of Virginia
- Virginia Military Institute**
17: 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772; 41: 0064–0067,
0088–0091; 42: 0888–0891
- Virginia Militia**
11: 0166–0169; 16: 0459–0926; 40: 0311–0492
- Virginia Volunteers**
39: 1030–1033
- Washington and Lee University**
17: 0644–0772; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063;
22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0579–1256;
24: 0001–0796; 39: 0148–0182
- Watkins, Mary Purnell (Dupuy)**
41: 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367
- Watkins, Richard Henry**
41: 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367
- Watson, John Staige Davis**
2: 0384–0388
- Watson, John William**
42: 0460–0464
- West, Georgia Callis**
42: 0537–0540

Subject Index

West Virginia

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 3: 0448-0890;
12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500; 16: 1010-1235;
17: 0456-0459, 0527-0530, 0943-0948, 1014-1116;
20: 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017;
23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-
0796; 39: 0148-0182, 1079-1117; 40: 0001;
41: 0064-0067, 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367

White, John B.

42: 0639-0642

White, John French

42: 0663-0810

White, Martha Coles (Davis)

42: 0663-0810

Whitehurst, Reuben Lovett

42: 0815-0819

Women

3: 0085-0419; 8: 0058-0061; 16: 1010-1235; 17: 0644-
0772, 0943-0948; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-
1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 25: 0682-
1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088,
0091-0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949;
30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088;
33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140;
36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643; 39: 1079-1117;
40: 0001, 0738-1161; 41: 0306-0662; 42: 0001-
0367, 0639-0642, 0663-0810, 0888-0891

Wood, James Harvey

42: 0888-0891

Wood, John G.

42: 0888-0891

Wood, Juliet

42: 0888-0891

Woolwine, Rufus James

12: 0087-0090

Wren, William H. F.

12: 0413-0446

Confederate Military Manuscripts



...two.
...last sheet of paper.
...at present
...news is good over here.
...and I never was healthy
...life) the Captain will write on if
...necessary telegraph. I have heard
...from home but twice since leaving
Manassas, a month ago. Knells
...in very seldom here.
...on the Rappahannock.
... Good bye

Series B: Holdings of Louisiana State University



...Stacenson.
...manly, young fellow
...bike and for from
...the station

Cover: Pictures of and letter from Thomas Taylor of Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Courtesy of Miles Taylor Family Papers, LLMVC, LSU Libraries, Louisiana State University.

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

Confederate Military Manuscripts

**Series B:
Holdings of the Louisiana and
Lower Mississippi Valley Collections,
Louisiana State University Libraries**

**Editor
Joseph T. Glatthaar**

**Associate Editor
Martin P. Schipper**

**Guide compiled by
Martin P. Schipper and
Blair D. Hydrick**

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of LexisNexis Academic & Library Solutions
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Confederate military manuscripts [microform].

microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin P. Schipper, entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

Contents: ser. A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society / editor, Joseph T. Glatthaar. ser. B. Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries.

ISBN 1-55655-659-4

1. United States—History—Civil War, 1861–1865—Sources. 2. Confederate States of America—History—Sources. 3. Confederate States of America—Armed forces—History—Sources. 4. Manuscripts—Confederate States of America. I. Schipper, Martin Paul. II. Virginia Historical Society. III. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

E484

973.7'42—dc21

97-23030

CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	ix
Note on Sources	xv
Editorial Note	xv
Reel Index	
Reel 1	
M. H. Achord Drawing, Mss. 893, 1931	1
Israel L. Adams and Family Papers, Mss. 3637, 1813–1890	1
William M. Allen Correspondence, Mss. 2287, 791, 1858–1863	2
Obadiah Pearson Amacker Family Papers, Mss. 1604, 1861–1959	2
Michel Thomassin Andry and Family Papers, Mss. 1318, 1840–1882	3
Anonymous Letters, Mss. 1032, 1864–1865	4
Thomas Arnold Letter, Mss. 3220, 1862	4
Henry Baines Papers, Mss. 1209, 1796–1905	5
Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930	5
Reel 2	
Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930 cont.	6
P. G. T. Beauregard Letters, Mss. 2128, 1858–1886	6
James T. Bell Letter, Mss. 3453, 1864	7
John W. Bell Papers, Mss. 771, 1862–1864	7
N. A. Birge Papers, Mss. 918, 1036, 1861–1865	8
Reel 3	
William N. R. Beall Telegram, Confederate States Army Collection, Mss. 3178, 1862	8
Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, Confederate States Army Collection, Mss. 1908, 1862	9
Confederate States of America. Army. Georgia Infantry Regiment, 17th. Company E, Muster Roll. Confederate States Army Collection (C), Mss. 521, 1864	9
Confederate States of America. Army, List of Officers. Confederate States Army Collection (J), Mss. 247, 1864	9
Confederate States of America. Army. Louisiana Cavalry Regiment, 8th, Muster Rolls and Plan. Confederate States Army Collection (L), Mss. 1059, 1865	10
G. W. Giles Letters, Mss. 2133, 1862–1863	10
Benjamin W. Johnson Letter, Confederate States Army Collection (D), Mss. 545, 1863	10
Major John Reid Papers, Confederate States Army Collection (B), Mss. 365, 1861–1867	11
George D. Waddill Papers, Mss. 891, 893, 1841–1892	11
D. A. Blanchard Receipts, Mss. 2142, 1863	12
James L. Bradford Papers, Mss. 727, 1856–1865	12

Charles A. Brusle Papers, Mss. 558, 1605, 1627, 1854–1905	12
James B. Cable Papers, Mss. 1765, 1862–1913	13
Solomon Cahan Application, Confederate States Army Collection (M), Mss. 1063, 1863.....	14
A. G. Carter and John C. Miller Letter, Mss. 4623, 1862	14
James Ronald Chalmers Letter, Mss. 2699, 1861 [<i>sic</i> , 1862]	14
Rowland Chambers Diaries, Mss. 839, 1849–1863	15
Reel 4	
Rowland Chambers Diaries, Mss. 839, 1849–1863 cont.	16
Powhatan Clarke Diary, Mss. 893, 1862–1863	16
Confederate Military Report, Mss. 1328, 1862	16
Confederate States of America. Army. Louisiana Infantry Regiment, 16th, Muster and Pay Rolls. Confederate States Army Collection (F), Mss. 587, 1862–1863	17
Alexander Delmer Telegram, Mss. 3271, 1865	17
George M. Dixon Papers, Mss. 2616, 1861–1863	17
William Y. Dixon Papers, Mss. 3423, 1860–1905	18
Fielding Yeager Doke Papers, Mss. 2215, 1849–1910.....	19
James and John Durnin Papers, Mss. 697, 1849–1881	19
Reel 5	
E. P. Ellis and Family Papers, Mss. 663, 1812–1914	20
William H. Ellis Papers, Mss. 2274, 1839–1900	21
James Foster and Family Correspondence, Mss. 2184, 1861–1866	22
Reel 6	
James Foster and Family Correspondence, Mss. 2184, 1861–1866 cont.	23
Randall Lee Gibson Papers, Mss. 2402, 2412, 2423, 1848–1891	23
G. W. Giles Letters, Mss. 2133, 1862–1863	24
Jean-Baptiste G. Gremillion Letters, Mss. 2872, 1862–1907	24
Lewis Guion Diary, Mss. 826, 1862–1863	24
John W. Gurley Papers, Mss. 507, 1858–1866	25
James Hagan and Family Papers, Mss. 1485, 1833–1901	25
M. Hart Letter, Mss. 4553, 1862	26
Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918	26
Reel 7	
Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918 cont.	27
Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039, 1829–1905	28
Reel 8	
Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039, 1829–1905 cont.	29
Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151, 1317, 1811–1897.....	29
Reel 9	
Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151, 1317, 1811– 1897 cont.	30
R. M. Hinson Papers, Mss. 893, 1861	30
Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899	31

Reel 10	
Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899 cont.	32
Arthur W. Hyatt Papers, Mss. 180, 1861–1895	32
Benjamin W. Johnson Letter, Confederate States Army Collection (D), Mss. 545, 1863	33
Kenner Family Papers, Mss. 775, 1844–1892	33
William H. Ker Letters, Mss. 888, 1861–1864	34
Reel 11	
James Gilliam Kilbourne Family Collection, Mss. 690, 730, 1838–1899	35
George Kleinpeter and Family Papers, Mss. 864, 1029, 1804–1918	36
Josiah Knighton Family Papers, Mss. 6511, 1796–1868	36
J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921	37
Reel 12	
J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921 cont.	38
N. Lambert Letters, Mss. 2133, 1864	38
Samuel J. Lance Papers, Mss. 616, 1861–1864	38
C. E. LeBlanc Papers, Mss. 1315, 1864–1865	38
Theodule Leonard Papers, Mss. 1209, 1841–1896	39
Charles E. Leverich Diary, Mss. 791, 1863–1864	39
Mansfield Lovell Letter, Mss. 2687, 1862	40
Thomas Railey Markham Papers, Mss. 250, 649, 650, 1794–1932	40
George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900	41
Reel 13	
George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900 cont.	42
Henry Marston Family Papers, Mss. 624, 1820–1938	42
Dabney Herndon Maury Letter, Mss. 2990, 1865	43
Charles L. McAllister Letter, Mss. 2133, 1861	43
Robert W. McElhenny Letter and Genealogical Notes, Mss. 4651, 1863	44
Peter B. McKelvey Papers, Mss. 1068, 1862–1870	44
Reel 14	
Peter B. McKelvey Papers, Mss. 1068, 1862–1870 cont.	45
Edward J. Means Letter Book, Mss. 287, 1864–1888	45
Robert A. Newell Papers, Mss. 653, 1841–1887	46
William Nicholson Letters, Mss. 583, 1861	47
P. G. T. Beauregard Cartoon, Mss. 3111, Undated	47
Hamet Pinson and Family Papers, Mss. 1385, 1859–1951	47
Reel 15	
Frank P. Peak Narrative, Mss. 629, 1863	48
Leonidas Polk Letter, Mss. 2689, 1863	48
Preston Pond Letter, Mss. 4622, 1862	49
Prudhomme Family Papers, Mss. 625, 665, 1836–1868	49
W. G. Raoul Letters, Mss. 2949, 1862–1864	50
P. E. Retif Letters, Mss. 3365, 1864	50
Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929	50
Reel 16	
Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929 cont.	51
Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967	51

Reel 17	
Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967 cont.	52
Abishai W. Roberts Papers, Mss. 370, 1837–1916	53
Daniel Ruggles Letter, Mss. 2798, 1861	53
Gertrude B. Saucier and Family Papers, Mss. 3293, 1821–1960	54
Reel 18	
Gustavus Schmidt Correspondence, Mss. 2133, 1861–1863	54
John N. Shealy Papers, Mss. 466, 1859–1862	55
Benjamin R. Smith Letter, Mss. 1676, 1861	55
William E. Snider Letters, Mss. 2121, 1862–1863	55
Alexander Snodgrass Letters, Mss. 1767, 1863–1864	56
Thomas C. Standifer Papers, Mss. 3266, 1864–1898	56
John F. Stephens Correspondence, Mss. 882, 1861–1864	56
Joseph B. Stratton Papers, Mss. 464, 1329, 1746–1916	57
Jefferson W. Stubbs and Family Papers, Mss. 567, 1861–1895	57
E. Surget Letter, Mss. 4517, 1863	58
Frederick R. Taber Papers, Mss. 412, 607, 631, 1859–1862	58
William H. Tamplin Letters, Mss. 3015, 1862–1865	59
Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636, 1821–1954	59
Reel 19	
Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636, 1821–1954 cont.	60
William Terry and Family Papers, Mss. 915, 1766–1896	61
Lewis Texada and Family Papers, Mss. 2985, 1830–1939	62
Reel 20	
W. P. and Joseph Renwick Papers, Mss. 626, 1863–1884	62
George D. Waddill Papers, Mss. 891, 893, 1841–1892	63
Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499, 1806–1941	63
Reel 21	
Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499, 1806–1941 cont. ..	64
Fourth Louisiana Regiment Muster Rolls, Confederate States Army Collection, Mss. 0023, 1861	64
Gustave Lauve Letter, Mss. 893, 1863	65
Lemanda E. Lea Papers, Mss. 704, 1858–1872	65
George McNeill Letters, Mss. 2391, 1861–1862	66
Robert H. Miller Letters, Mss. 2181, 1861	66
Thomas Gibbes Morgan Jr. Letters, Mss. 2035, 1863	66
G. C. Thibodaux Account, Mss. 2133, 1863	67
John Q. Wall Letter, Mss. 893, 1862	67
Washburn & Hesler Ledger, Mss. 2289, 1861–1862	67
West Feliciana Parish Military Board Minute Book, Mss. 1353, 1862–1870	68
William N. R. Beall Telegram, Confederate States Army Collection, Mss. 3178, 1862	68
Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, Confederate States Army Collection, Mss. 1908, 1862	68
Major John Reid Papers, Confederate States Army Collection (B), Mss. 365, 1861–1867	68
E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136, 1829–1936	69

Reel 22

E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136, 1829–
1936 cont. 70
Edwin Leet Letters, Mss. 1353, 1864–1865..... 70
John A. Morgan Papers, Mss. 1712, 1753, 1840–1945 70
J. C. Franklin Letters, Mss. 2121, 1864..... 71
G. H. Tichenour Diary, Mss. 580, 893, 1861–1917 71
Edward Clifton Wharton Family Papers, Mss. 1553, 1575, 1594, 1610,
1613, 1660, 1714, 1736, 1819–1947 72

Subject Index..... 75

INTRODUCTION

Near the banks of the Mississippi River, nestled among live oaks and draping Spanish moss, sits the campus of Louisiana State University (LSU). An institution with long-reaching roots to the American Civil War, LSU can even trace its lineage to the Louisiana Military Seminary, which was superintended by none other than William Tecumseh Sherman just before the war. Over the past six decades, LSU has been the home of some of the most prestigious names in Civil War history and has been the training ground for a host of leading scholars in the field. For those who know Civil War literature well, then, it comes as no surprise that one of its libraries houses some of the greatest Civil War manuscript collections in existence.

New publications in the *Confederate Military Manuscripts* series, one from the University of Texas at Austin and another from the University of Virginia, will emphasize distinct aspects of the war. *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin*, will concentrate largely on the trans-Mississippi West, while *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library*, quite understandably will focus on the Eastern Theater of war. What distinguishes *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries*, from those other exceptional manuscripts are two features. One is its emphasis on the Western Theater of the war, particularly the “Old Southwest.” The other is the preponderance of material from the perspective of the common citizen and soldier. These collections at LSU tap into that strength by producing a series that presents a picture of the wartime Confederacy overwhelmingly from the viewpoint of the mass citizens. Their letters and diaries provide excellent insight into wartime Louisiana and Mississippi in the army, at home, and under Union occupation.

For readers who are fascinated with the high command, there are some letters from Louisiana native Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard, one of eight full generals in the Confederacy. There is also an important letter from Lt. Gen. Leonidas Polk, the former bishop of the Episcopal Church, to Maj. Gen. John C. Breckinridge in which Polk explains his removal from Gen. Braxton Bragg’s army in September 1863.

In addition, two of the collections provide valuable information on military units from an official perspective. Randall Lee Gibson, a brigadier general in the Confederate army, took official papers from the last two months of the war home with him. His holdings include memoranda, general orders, morning reports, and casualty reports for the Mobile campaign of March–April 1865. The other collection, the Thomas Railey Markham Papers, follows the experiences of the chaplain in Gen. William S. Featherston’s Brigade, which served in Virginia,

Tennessee, Mississippi, and Georgia. Markham not only retained military orders and other correspondence, but as chaplain he preserved lists of soldiers from selected Mississippi regiments and their religious denominations. Some of Markham's and his relatives' personal letters have survived as well, providing glimpses into life in camp and in campaigns.

Yet the excellence of these microfilmed holdings at LSU rests with collections that provide information on the common soldiers and civilians. Over the last several decades, historians and Civil War enthusiasts have demonstrated their increased interest in the lives of citizens and soldiers in the war. What these manuscripts teach us is that these individuals were nothing but uncommon. The collections include some of the most insightful letters and diaries that we have about wartime home life, enemy occupation, race concerns, and the world of the soldier, especially in the Western Theater.

These primary sources are particularly poignant in the way they document the hardships of civilian life. Brig. Gen. Mansfield Lovell reported to his superior officer, Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn, the conditions of citizens in New Orleans just weeks before it fell to Union forces. Along with extraordinary information on the company units in which Arthur W. Hyatt served, his collection includes some valuable descriptions of occupation life in New Orleans under the controversial reign of Union Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler, known as "the Beast" to Louisianians. N. Lambert discussed the difficulties of refugee life in East Pascagoula, Mississippi, the arrival of exiles from New Orleans, and the impact of wartime displacement. A minute book preserves records of welfare benefit payments for residents of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, in 1862 and 1863. The most heartrending, though, are the letters in the John W. Bell Papers. Captain Bell of the 32nd Alabama Infantry Regiment explained how impoverished women brought their children with them to the army to beg for food, while others sought to labor for soldiers as laundresses in order to provide for themselves and their families.

In a fascinating display of historical detective work, Winthrop D. Jordan attempts to piece together some spotty evidence on wartime slave insurrections in Natchez, Mississippi, in his book *Tumult and Silence at Second Creek: An Inquiry into a Civil War Slave Conspiracy* (1993). One of Jordan's key sources was the William H. Ker Letters, a part of this collection, in which Ker responded to his sister's missives regarding the uprising. Among the corroborative sources is a reference to the event in a letter two years later in the Albert A. Batchelor Papers.

African Americans are part of the focus in a number of other collections, especially since much of Louisiana was under Union occupation beginning in 1862. A letter to Gustave Lauve of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, discussed problems with runaway slaves and the treatment of slaves by the Union army. In the Major John Reid Papers, there are printed regulations by Union occupation forces concerning the hiring and treatment of freedmen. Immediately after the war, an African American tenant farmer, Charles Daggs, wrote about agriculture, the necessities of life, and freedmen's policies in the John W. Gurley Papers.

The first black regiments in the Union army formed in Louisiana in 1862, and throughout the last three years of the war large numbers of African American soldiers served in Louisiana and Mississippi. Confederate soldier William Y. Dixon commented on the use of black troops at Port Hudson, Louisiana, in 1863,

the first major engagement in which African Americans fought. Arthur W. Hyatt, a member of the Rebel army, recorded his opinions of African Americans and the creation of the "Corps d'Afrique," Louisiana black regiments that fought on the side of the Federals.

Among the most stimulating aspects of this collection is the coverage of medical care in the Confederacy. Lt. John N. Shealy of Georgia described the horrors of war from the perspective of an ailing soldier in a field hospital. William E. Snider, who suffered an ankle injury that eventually forced his discharge, provided details about the hospital in Staunton, Virginia, while J. C. Franklin discussed the infamous Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond and Pratt Hospital in Lynchburg, Virginia. From a different viewpoint, James B. Cable labored as an orderly in a hospital in Mississippi and commented on his observations. Dr. Peter B. McKelvey acted as the chief hospital inspector for the War Department's Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. His record book includes some valuable inspection reports for 1864–1865. On the regimental level, the papers of Dr. Hamet Pinson include special orders for Assistant Surgeon Pinson, who served in the Confederate army in Louisiana and Arkansas.

Although there are no major collections of naval personnel like the John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers at the Virginia Historical Society, microfilmed in *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A*, there is nonetheless some interesting maritime material. Lt. Thomas Arnold of the Confederate States Navy described Arnold's bold attempt to capture the U.S. steamer *Resolute*. The Edward J. Means papers include a letter book with information on the Pee Dee Navy Yard in South Carolina. Means was a lieutenant in the Confederate navy, and the letters cover the construction of a Confederate gunboat, information on laborers at the navy yard, and the needs of African American workers employed there.

Since the focus of this collection is Confederate military manuscripts, it should come as no surprise that the strength of these holdings are soldiers' letters and diaries, particularly in the war along the Mississippi River. Edward Baines, whose letters make up part of the Henry Baines Papers, participated in the controversial occupation of Columbus, Kentucky, by Leonidas Polk in 1861. The move violated Kentucky neutrality and pushed the state into the Union camp. Private John Q. Wall of the Pointe Coupee Artillery Battalion from Columbus described his capture at Island No. 10 in the Mississippi River the following spring. Several eyewitnesses reported their experiences in combat at Shiloh, Tennessee, in April 1862, the first great battle of the war. Among them are James H. Knighton and John A. Morgan, both of the 4th Louisiana Infantry, and Arthur W. Hyatt. West of the Mississippi River, Capt. R. M. Hinson of the 3rd Louisiana Infantry Regiment wrote home about the war in Arkansas and Missouri. Hinson was killed after the Battle of Oak Hills, Missouri, in August 1861.

Perhaps the collection's greatest single concentration of soldier material is the papers of participants in the campaigns for Port Hudson and Vicksburg in 1862 and 1863. Four different Confederates offer valuable information on the battles and siege of Port Hudson. Even more interesting are the primary documents on the Vicksburg campaign. Lewis Guion of the 26th Louisiana Infantry Regiment helped to repulse William T. Sherman's assault on Chickasaw Bluff and then suffered through the siege of Vicksburg. His diary remains one of the campaign's most prized sources. From the civilian perspective, Dr. Rowland

Chambers, an itinerant dentist, endured the entire campaign and siege in Vicksburg and kept quite a record of it. Other valuable accounts of the Vicksburg campaign are in the George M. Dixon Papers and Israel L. Adams and Family Papers, to name just a few.

Additional manuscript collections document the major campaigns in the last two years of the war. Among those who reported on the Tullahoma, Chickamauga, and Chattanooga campaigns are Edward Baines, William H. Ker, and Alexander Snodgrass, a major in the quartermaster's office. Charles E. Leverich's battalion joined the Army of Tennessee around Chattanooga. He maintained a diary from 1863 throughout the Atlanta campaign. Readers will find that James Knighton supplements Leverich's accounts with his letters home from Georgia. Isaac Gaillard Foster offers interesting descriptions of Maj. Gen. Patrick Cleburne, Leonidas Polk, and Gen. Joseph E. Johnston. Other sources, including letters in the Robert A. Newell Papers and the William H. Tamplin Letters, explore facets of the Red River campaign of 1864. Both Brig. Gen. Randall Lee Gibson and Maj. Gen. Dabney Maury provide interesting information on the battle for Mobile, Alabama, in 1865.

While the preponderance of material concentrates on the war in the Western Theater, states such as Louisiana and Mississippi had a powerful presence in Lee's army, and quite a number of residents from those states had correspondents who served there. Thus, there are more than a dozen collections that hold manuscripts from soldiers in the Army of Northern Virginia. Letters cover every major eastern battle and campaign, from First Manassas through the Overland campaign of 1864 and the siege of Petersburg. Collectively, these soldiers' letters from the Eastern Theater are rich in emotion and commitment and full of detail. Descriptions of the region, the army, the battles, and the enemy expand our understanding of the war along the Washington-Richmond axis and offer excellent opportunities for readers to compare that experience with military service in the West.

Among the best are the letters of Albert A. Batchelor and his brothers of the 2nd Louisiana Infantry Regiment. Batchelor had received a severe head wound and a thigh wound at Gettysburg. For several hours he lay on the battlefield before his brother could rescue him, and when the Confederate army retreated, it left him behind. Somehow, he survived with the care of Union physicians and nurses.

After Albert Batchelor fell into Union hands, he spent much of his time in hospitals, before authorities exchanged him. Many other Confederates endured harsher incarcerations, suffering in prisoner of war camps for months and sometimes years. Of the approximately 150 soldiers whose letters are part of this microfilm collection, eight wrote as prisoners of war. They languished in a variety of prison camps and provide detailed information on their experiences, the conditions, and the loss of friends.

Amid all these gems, there are two other items worth noting. In the Henry Marston Family Papers, there is a report from Capt. Bulow Marston in which he provided statistics on the use of Indian soldiers by the Confederacy. A second unusual item is a ledger book from a sutler for the 7th Louisiana Infantry at Manassas, Virginia. The sutler sold to numerous soldiers and provided for the mess of Brig. Gen. Richard Taylor, among others.

Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries, is an excellent assemblage of primary material on the Civil War in the Lower Mississippi Valley. Anyone interested in the experiences of soldiers and civilians, the “new” Civil War history, will find this collection indispensable.

Joseph T. Glatthaar
Professor of History
University of Houston

NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Special Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803-3300. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Louisiana State University Libraries. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the Virginia Historical Society. Maps consulted include:

Thomas G. Bradford, *A Comprehensive Atlas: Geographical, Historical & Commercial*, 1835;

J. H. Colton, *Colton's Condensed Octavo Atlas of the Union*, 1864; and

Werner Company, *The People's Illustrated and Descriptive Family Atlas of the World*, 1887.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a précis of the collections included. Each précis gives information on family history and the business and personal activities documented in the collection. Omissions from collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm. Descriptions of omitted materials are included in the introductory materials on the microfilm.

Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each file folder and manuscript volume. The four-digit number to the left of each entry indicates the frame number at which a particular folder or series of documents begins.

REEL INDEX

Reel 1

Frame No.

***M. H. Achord Drawing, Mss. 893, 1931
[East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana]***

This collection consists of one item, a map, drawn from memory by M. H. Achord in 1931. The map depicts an area on the boundary of East Baton Rouge Parish and Livingston Parish, Louisiana, along the Amite River between Denham Springs on the south and Knox and Perrie Place on the north. The map indicates that a Civil War skirmish or other war-related incident took place in this area in 1864.

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0004 Drawing, 1931. 2 frames.

***Israel L. Adams and Family Papers, Mss. 3637, 1813–1890
[Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi; also Arkansas]***

Israel L. Adams (1801–1860) was a merchant and farmer of Natchez, Mississippi. He had six children, Harriet Catharine, Mary Eliza, Franklin Oliver “Frank,” Orlander Percival, Marey, and Laura. Frank Adams and his cousins, James and Theodore, fought in the Confederate army. The Adams family was associated with the Zingline and Shupan families.

This collection consists of 505 items and one manuscript volume. Items include correspondence, bills, receipts, and printed items. Most of the correspondence was written after 1860. Letters written by the Adams children and other members of the Adams, Zingline, and Shupan families describe the Civil War in Arkansas and Mississippi; battles at Baker’s Creek (Champion’s Hill), Atlanta, Georgia, and Vicksburg, Mississippi; local news; illnesses; and deaths. Letters from Orlander P. Adams describe student life at Mississippi College. Other items in the collection include slave bills of sale, Confederate currency, the amnesty oath of Lewis Zingline, home remedies, and papers related to German immigrants. Confederate States Army units documented include the 22nd Mississippi Regiment and the 126th Arkansas Infantry Regiment.

Frame No.

A list of omissions from Israel L. Adams and Family Papers, Mss. 3637, 1813–1890, is provided on Reel 1, Frame 0340. Omitted items consist of Papers, 1813–1858 and 1868–1890.

0006	Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0019	Folder 29, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1859. 37 frames.
0056	Folder 30, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1860. 34 frames.
0090	Folder 31, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1861. 44 frames.
0134	Folder 32, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1862. 21 frames.
0155	Folder 33, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1863. 29 frames.
0184	Folder 34, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1864. 43 frames.
0227	Folder 35, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1865. 33 frames.
0260	Folder 36, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1866. 38 frames.
0298	Folder 37, Miscellaneous Manuscripts, 1867. 25 frames.
0323	Imprints, 1837–1862. 17 frames.
0340	List of Omissions from Israel L. Adams and Family Papers, Mss. 3637, 1813–1890. 1 frame.

***William M. Allen Correspondence, Mss. 2287, 791, 1858–1863
[Holmesville, Pike County, Mississippi]***

William M. Allen (b. 1832 or 1833) was a farmer of Holmesville, Pike County, Mississippi. His sister, Letty, and her husband, John Houston, owned a farm in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Both William and his brother, Felix, were Confederate soldiers in the Mississippi Volunteers.

This collection consists of twenty-two items. Pre–Civil War letters from John Houston discuss crops, weather, farmland, Houston’s advocacy of secession, and local social affairs. Civil War letters from various individuals to William M. Allen describe skirmishes in Kentucky and Louisiana, camp life and conditions, duties, and war news, such as the shelling of Port Hudson, Louisiana. Family affairs, illnesses and remedies, and attendance at the New Orleans, Louisiana, School of Medicine are additional topics of discussion in the correspondence. Correspondence of 12 December 1862 includes a poem written from a soldier, William M. Allen, to his wife entitled “The Dream,” describing his vision of her and hopes for an end to war and separation.

0341	Introductory Materials. 9 frames.
0350	Folder 1, Correspondence, 1858–1863. 46 frames.
0396	Folder 2, Typewritten Copies, 1858–1863. 48 frames.

***Obadiah Pearson Amacker Family Papers, Mss. 1604, 1861–1959
[East Feliciana, St. Helena, and West Feliciana Parishes, Louisiana]***

The Amacker family settled in the Florida parishes of Louisiana in the early nineteenth century. Obadiah Pearson Amacker (1838–1910) rose to the rank of acting colonel in the

Frame No.

3rd (Wingfield's) Regiment, CSA Cavalry. He married Abigail Means Kent in 1864. Following his discharge in 1865, the family moved to Greensburg, Louisiana, where Obadiah practiced law.

This collection includes a Civil War diary kept by Abigail (Kent) Amacker that describes life on the home front in the Florida parishes of Louisiana. A list, 1861, of the officers and men of the first company to leave St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, as part of the 4th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry, and Confederate records transcribed from the Louisiana State Library Commission document the service of the Amacker family in the Civil War. A printed pamphlet, 1959, contains genealogical records of the Amacker family from the eighteenth to the twentieth centuries.

- 0444 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0447 Folder 1, Papers, 1861–1865. 7 frames.
- 0454 Folder 2, Papers, 1959. 25 frames.
- 0479 Abigail Means (Kent) Amacker, Diary, 1862–1865. 32 frames.

***Michel Thomassin Andry and Family Papers, Mss. 1318,
1840–1882
[St. John the Baptist and St. Charles Parishes, Louisiana]***

Michel Thomassin Andry (1811–ca. 1871) owned and operated sugar plantations in St. John the Baptist and St. Charles parishes, Louisiana. His first wife was Martha Henriette Boudousquie and his second was Marie Rosa Haydel (1833–ca. 1877). He was the father of five children. After selling his plantations, he moved to New Orleans, where he lived until his death.

This collection consists of 199 items arranged in three series. The collection consists primarily of personal correspondence, legal documents, and business papers. Most of the letters, many of which are in French, are addressed to Marie Rosa (Haydel) Andry from her brothers, Edouard C. Haydel (1835–1875) and Amelius M. Haydel, and include descriptions of various aspects of their participation in the Civil War. The Battle of Shiloh, skirmishes at Camp Beauregard near Mayfield, Kentucky, and the Kentucky campaign are mentioned. Other correspondence includes letters to and from Charles G. Andry, son of Michel T. Andry. Letters from Charles Andrews Johnson (1818–1896), New Orleans attorney and close family friend, concern business matters and his travels. Other letters tell of personal and financial difficulties suffered during the later war years and after the war. In addition to extensive documents relating to the disputed sale of Michel T. Andry's plantation in St. John the Baptist Parish, the legal papers include a will, a petition to sell slaves, oaths of allegiance, and plat maps showing Andry's property holdings. Business papers include receipts for taxes, receipts for goods and services, cancelled checks, promissory notes, and travel expenses.

- 0511 Introductory Materials. 19 frames.
- 0530 Box 1, Folder 1, Correspondence, 1849–1862. 41 frames.

Frame No.

- 0571 Box 1, Folder 2, Correspondence, 1863–1864. 68 frames.
0639 Box 1, Folder 3, Correspondence, 1865–1875, 1878, and 1882. 61 frames.
0700 Box 1, Folder 4, Legal Papers, 1840–1841, 1843, 1857, 1862, 1865, 1870, and Undated. 36 frames.
0736 Box 1, Folder 5, Business and Financial Papers, 1852, 1857–1865, and 1869–1872. 29 frames.
0765 Box 1, Folder 6, Business and Financial Papers, 1873–1879 and Undated. 40 frames.

***Anonymous Letters, Mss. 1032, 1864–1865
[New Dalton, Georgia, and Natchez, Mississippi]***

This collection consists of two items, anonymous letters, 1864–1865. Items include a soldier's letters to his sister written from the headquarters of the 4th Battalion, Louisiana Volunteers (infantry), wintering at New Dalton, Georgia, relating personal news, 14 February 1864, and from Natchez, Mississippi, describing the reception he received upon his return from the service and his adjustment to civilian life, 10 December 1865. The letters are signed by Rob [otherwise unidentified] to his sister May [otherwise unidentified] in western Virginia.

- 0805 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0809 Letters, 1864–1865. 9 frames.

***Thomas Arnold Letter, Mss. 3220, 1862
[Mississippi and Louisiana]***

This collection consists of two items, including a letter, 26 April 1862, from Lt. Thomas Arnold to Capt. J. K. Mitchell of the Confederate States Navy, written from the towboat *Landis* describing an action in which he captured and then lost the Federal steamer *Resolute*. His vessel was towed by the Confederate steamer *Defiance* and was then fired upon by Federal steamers and rendered inoperable. Included is a list of night signals for the fleet, probably Confederate.

N.B. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865, included in UPA's *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A*.

- 0818 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0822 Letter, Mss. 26 April 1862. 4 frames.

Henry Baines Papers, Mss. 1209, 1796–1905
[West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Kentucky and Tennessee]

Henry Baines was a planter of Bains, West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and a member of the London, England, Royal College of Surgeons. He married Emily McDermott and from this union produced George W. Baines, Edward Baines, and Antoinette D. Baines. Antoinette wed Isaac N. Maynard, manager of the New Orleans Clearing House Association.

This collection consists of papers of the Baines, McDermott, and Maynard families. Diverse topics are covered, including early landholdings in West Feliciana Parish, medical education in England, Confederate States Army service, and the cotton trade in New Orleans. Papers of Henry Baines's father-in-law, Patrick McDermott, consist of Spanish land grants, land deeds, petitions for appointment of tutors for minor children, and other legal documents concerning McDermott's estate. Papers of Isaac N. Maynard, Baines's son-in-law, include family letters, 1838–1852, and an article, ca. 1884, on the Cotton Factors and Planters Exposition of New Orleans. Letters from Edward Baines describe Confederate military living conditions in the area of Columbus, Kentucky, in 1861 and comment on various military units and army maneuvers near Tullahoma, Tennessee, 1863.

A list of omissions from Henry Baines Papers, Mss. 1209, 1796–1905, is provided on Reel 1, Frame 0860. Omissions consist of Papers, 1796–1851 and 1870–1905.

0826	Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
0837	Folder 8, Papers, 1852, 1854, and 1858. 6 frames.
0843	Folder 9, Papers, 1861–1868. 14 frames.
0857	Folder 10, Papers, Undated. 3 frames.
0860	List of Omissions from Henry Baines Papers, Mss. 1209, 1796–1905. 1 frame.

Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930
[Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana; also Kentucky, Pennsylvania, and Virginia]

Albert Agrippa Batchelor (1845–1905) was a planter of Red River Landing, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana. Batchelor also managed several other plantations and served a term in the Louisiana State Legislature, 1888–1892. Albert A. Batchelor and two of his brothers served in the Confederate army.

This collection consists of the papers, 1852–1930 (bulk 1870–1900), of Albert A. Batchelor. The collection includes personal and business papers, correspondence, diaries, and account books pertaining principally to local events and the operation and management of several plantations in Pointe Coupee Parish, including Bella Vista Plantation, Lakeside Plantation, Phoenix Plantation, Highland Plantation, and Normandy Plantation. Early letters among Batchelor family members describe conditions at Kentucky Military Institute and the Silliman Female Collegiate Institute and mention events such as African American slave insurrections in Natchez, Mississippi, 1863–1864, and military

Frame No.

operations. Several letters describe Civil War battles including the 1862 Battle of Kernstown, Virginia, and the 1863 battles of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and Chancellorsville, Virginia. Letters of several soldiers document service in the 2nd Louisiana Infantry Regiment.

A list of omissions from Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930, is provided on Reel 2, Frame 0797. Omissions consist of papers and volumes, 1866–1930.

- 0861 Introductory Materials. 46 frames.
0907 Folder 1, Papers, 1855–1859. 60 frames.

Reel 2

Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930 cont.

- 0001 Folder 2, Papers, January–May 1860. 32 frames.
0033 Folder 3, Papers, June–December 1860. 79 frames.
0112 Folder 4, Papers, 1861. 55 frames.
0167 Folder 5, Papers, 1862. 18 frames.
0185 Folder 6, Papers, 1863. 71 frames.
0256 Folder 7, Papers, January–July 1864. 100 frames.
0356 Folder 8, Papers, August–December 1864. 62 frames.
0418 Folder 9, Papers, 1865. 113 frames.
0531 Volume 8, Charles I. Batchelor, Diary, 1860 and 1864. 50 frames.
0581 Volume 9, Albert A. Batchelor, Diary, 1865–1867. 31 frames.
0612 Volume 10, Albert A. Batchelor, Ledger, 1865–1869. 54 frames.
0666 Volume 19, Albert A. Batchelor, Memorandum Book, 1853–1859. 13 frames.
0679 Volume 20, Albert A. Batchelor, Memorandum Book, 1859. 18 frames.
0697 Volume 21, Albert A. Batchelor, Memorandum Book, 1860 and 1865. 19 frames.
0716 Volume 23, Albert A. Batchelor, Memorandum Book, 1867–1869. 41 frames.
0757 Volume 33, Albert A. Batchelor, Notebook, 1860. 12 frames.
0769 Volume 34, Albert A. Batchelor, Notebook, 1861. 15 frames.
0784 Volume 35, Albert A. Batchelor, Notebook, 1861 and 1865. 13 frames.
0797 List of Omissions from Albert A. Batchelor Papers, Mss. 919, 1852–1930.
 1 frame.

P. G. T. Beauregard Letters, Mss. 2128, 1858–1886 *[Louisiana and South Carolina]*

Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893) was a Confederate States Army general of New Orleans, Louisiana. Edward Clifton Wharton was a journalist and Confederate army major, also of New Orleans.

This collection consists of ten items, correspondence, 1858–1886, of P. G. T. Beauregard. Letters from Beauregard to Edward Clifton Wharton discuss personal matters and the authorship and publication of Beauregard's reminiscences on the Civil War. A letter, 1862,

Frame No.

from R. M. Smith, provost marshal of the Confederate army, concerns Beauregard's order to burn bales of cotton belonging to Andrew Turnbull, a British subject. A letter, 1884, from John Johnson, a Confederate army major, recalls the condition of Fort Sumter, South Carolina, after sixty days of bombardment in the fall of 1864.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections is Mss. 1553, 1575, 1594, 1610, 1613, 1660, 1714, 1736, Edward Clifton Wharton Papers, 1819–1947, included, in part, in the present edition.

0798 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0805 Folder 1 of 1, Letters, 1858–1886. 15 frames.

James T. Bell Letter, Mss. 3453, 1864
[Alabama and Ohio]

James T. Bell, a first lieutenant, served under Capt. John B. Hazard in the 21st Alabama Infantry Regiment. Bell assumed charge of this regiment after the death of Hazard at Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio, in February 1864. Johnson's Island Prison was in the Sandusky Bay area of Lake Erie. About three thousand Confederate officers were held there at the close of the Civil War.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 28 February 1864, of James T. Bell, Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio. The letter is written to Capt. John B. Hazard's sister, Mrs. Mary Whitaker, in Alabama, and refers to "Ben," Benjamin Andrews Whitaker, Mary Whitaker's husband. It details Hazard's illness, last wishes, and death at Johnson's Island Prison. Described are the physical conditions at the prison, the weather, the medical facilities, the Confederate medical staff, and the illnesses rampant among the prisoners of war. Mentioned in the letter are the Confederate surgeons Col. Steadman of the 1st Alabama Regiment, Capt. Sessions of the 18th Mississippi Regiment, Capt. Locke of the 53rd Alabama Cavalry, and Col. Christian of a Virginia regiment. Mr. Helm, chaplain of the 1st Tennessee Regiment, and Capt. George S. Markham from Demopolis, Alabama, and of the 58th Alabama Regiment, were present at Hazard's death.

0820 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.
0829 Letter, 28 February 1864. 5 frames.

John W. Bell Papers, Mss. 771, 1862–1864
[Clarke County, Alabama; also Tennessee]

John W. Bell, a captain in Company H, 32nd Alabama Infantry Regiment, served in Alabama and Tennessee during the Civil War. He was married to Nancy Bell of Coffeetown, Clarke County, Alabama.

This collection consists of three items and one volume, papers, 1862–1864, of Capt. John W. Bell. Items include letters written to Nancy Bell from Camp Forney, Alabama, and

Frame No.

Lavergne, Tennessee. Correspondence discusses complaints of soldiers who had not been paid and lists names of officers to whom John W. Bell had loaned money. Letters also describe economic conditions on local farms, women who brought their children to the camps in order to secure food for them, and women who worked as paid laundresses for the soldiers. A notebook lists personal items and expenses of John W. Bell.

0834 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0838 Papers, 1862–1864. 28 frames.

N. A. Birge Papers, Mss. 918, 1036, 1861–1865
[Monroe and Shreveport, Louisiana; also Jefferson, Texas]

N. A. Birge was a captain and assistant quartermaster in the Confederate States Army. He served at the Monroe Army Post in Louisiana; Shreveport, Louisiana; and Jefferson, Texas.

This collection consists of eighty-eight items, papers, 1861–1865 (bulk 1862–1864), of N. A. Birge. Papers consist of copies of official forms, routine correspondence from army personnel, and a few letters from soldiers. Requisitions, vouchers, and receipts for clothing, camp equipment, transportation, and medical supplies approved by Confederate States Army personnel and referred to Birge for payment during 1862–1864 are included. The impressment of cotton in Texas is discussed in two letters from Col. W. A. Broadwell, Office of the Cotton Bureau, Headquarters, Trans-Mississippi Department.

0866 Introductory Materials. 15 frames.
0881 Papers, 1861–1865. 119 frames.

Reel 3

William N. R. Beall Telegram, Confederate States Army Collection,
Mss. 3178, 1862
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana]

Gen. William Nelson Rector Beall (1825–1883) was a West Point graduate. He commanded the military camp at Port Hudson, Louisiana, when it surrendered to Union forces on 8 July 1863.

This collection consists of one item, a telegram, 9 September 1862, from Gen. William N. R. Beall to Gen. Ruggles. The telegram relates that the Union ironclad *Essex* passed Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the previous day, and Beall requests permission to send one of his artillery batteries to Baton Rouge to replace a damaged battery.

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0004 Telegram, 9 September 1862. 3 frames.

***Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, Confederate States Army
Collection, Mss. 1908, 1862
[Camp Bisland, Bayou Teche, Louisiana]***

The 24th Louisiana Infantry Regiment was activated in early 1862. After several engagements, the unit was garrisoned at Camp Bisland, near Bayou Teche, late in 1862. Company K of the 24th Regiment was commanded by Capt. Andrew D. Lewis during most of 1862 and 1863. During his absences, 1st Lt. H. S. Losee was the senior officer. The 24th Regiment merged with the 11th and 12th Louisiana Infantry Battalions in July 1863 to form the Consolidated Crescent Regiment.

This collection consists of one item, a descriptive list, 26 November 1862, of the Crescent Regiment, created at Camp Bisland and signed by 1st Lt. H. S. Losee. Entitled "Descriptive List of Cap. Lewis' Company K, Crescent Regiment," the list contains names and descriptions of twenty-one Confederate soldiers, including rank, age, eye and hair color, complexion, height, place of birth, civilian occupation, and enlistment information.

- 0006 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0010 Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, 26 November 1862. 2 frames.

***Confederate States of America. Army. Georgia Infantry Regiment,
17th. Company E, Muster Roll. Confederate States Army Collection
(C), Mss. 521, 1864
[Georgia]***

This collection consists of one item, a muster roll, 29 February–30 April 1864, of Company E, 17th Georgia Infantry Regiment, CSA Army. The muster roll is signed by Capt. Joshua N. Titus; it records the company's payroll and lists names and absences of company members.

- 0012 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0015 Muster Roll, 17th Georgia Infantry Regiment, 29 February–30 April 1864.
9 frames.

***Confederate States of America. Army, List of Officers. Confederate
States Army Collection (J), Mss. 247, 1864
[Richmond, Virginia]***

This collection consists of one item, a list of officers employed in the office of the provost marshal, Confederate States Army, Richmond, Virginia. The list, signed by provost Isaac Howell Carrington, is dated 5 April 1864.

Frame No.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss3C7604a, CSA Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864, included in UPA's *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A*.

0024 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0027 List of Officers, 5 April 1864. 4 frames.

***Confederate States of America. Army. Louisiana Cavalry Regiment,
8th, Muster Rolls and Plan. Confederate States Army Collection (L),
Mss. 1059, 1865
[Louisiana]***

Commanded by Col. B. W. Clark, the 8th Louisiana Cavalry Brigade was part of the state troops mustered into the Confederate States Army on 26 July 1864. These troops served under Brig. Gen. Joseph L. Brent, First Louisiana Cavalry Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department.

This collection consists of twelve items, unsigned muster rolls, ca. May 1865, listing the field, staff, and band members from companies A through I and K of the 8th Louisiana Cavalry Regiment. Included is a printed plan showing positions of officers and men in formation for dress parade.

0031 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0034 Muster Rolls and Plan, Ca. May 1865. 32 frames.

***G. W. Giles Letters, Mss. 2133, 1862–1863
[Vicksburg and Jackson, Mississippi; also Alabama]***

This collection consists of twenty-three items, letters, September 1862–August 1863, of G. W. Giles to his wife. Letters comment upon routine matters pertaining to Company E, 35th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers near Vicksburg and Jackson, Mississippi; Federal prisoners from Fort Donelson, Tennessee; guarding prisoners of war; U.S. Army deserters near Jackson, Mississippi; prospects for peace; troop movements; life in army camps; wages; and personal matters.

0066 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0072 Letters, September 1862–August 1863. 30 frames.

***Benjamin W. Johnson Letter, Confederate States Army Collection (D),
Mss. 545, 1863
[Port Hudson, Louisiana; also Arkansas]***

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 12 September 1863, of Benjamin W. Johnson, a colonel of the 15th Arkansas Infantry Regiment. The letter was written from

Frame No.

“Prison No. 8 Custom House” to T. F. Wilson, an assistant adjutant general, and reports the part played by Johnson’s command in defense of Fort Desperate in the Battle of Port Hudson, Louisiana.

0102 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0105 Letter, 12 September 1863. 15 frames.

***Major John Reid Papers, Confederate States Army Collection (B),
Mss. 365, 1861–1867
[Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia]***

John Reid was chief commissary of subsistence of the Confederate army of the West. Before the Civil War, Reid was a member of Congress from Missouri. He organized a company of volunteers and took part in a skirmish at Lexington, Missouri, 18 September 1861. After the war, he returned to Missouri and acquired real estate holdings.

This collection consists of forty-one items, papers, 1861–1867, of Maj. John Reid. Items consist of certified bills for goods and services for the Headquarters, Commissary Department, Missouri State Guard, 1861–1862; special orders to Reid from the Adjutant General’s Office in Richmond, Virginia, 1862; letters from Maj. Theodore Johnston, commissary director in the 1st Division, District of Tennessee, 1862; letters and a report of the Board of Survey concerning beef purchases from I. B. Dunn & Co. of Jefferson, Texas, 1863–1864; and letters from Maj. William H. Thomas, chief of subsistence, Trans-Mississippi Department in Shreveport, Louisiana, regarding government contractors in Jefferson, Texas, 1865–1867. Included are printed regulations, 19 July 1864, concerning the employment and welfare of freedmen within the lines of the National Military Occupation, signed by William P. Mellen.

0120 Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0133 Papers, 1861–1867. 69 frames.

***George D. Waddill Papers, Mss. 891, 893, 1841–1892
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana; also Alabama and Mississippi]***

George Daniel Waddill enlisted in the 3rd Louisiana Infantry Regiment, 17 May 1861. He was appointed as hospital steward later that year and served until late 1862, when he was captured by Union forces and not paroled until 1865. After the war, he was a druggist in Baton Rouge.

This collection consists of twenty-one items, papers, 1841–1892 (bulk 1861–1865), of George Waddill. Items include military furlough and travel passes; Confederate bonds; a railroad ticket on the Mobile and Ohio Railroad to Enterprise, Alabama; military orders assigning Waddill to hospitals in Meridian and Brookhaven, Mississippi; newspaper clippings; an 1865 document granting parole to G. D. Waddill, granted by the U.S. commissioner; and an 1865 Oath of Allegiance to the United States, signed by Waddill.

Frame No.

- 0202 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0207 Papers, 1841, 1861–1865, and 1892. 35 frames.

***D. A. Blanchard Receipts, Mss. 2142, 1863
[Richmond, Virginia]***

This collection consists of three items, receipts, 1863, of Capt. D. A. Blanchard. The receipts are for payment of his wages by Capt. G. Barksdale, assistant quartermaster at Richmond, Virginia.

- 0251 Introductory Material. 3 frames.
0254 Receipts, 1863. 4 frames.

***James L. Bradford Papers, Mss. 727, 1856–1865
[Louisiana and Mississippi]***

This collection consists of nineteen items, papers, 1856–1865, of James L. Bradford. Papers include personal letters and bills, 1856–1865, of James L. Bradford and a letter, 1860, from his brother, J. B. Bradford, discussing Louisiana politics. Capt. James L. Bradford served in Company F, 1st Regiment, Mississippi Light Artillery of the Confederate army during the Civil War. Civil War documents include a list of officers in Bradford's company; a record of an expense account for recruiting officers for the regiment; a payroll account; monthly returns recording the company's stores and supplies; doctors' statements regarding the health of enlisted men; and two letters from officers requesting to be transferred to Company F.

- 0258 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0262 Papers, 1856–1865. 28 frames.

***Charles A. Brusle Papers, Mss. 558, 1605, 1627, 1854–1905
[Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana]***

Charles A. Brusle, a sugar planter of Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, was a Confederate States Army officer, Company A, 3rd Louisiana Infantry; member, 1857–1861, of the state House of Representatives; state senator; Iberville Parish tax collector; and sheriff.

This collection consists of thirty-two items, including three volumes, papers, 1854–1905, of Charles A. Brusle. Items include personal papers, a diary, a record book, and newspaper clippings from a scrapbook. Antebellum papers, 1854–1860, include recommendations for Brusle's matriculation at the University of Virginia and a letter from Pierre Soule introducing Rep. Sidney Lewis. Civil War papers concern Brusle's commission as a captain, his appointment as aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. Louis Hebert, and his capture and parole as

Frame No.

a prisoner of war. Postwar materials include a broadside issued during Brusle's campaign for state senator; letters from Louisiana Governor Samuel D. McEnery; a petition requesting Brusle to run for the office of mayor of Plaquemine; and a letter from the National Reconstruction Party addressing early Reconstruction problems in rural parishes and registration of whites in New Orleans. The record book consists of accounts with Rosa Brusle, 1864; expenses of Monticello Plantation, Louisiana, 1865; and Brusle's personal observations of the Confederate government in early 1864.

A list of omissions from Charles A. Brusle Papers, Mss. 558, 1605, 1627, 1854–1905, is provided on Reel 3, Frame 0470. Omitted items consist of a scrapbook and printed volumes. Volume 1, Diary, 1861, was inadvertently omitted in microfilming but is open to researchers on site at the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University Libraries.

- 0290 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.
- 0304 Folder 1, Papers, 1854–1905. 55 frames.
- 0359 Folder 2, Newspaper Clippings, 1857–1875. 31 frames.
- 0390 Folder 3, Newspaper Clippings, 1880–1893. 28 frames.
- 0418 Folder 4, Newspaper Clippings, Undated. 28 frames.
- 0446 Volume 2, Pocket Record Book, 1864–1865. 24 frames.
- 0470 List of Omissions from Charles A. Brusle Papers, Mss. 558, 1605, 1627, 1854–1905. 1 frame.

James B. Cable Papers, Mss. 1765, 1862–1913
[Lauderdale and Long Beach, Mississippi]

This collection consists of sixty-one items and one printed volume, papers, 1862–1913, of James B. Cable. Papers consist of Letters, 1862–1913; Miscellaneous, Undated; Poems, 1897–1910; Stories, 1890–1901; and Printed Volume, 1880. Letters, 1865–1866, from Cable to his mother mention his work as an orderly at Oliver Hospital, Lauderdale, Mississippi, during the Civil War. Letters from Cable's brother George indicate his indifference and aversion to seeing James.

A list of omissions from James B. Cable Papers, Mss. 1765, 1862–1913, is provided on Reel 3, Frame 0512. Omitted items include Letters, 1885–1913; Miscellaneous, Undated; Poems, 1897–1910; Stories, 1890–1901; and Printed Volume, 1880.

- 0471 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
- 0481 Folder 1, Letters, 1862 and 1865–1866. 31 frames.
- 0512 List of Omissions from James B. Cable Papers, Mss. 1765, 1862–1913. 1 frame.

***Solomon Cahan Application, Confederate States Army Collection (M),
Mss. 1063, 1863
[Alexandria and Vermilion Parish, Louisiana]***

Solomon Cahan, a French citizen and a merchant, was conscripted as a private into Company I of the Crescent Regiment, Louisiana Infantry (24th Louisiana Infantry Regiment), by Capt. H. B. Stevens, provost marshal of Vermilion Parish.

This collection consists of two items, an application and memorandum, 1863, concerning the discharge of French citizens from the Confederate States Army. The application, 6 August 1863, of Solomon Cahan requests a discharge from the Confederate States Army and states that he is a French citizen. The application is signed by Cahan's superior officers. Included is a memorandum, 28 August 1863, from headquarters, District of Louisiana at Alexandria, stating that an application for discharge of a French subject (presumably Cahan) has been denied.

0513 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0516 Application, 1863. 4 frames.

***A. G. Carter and John C. Miller Letter, Mss. 4623, 1862
[East Baton Rouge, East and West Feliciana Parishes, Louisiana]***

A. G. Carter and John C. Miller were deputy provost marshals, Confederate States Army. Daniel Ruggles (1810–1897) was a native of Barre, Massachusetts. A graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, he saw action in the Seminole Wars and Mexican War. He married into a Virginia family and on 7 May 1861 resigned from the U.S. Army to enter Confederate service. He was commissioned a brigadier general on 9 August 1861 and served at Corinth, Mississippi, early in the war under Albert Sydney Johnston. He held several district and departmental commands during the course of the war and was appointed commissary general of prisoners, 30 March 1865.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 13 July 1862, to Brig. Gen. Daniel Ruggles from A. G. Carter and John C. Miller, deputy provost marshals. The letter documents actions of Federal forces against the inhabitants of the Louisiana parishes of East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, and West Feliciana. The letter contains requests for troops to defend the parishes and for the planting of batteries along the Red River.

0520 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0526 Letter, 13 July 1862. 4 frames.

***James Ronald Chalmers Letter, Mss. 2699, 1861 [sic, 1862]
[Mississippi]***

James Ronald Chalmers (1831–1898) was a Confederate general and a postwar U.S. congressman from Mississippi. He was a district attorney and a member of the Mississippi

Frame No.

Secession Convention. As colonel of the 9th Mississippi Infantry, he commanded at Pensacola, Florida. In February 1862, he was promoted to brigadier general and served with distinction throughout the war. Braxton Bragg (1817–1876) was a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy and veteran of the Mexican American War, who retired and became a Louisiana sugar plantation owner before joining the Confederate States Army. Bragg served as major general, Department of Alabama and West Florida, 14 October 1861–28 February 1862, and in a number of other commands during the war.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 3 January 1861 [*sic*, 1862], to Maj. Gen. Braxton Bragg from James Ronald Chalmers. The letter was written at Camp Bragg while Chalmers was a colonel in the 9th Mississippi Regiment. It acknowledges on behalf of the officers of that unit the receipt of a barrel of golden syrup from Mrs. Bragg.

- 0530 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0533 Letter, 3 January 1861 [*sic*, 1862]. 2 frames.

***Rowland Chambers Diaries, Mss. 839, 1849–1863
[Vicksburg, Mississippi; also Louisiana]***

Dr. Rowland Chambers (ca. 1803–1866) was an itinerant dentist from Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi. He practiced dentistry in North St. Louis, Missouri, in 1849; in Panama City, Panama, in 1850; and in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and Richmond, Madison Parish, Louisiana, from 1858 to 1860, before returning to Vicksburg.

This collection consists of seven volumes, diaries, 1849–1863, of Dr. Rowland Chambers. Six diaries, 1849–1863, describe places visited, names of patients (including names of their slaves), Chambers's health and the health of his parents, his activities at home and local events, visitors received, and the weather. The diary for 1862–1863 describes his activities in Vicksburg, Mississippi, including the siege of Vicksburg, beginning with the events of 26 May 1862 and continuing through the summer until the withdrawal of Federal forces. Coverage of the siege continues in December 1862 with the resumption of the Federal campaign through June 1863. Chambers's diaries contain financial accounts listing yearly income, types of dental work performed, and payments received for services. The collection also includes a diary of Augustus Lattz of Company H, 76th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, which contains entries concerning the activities of this regiment, 10 January–25 July 1863.

- 0535 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
0545 Diaries, Volume 1, 1849–1852. 45 frames.
0590 Diaries, Volume 2, 1849–1851. 31 frames.
0621 Diaries, Volume 3, 1858. 192 frames.
0813 Diaries, Volume 4, 1859. 71 frames.
0884 Diaries, Volume 5, 1860. 164 frames.

Reel 4

Rowland Chambers Diaries, Mss. 839, 1849–1863 cont.

- 0001 Diaries, Volume 6, 1858 and 1862–1863. 115 frames.
0116 Diaries, Volume 7, Augustus Lattz, 10 January–25 July 1863. 33 frames.

Powhatan Clarke Diary, Mss. 893, 1862–1863 [Rapides Parish, Louisiana; also Arkansas]

Powhatan Clarke, a native of Virginia who was educated in Paris, France, was a surgeon and professor of chemistry at Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He served as aide-de-camp for Brig. Gen. D. M. Frost. His father-in-law was Judge Henry Boyce of Ulster Plantation near Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Col. David French Boyd (1834–1899) served as captain of engineers on Gen. Richard Taylor's staff beginning in 1863. An educator, Boyd taught at Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy.

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1862–1863, of Powhatan Clarke. The diary records Dr. Clarke's trips by wagon from Ulster Plantation to Camden, Arkansas, to join Gen. D. M. Frost, his impairment by rheumatism, and his return trip to Louisiana (in the hopes of conscription and a more sheltered service). His journey took him through Rapides, Grant, Natchitoches, Bienville, Webster, and Claiborne parishes. He later traveled with Judge Henry Boyce to Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, and traveled alone through Lafayette and Iberia parishes to procure salt for Ulster Plantation. Entries record distances traveled each day, expenses incurred for repairs to the wagon and food, conditions of roads, and names of people met along the way, as well as mention of the salt works at Lake Bisteneau, Louisiana. Entries describe exchanged prisoners and discharged soldiers and the rental of his wagon to the Confederate States Army quartermaster at New Iberia, Louisiana, to haul lumber and build a road to Avery Island. The volume was later used by Col. David F. Boyd and contains his military and topographical notes of the area between Sicily Island, Catahoula Parish, and Waterproof, Tensas Parish, during Boyd's service as chief of engineers on Maj. Gen. Richard Taylor's staff in 1863.

- 0149 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0156 Diary, 1862–1863. 48 frames.

Confederate Military Report, Mss. 1328, 1862 [Richmond, Virginia]

This collection consists of one item, a Confederate military report, 25 July 1862. The report from Camp Totopotomoy records battles and skirmishes around Richmond, Virginia, 25 June–6 July 1862. Much of the report concerns activities of the 4th Virginia Cavalry,

Frame No.

the Jefferson Davis Legion, Pelham's Battery, and other units of Stuart's Cavalry in Virginia. Descriptions of the Battle of Gaines Mill, 27 June 1862; the destruction of the White House, New Kent County, 29 June 1862; the shelling of McClellan's army from Evelington Heights, Charles City County, 3 July 1862; and other engagements are included in the report.

0204 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

0207 Military Report, 1862. 9 frames.

***Confederate States of America. Army. Louisiana Infantry Regiment,
16th, Muster and Pay Rolls. Confederate States Army Collection (F),
Mss. 587, 1862–1863
[Mississippi, Tennessee, and Georgia]***

This collection consists of twenty-two items, muster and payroll, 1862–1863, of the 16th Louisiana Infantry Regiment. Items include rolls of Company D, signed by John W. Addison, March 1862–December 1863, and rolls of Company H, signed by Robert P. Oliver, July 1862–December 1863. The collection documents the companies' service in Mississippi, Tennessee, and Georgia.

0216 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

0221 Muster Rolls, 1862–1863. 112 frames.

***Alexander Delmer Telegram, Mss. 3271, 1865
[Washington, D.C.]***

This collection consists of one item, a telegram, 1 June 1865, from war correspondent Alexander Delmer to the *New Orleans Times*. The telegram describes the circumstances of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, the persons involved, and the murder trial. It relates Jefferson Davis's comments on the murder.

0333 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

0337 Telegram, 1865. 4 frames.

***George M. Dixon Papers, Mss. 2616, 1861–1863
[Union Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi]***

George M. Dixon was a merchant of Downsville, Union Parish, Louisiana. He served as a sergeant in the Louisiana Infantry, 12th Regiment.

This collection consists of eight items, papers, 1861–1865, of George M. Dixon. Items include articles of agreement and letters of George M. Dixon to his sister, addressed to A. E. Walworth, Downsville, Louisiana. The letters from a Confederate soldier describe

Frame No.

campaigns in Mississippi and Louisiana, including the battles of Vicksburg and Port Hudson.

- 0341 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0345 Papers, 1861–1865. 18 frames.

William Y. Dixon Papers, Mss. 3423, 1860–1905
[East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia]

William Y. Dixon (1843–1874), son of Methodist minister Thomas F. Dixon (1818–1906), was a student at Centenary College, Jackson, Louisiana, before and after the Civil War. He was a soldier in the Confederate army, serving in Louisiana, Alabama, and Georgia. He became a schoolteacher in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, after the war. His brother, John Wesley Dixon, also served in the Confederate army.

This collection consists of fourteen items and nine manuscript volumes, 1860–1905 (bulk 1860–1874), of William Y. Dixon. Items, 1863–1899 and 1905, include steamboat schedules, 1872–1874; a biographical sketch of John Wesley Dixon, 1864; and photographs of Centenary College, undated. Volumes included on the microfilm consist of four diaries, 1860–1871, recording Dixon's experiences during the Civil War and including descriptions of battles at Baton Rouge, August 1862; Vicksburg, Mississippi, 1862; and Port Hudson, Louisiana, 1863, and lists of deaths in battles. Topics covered by the diaries include daily activities in army camps, 1860–1864; transportation of troops by steamboats, 1863; diseases among soldiers and civilians, 1860–1864; and the involvement of African American Federal soldiers in fighting at Port Hudson.

A list of omissions from William Y. Dixon Papers, Mss. 3423, 1860–1905, is provided on Reel 4, Frame 0622. Omissions consist of Volumes 5–9. Omitted volumes include two composition books, 1866 and 1867–1871, documenting Dixon's work as a student at Centenary College; an account book, 1870–1873, and a record book, 1872–1877, recording financial information; and a letter book, 1872–1873, recording correspondence received by Dixon.

- 0363 Introductory Materials. 12 frames.
0375 Papers, 1863–1899, 1905, and Undated. 19 frames.
0394 Volume 1, William Y. Dixon, Diary, 1860–1863. 90 frames.
0484 Volume 2, William Y. Dixon, Diary, 1863–1864. 17 frames.
0501 Volume 3, William Y. Dixon, Diary, 1867–1870. 61 frames.
0562 Volume 4, William Y. Dixon, Diary, 1870–1871. 60 frames.
0622 List of Omissions from William Y. Dixon Papers, Mss. 3423, 1860–1905.
 1 frame.

Fielding Yeager Doke Papers, Mss. 2215, 1849–1910
[Missouri, Arkansas, Georgia, and Louisiana]

Fielding Yeager Doke was a Confederate captain in Company F of the 9th Missouri Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department. He served primarily in Louisiana and Arkansas and was assigned to a board for the inspection of beef for the Confederate army, 1864. Doke owned land in Kasse, Limestone County, Texas, and had a brother, Thomas, in Missouri.

This collection consists of fifty-four items, papers, 1849–1910 (bulk 1860–1868), of Fielding Yeager Doke. Items include letters from family concerning home life and the departure of Missouri youths to California, 1864; letters from fellow soldiers concerning the Atlanta campaign, skirmishes, and deaths of Missouri natives, 1864; and letters from friends, 1865, 1905, and 1910. Military papers include orders of Doke and other soldiers, receipts for damaged ordnance, and an inquiry concerning an absence without leave. Financial papers include a daily statement of gold received by Bill McKana and brother for prospecting, 1849; a statement of account with a merchant, 1868; a promissory note, 1877; and documents of land sales. Printed items include broadsides, some published by the Young Men's Secession Association, 1860–1865; three items concerning a benefit performance for Louisiana soldiers, 1865; and scattered issues of *The Countryman*, a Turnwold, Georgia, newspaper, September–December 1862.

- 0623 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
- 0633 Folder 1, Papers, August 1849. 2 frames.
- 0635 Folder 2, Papers, 1860–1865. 17 frames.
- 0652 Folder 3, Papers, 1863–1865. 15 frames.
- 0667 Folder 4, *The Countryman*, Turnwold, Georgia, September–December 1862.
72 frames.
- 0739 Folder 5, Papers, 1865–1910. 24 frames.
- 0763 Folder 6, Business Cards, Undated. 3 frames.

James and John Durnin Papers, Mss. 697, 1849–1881
[St. Helena Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi]

James and John Durnin lived in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and served in the Confederate army in Louisiana and Mississippi.

This collection consists of twenty-four items and seven volumes, papers, 1849–1881, of James and John Durnin. Papers include correspondence, bills, accounts, clippings, sheet music, and miscellaneous items documenting the personal, financial, and military activities of the Durnin family. Correspondence includes Civil War letters by James Durnin describing mustering into the Confederate army at New Orleans, September 1861; Camp Chalmette and the Confederate fortifications, December 1861; and fighting from Camp Woodville, Mississippi, between the towns of Clinton and Liberty, September 1864. A letter by John Durnin describes an army camp at Baton Rouge and the Federal troops' efforts to

Frame No.

find sugar in a wharf near Baton Rouge, September 1862. Papers also include an order for James Durnin to report to Capt. Holmes at Mobile, Alabama, and an oath to defend the Constitution signed by John Durnin.

A list of omissions from James and John Durnin Papers, Mss. 697, 1849–1881, is provided on Reel 4, Frame 0825. Omissions consist of seven volumes.

0766	Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0779	Papers, 1849–1888. 46 frames.
0825	List of Omissions from James and John Durnin Papers, Mss. 697, 1849–1881. 1 frame.

Reel 5

E. P. Ellis and Family Papers, Mss. 663, 1812–1914
[West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana;
also Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee]

Ezekiel Park Ellis (1807–1884) of Amite, Louisiana, was a judge and a member of the Louisiana legislature. He was married to Tabitha Emily Warner, daughter of Louisiana judge Thomas Cargill Warner. His sons, all lawyers, were Thomas C. W. Ellis, Ezekiel John Ellis, and Stephen Dudley Ellis. They attended Centenary College in Jackson, Louisiana, and served in the Confederate army.

This collection consists of 180 items and five printed volumes, papers, 1812–1914, of E. P. Ellis and family. The microfilmed portion of the collection consists of bound typewritten copies of letters, 1812 and 1831–1914. Letters of E. P. Ellis are addressed to his wife during travel to various courthouses in the Florida parishes of Louisiana. Letters of the 1850s are chiefly by E. John Ellis and Thomas C. W. Ellis and are addressed from Centenary College, Jackson, Louisiana, and the Law School of the University of Louisiana at New Orleans. The bulk of the correspondence consists of Civil War letters from E. John Ellis while he was captain of the 16th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, serving in Mississippi, Georgia, Tennessee, and Kentucky. Several letters were written from Johnson's Island Prison, Sandusky, Ohio. A few letters from Stephen D. Ellis, also in the 16th Louisiana Infantry, are included. Postwar letters are mainly written by Thomas C. W. Ellis. Also included are typescripts of a few slave bills of sale, invitations, certificates, newspaper clippings, and memoranda concerning members of the Ellis family.

A list of omissions from E. P. Ellis and Family Papers, Mss. 663, 1812–1914, is provided on Reel 5, Frame 0161. Omissions consist of printed volumes, a sermon; and items about the Louisiana Supreme Court and the dedication of a portrait of E. John Ellis.

N.B. A related collection is E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136, 1829–1936, included, in part, on Reels 21–22 of this edition.

Frame No.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.
- 0017 Bound Transcript of Letters, 1812 and 1831–1904. 144 frames.
- 0161 List of Omissions from E. P. Ellis and Family Papers, Mss. 663, 1812–1914.
1 frame. [No Frames 0162–0235.]

William H. Ellis Papers, Mss. 2274, 1839–1900
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Virginia and Georgia]

William H. Ellis (1839–1892), a postal worker of New Orleans, Louisiana, was a soldier in the New Orleans Washington Artillery unit of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and was active in Confederate veterans affairs after the war. He conducted business in New Orleans and had interests in the cotton market in the 1880s.

This collection consists of 191 items and eight volumes, papers, 1839–1900, of William H. Ellis and family. Letters; financial, personal, and political papers; and military documents reflect Ellis's activities in business in New Orleans and as a soldier in the Washington Artillery. Financial papers include slave bills of sale; bank drafts and notes; documents of land ownership, including the sale of land in St. Helena Parish; promissory notes; and receipts for court costs, furnishings, interest payments, wages, and statements of account. Military items include orders, passes, prisoner parole forms, and receipts of pay and clothing, 1864–1865. Political papers include speeches, 1856 and 1857, an amnesty oath, 1865, and a voter's registration certificate, 1876. Three diaries, 1860–1865, include entries describing office work and social life in New Orleans, 1860; Camp Victory and Camp Hollins near the battleground of Bull Run, January 1862; the camp mess and cooking in camps, 1862; the Battle of Chickahominy, near Richmond, Virginia, 1862; Ellis's capture and parole at Athens, Georgia, May–August 1862, and the death of Abraham Lincoln. The diaries contain some addresses and cash entries recording pay and expenses. A memorandum book, 1863–1864, contains poems and entries concerning military duties.

A list of omissions from William H. Ellis Papers, Mss. 2274, 1839–1900, is provided on Reel 5, Frame 0581. Omissions consist of Folder 10, Printed Items, 1886 and Undated, including three pamphlets concerning religious matters in New Orleans.

- 0236 Introductory Materials. 18 frames.
- 0254 Folder 1, Papers, 1839–1849. 7 frames.
- 0261 Folder 2, Bank Drafts and Notes, 1847–1866. 25 frames.
- 0286 Folder 3, Papers, 1850–1861. 60 frames.
- 0346 Folder 4, Papers, 1862–1865. 15 frames.
- 0361 Folder 5, Papers, 1866–1891. 36 frames.
- 0397 Folder 6, Papers, Undated. 4 frames.
- 0401 Folder 7, Poems, Undated. 6 frames.
- 0407 Folder 8, Cards, 1885 and Undated. 2 frames.
- 0409 Folder 9, Newspaper Clippings, 1860–1890. 8 frames.
- 0417 Folder 11, United Confederate Veterans Badges, 1890 and Undated. 2 frames.
- 0419 Folder 12, Hood Relief Committee Picture, 1879. 3 frames.
- 0422 Folder 13, E. F. Keplinger Photograph, 1890. 3 frames.
- 0425 Folder 14, William H. Ellis Photographs, Undated. 2 frames.

Frame No.

- 0427 Folder 15, Confederate Photographs, Undated. 2 frames.
0429 Folder 16, C. Taney Keplinger Photograph, Undated. 2 frames.
0431 Folder 17, Unidentified Photograph, Undated. 2 frames.
0433 Folder 18, Album of Richmond Views, 1890. 8 frames.
0441 Volume 1, Diary, 1860 and 1864–1865. 66 frames.
0507 Volume 2, Diary, 1862 and 1865. 34 frames.
0541 Volume 3, Diary, 1863 and 1865. 17 frames.
0558 Volume 4, Memorandum Book, 1863–1864. 15 frames.
0573 Volume 5, New Testament, 1860–1863. 8 frames.
0581 List of Omissions from William H. Ellis Papers, Mss. 2274, 1839–1900.
1 frame.

***James Foster and Family Correspondence, Mss. 2184, 1861–1866
[Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi; also Louisiana, Tennessee,
Virginia, Georgia, and Pennsylvania]***

Isaac Gaillard Foster and John Sanderson Foster were sons of James Foster, a medical doctor of Natchez, Mississippi. The family resided at Hermitage Plantation near Natchez. Both sons served in the Confederate army. John S. Foster died of wounds received during the Gettysburg campaign, 1863. Isaac G. Foster served in Company B of the 10th Mississippi Regiment and died in 1864.

This collection consists of 110 items and one volume, papers, 1861–1866, of James Foster and family. John Sanderson Foster's letters from New Orleans, 1861, relate his views on the secession of Louisiana and describe his life as a law student in New Orleans. Letters from his army training camp near Memphis, Tennessee, describe his captain, William T. Martin, and his unit, called the Adams Troop. Letters from various camps in Virginia describe camp life; a railroad wreck of cars bound for Richmond; a hospital in Ashland; the efficiency, membership, and size of the Adams Troop; picket duty; the activities of couriers; Confederate currency; and medical attention offered by women in Richmond to Confederate soldiers. Battles and skirmishes mentioned in John S. Foster's letters include the First Battle of Bull Run, the Battle of Williamsburg, the Seven Days Battles of Mechanicsville (Ellison's Mills), First Cold Harbor, the Second Battle of Bull Run, the Antietam campaign, fighting at Fredericksburg, Virginia, the Battle of Chancellorsville, and the Gettysburg campaign. The formation of the Jefferson Davis Legion from the Adams Troop and other companies from Mississippi and Alabama and the activities of the Washington Artillery are noted. Letters of Isaac Gaillard Foster describe his company's retreat from Corinth during the Shiloh campaign; conditions during the Chattanooga campaign and at Camp Cleburne, Georgia, 1863; the arrest of women at Natchez for carrying on contraband trade, 1864; and fighting in the Atlanta campaign. Confederate officers described include Patrick Cleburne, Leonidas Polk, and Joseph E. Johnston. Miscellaneous papers include letters and items relating to the burials of John S. and Isaac G. Foster, lists of things made for soldiers, a military pass issued to James Foster, an oath of allegiance taken by Kate Foster to the Confederate States, 1865, photographs of members of the Foster family, and a narrative description of John S. and Isaac G. Foster. A diary kept by Isaac G. Foster, May–August

Frame No.

1864, records his experiences during the Atlanta campaign, detailing troop movements, duties, casualties, and skirmishes near Atlanta. Comments on Confederate military leadership and on the death of John S. Foster are included.

- 0582 Introductory Materials. 20 frames.
- 0602 Folder 1, Papers, 1861. 95 frames.
- 0697 Folder 2, Papers, 1862. 67 frames.
- 0764 Folder 3, Papers, 1863. 64 frames.
- 0828 Folder 4, Papers, 1864. 80 frames.

Reel 6

*James Foster and Family Correspondence, Mss. 2184,
1861–1866 cont.*

- 0001 Folder 5, Papers, 1864–1866. 13 frames.
- 0014 Folder 6, Narrative About John S. and Isaac G. Foster, Undated. 41 frames.
- 0055 Folder 7, Photographs, 1862 and Undated. 5 frames.
- 0060 Volume 1, Isaac Gaillard Foster, Diary, May–August 1864. 54 frames.

*Randall Lee Gibson Papers, Mss. 2402, 2412, 2423, 1848–1891
[New Orleans and Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana; also Alabama]*

Randall Lee Gibson (1832–1892), Confederate States Army brigadier general and New Orleans, Louisiana, lawyer, was a U.S. representative and senator from Louisiana.

This collection consists of 164 items, papers, 1848–1891, of Randall Lee Gibson. Civil War material consists of Gibson's orders, general reports, and casualty reports during his tour of duty at Spanish Fort, Mobile, Alabama, 1865. Letters discuss movements of Gibson's troops at the Battle of Shiloh, August 1863, and near Spanish Fort, on the eastern shore of Mobile Bay, April 1865. Handwritten copies of special orders, 1861, for the 13th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers are included along with a copy of a letter, 1861, from Gibson's sister, Eleanora, from New Orleans, which discusses fund-raising for the Confederate army and a fire in the city.

A list of omissions from Randall Lee Gibson Papers, Mss. 2402, 2412, 2423, 1848–1891, is provided on Reel 6, Frame 0276. Omissions consist of papers, 1867–1891, including mortgages and leases for Magnolia, Oak Forest, and Greenwood plantations of Terrebonne Parish and for properties in New Orleans; receipts for taxes; insurance policies; and correspondence.

- 0114 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
- 0125 Folder 1, Papers, 1848–1855 and 1860. 42 frames.
- 0167 Folder 2, Papers, 1861–1869. 25 frames.
- 0192 Folder 3, Memoranda, 1865. 14 frames.
- 0206 Folder 4, General Orders, March–April 1865. 7 frames.
- 0213 Folder 5, Morning Reports, March–April 1865. 27 frames.

Frame No.

- 0240 Folder 6, Reports of Casualties, March–April 1865. 22 frames.
0262 Folder 9, Photograph, Undated, ca. 1861–1865. 3 frames.
0265 Folder 10, Copies of Special Orders, 1861, and Letter from Eleanora, 20 December 1861. 11 frames.
0276 List of Omissions from Randall Lee Gibson Papers, Mss. 2402, 2412, 2423, 1848–1891. 1 frame.

***G. W. Giles Letters, Mss. 2133, 1862–1863
[Vicksburg and Jackson, Mississippi; also Alabama]***

See page 10 for a description of this collection.

- 0277 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0283 Letters, September 1862–August 1863. 30 frames.

***Jean-Baptiste G. Gremillion Letters, Mss. 2872, 1862–1907
[Marksville, Louisiana]***

Jean-Baptiste G. Gremillion (1829–1907) was a Confederate soldier from Marksville, Louisiana. His wife was Mary Louise Bonnette.

This collection consists of fifteen items, letters, 1862–1897, of Jean-Baptiste G. Gremillion. The letters, in French, were written by Gremillion to his wife from Confederate camps in Louisiana: Camp Bisland, Camp Lewis, Camp Allen, Camp Pineville, and camps at Labadieville and Alexandria. Also included is a group of family death notices, in French and English.

- 0313 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0316 Letters, 1862–1907. 29 frames.

***Lewis Guion Diary, Mss. 826, 1862–1863
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Mississippi]***

Lewis Guion (1838–1920), the son of a sugar planter, was a jurist of Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. On 12 March 1862, Guion enlisted as an officer in Company H of the 26th Louisiana Infantry Regiment under the leadership of Col. Duncan S. Cage.

This collection consists of one item, the diary, 24 April 1862–8 August 1863, of Lewis Guion. The diary describes Guion's departure from New Orleans, 24 April 1862, his company's march from Camp Moore to Donaldsonville, Baton Rouge, and Greensburg, 4 May 1862, and military activities around Chickasaw Bayou and Yazoo Lake, 24–29 December 1862. Entries after 18 May 1863 give a daily account of the siege of Vicksburg and events following the siege. Entries describe routine activities, the receipt of Northern and Southern newspapers by the besieged, the arrival of couriers from Johnston's army,

Frame No.

camp food, and daily rations. The diary lists names and gives total numbers of daily casualties during the siege, recording information about individuals killed.

- 0345 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0350 Diary, 1862–1863. 74 frames.

John W. Gurley Papers, Mss. 507, 1858–1866
[New Orleans and Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana]

John W. Gurley, an attorney in New Orleans, Louisiana, was associated with Edward G. Stewart, a planter of Oak Lawn Plantation, Tangipahoa Parish.

This collection consists of eighty-one items, papers, 1858–1866, of John W. Gurley. The majority of the letters in the collection are from Edward G. Stewart. Letters discuss crop conditions, routine planting, weather, prices of slaves, the purchase of farm animals and equipment, the construction of Gurley's home, the cutting of lumber, the charcoal industry, the arrival of Confederate refugees in New Orleans, 1862, and the wages of white and African American freedmen laborers. One letter mentions a white laborer being paid fifty cents per day by an African American tenant farmer. A letter from W. H. Pearce, Livingston Parish, Louisiana, discusses secession and political conditions in the nation, December 1860. Eight letters from an African American tenant farmer, Charles Daggs, comment on the manufacture and marketing of charcoal, farming matters, rations, clothing, commodities needed, sales of timber, livestock, crops, and freedmen's wages of twenty-five dollars monthly as established by the U.S. provost marshal, 1865–1866. Papers of the Civil War period include a certificate that claims that Gurley and his wife were enemies of the United States, 1862; an order from the provost marshal for Gurley to leave Orleans Parish, 1863; the Gurleys' oaths of allegiance to the United States and letters confirming their loyalty, 1864–1865; and an authorization for Gurley to practice law in New Orleans, 1865.

- 0424 Introductory Materials. 17 frames.
0441 Folder 1, Papers, 1858–1859. 46 frames.
0487 Folder 2, Papers, 1860. 35 frames.
0522 Folder 3, Papers, 1861–1866. 60 frames.

James Hagan and Family Papers, Mss. 1485, 1833–1901
[Mobile, Alabama; also Texas]

James H. Hagan (1821–1901), a native of Ireland, came to America as an infant with his parents. He grew up in Pennsylvania, where his father was a farmer. At the outset of the war with Mexico, Hagan joined the Texas Rangers and participated in the storming of Monterey. He received a commission as captain in the Third Dragoons and was mustered out of service at the close of the conflict. At that time, Hagan turned his attentions to planting in Alabama. In 1861, he was commissioned captain with a company from Mobile

Frame No.

County and shortly after was commissioned major of a regiment. Following the battle at Shiloh, Hagan was made colonel of the newly created Third Alabama Cavalry. For the last two years of the Civil War, he was a brigade commander under Gen. Wheeler. Hagan was promoted to the rank of brigadier general just before the close of the war.

This collection consists of sixty-three items, family papers, 1833–1901, of James Hagan. Papers relate to Hagan's military career and his death. Items include Hagan's commission as captain, issued by U.S. President James K. Polk; a slave bill of sale; an invitation to the reunion of the survivors of the Alabama Cavalry, Third Regiment; Confederate currency issued as payment for service in the Army of the Confederate States; and a request for James Hagan to be appointed for military service in the Spanish-American War.

A list of omissions from James Hagan and Family Papers, Mss. 1485, 1833–1901, is provided on Reel 6, Frame 0618. Omitted materials consist of Folder 1, John Hagan Correspondence, 1833–1848.

0582	Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0588	Folder 2, Papers, 1857–1866. 13 frames.
0601	Folder 3, Papers, 1887 and 1898. 4 frames.
0605	Folder 4, Currency, 1864. 2 frames.
0607	Folder 5, Newspaper Clippings, 1892, 1901, and Undated. 11 frames.
0618	List of Omissions from James Hagan and Family Papers, Mss. 1485, 1833–1901. 1 frame.

M. Hart Letter, Mss. 4553, 1862
[Port Hudson, Louisiana]

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 10 November 1862, from M. Hart, Port Hudson, Louisiana, to Nehemiah Williams. The letter describes camp life, discouragement, rumors, and family news.

0619	Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0622	Letter, 10 November 1862. 3 frames.

Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918
[New Orleans, Louisiana]

Alfred Hennen of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and New Haven, Connecticut, moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1808 and bought a country house named Retreat. His sister, Eliza Hennen, and his father, Dr. James Hennen, lived in Nashville, Tennessee. Alfred Hennen was a civil lawyer, a Presbyterian, a professor of constitutional law in New Orleans, and a director of the old Bank of Louisiana. His daughter, Ann Marie Jennings, née Hennen, married Needler R. Jennings in 1843. Jennings was a major in the Confederate army and served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Leonidas Polk at the Battle of Shiloh, 1862, where Jennings was wounded. Needler R. Jennings died in 1863. Ann Marie Jennings received a pardon from Andrew Johnson in 1866 for her part in the rebellion.

Frame No.

This collection consists of 216 items, papers, 1803–1918 (bulk 1850–1870), of the Hennen and Jennings family. The bulk of the collection consists of family correspondence to Ann Marie Jennings and others from family members, 1830–1918. Personal letters of Alfred Hennen are written from Philadelphia and New Haven to his sister, Eliza Hennen, and his father, Dr. James Hennen, and concern religious matters, 1803–1823. Correspondence to Needler R. Jennings includes letters from Alexander Dimitry, historian and educator, 1851–1856; a letter from L. Agassiz, Swiss scientist and educator, 1852; letters from Pierre Soule, U.S. senator, minister to Spain, and Confederate official, 1853–1863; and a letter from Gen. Leonidas Polk commending him on his services, 1862. Most Civil War correspondence is addressed to members of the Jennings family. Documents include a pardon of Ann Marie Jennings, signed by Andrew Johnson, which entitled her to own property, 1866; a testamentary document of Needler R. Jennings, 1863; and the Italian passport of Ann Marie Jennings and her daughters, 1869. Undated items include stories by Louisiana author Octavius N. Ogden, husband of Cora Hennen Jennings. Also included are an unidentified photograph and genealogical records of Rev. Henry Smith and the Ogden family, undated.

A list of omissions from Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918, is provided on Reel 7, Frame 0384. Omissions consist of printed volumes, including sermons and discourses of Rev. Benjamin M. Palmer, and a bound manuscript volume of essays by Needler R. Jennings.

- 0625 Introductory Materials. 12 frames.
- 0637 Folder 1, Papers, 1803–1823. 22 frames.
- 0659 Folder 2, Papers, 1832–1838. 92 frames.
- 0751 Folder 3, Papers, 1840–1859. 152 frames.

Reel 7

Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918 cont.

- 0001 Folder 4, Papers, 1860–1868. 179 frames.
- 0180 Folder 5, Papers, 1870–1918. 40 frames.
- 0220 Folder 6, Papers, Undated. 123 frames.
- 0343 Folder 7, Newspaper Clippings, 1807–1896. 14 frames.
- 0357 Folder 8, Newspaper Clippings, 1901–1935 and Undated. 27 frames.
- 0384 List of Omissions from Hennen-Jennings Family Papers, Mss. 748, 1803–1918.
1 frame.

*Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039,
1829–1905
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Virginia]*

Andrew J. Hero Jr. was a captain in the Washington Artillery of the Confederate army. Organized in 1838, this unit fought in the Mexican War as Persifal Smith's Regiment. It was reorganized in 1852 as the Washington Artillery and was among the most famous of the Confederate volunteer artillery units, being composed of prominent men of New Orleans. Hero served chiefly in Virginia, February 1861–April 1865. He was a Republican candidate for membership in the U.S. House of Representatives and acted as Louisiana state representative at several national Republican conventions. He was also an agent for the purchase of land in Texas for other people. He was appointed commissioner of deeds in the states of Louisiana, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vermont, Florida, Mississippi, Texas, and Ohio.

This collection consists of 559 items, two manuscript volumes, and four printed volumes, papers, 1829–1905, of Andrew Hero Jr. and George Hero. Correspondence; financial, professional, and political papers; and photographs document the personal and professional life of Andrew Hero Jr. Correspondence includes letters and telegrams that treat matters of financial, political, and personal interest and mention the Washington Artillery. Civil War–era letters describe camp life (especially in Manassas and Petersburg, Virginia), fighting, maneuvers, morale, personnel, transportation by railroad, and other matters. Financial papers illustrate purchases of land for himself and for others, 1840–1890, and include deeds, land grants, mortgage agreements, and tax and insurance receipts. Professional papers show his appointments as commissioner of deeds to various states, 1866–1879. Political papers reflect his activities in the Republican Party as a candidate for membership in the U.S. House of Representatives. Personal papers document his role in the Washington Artillery and invitations addressed to Matilda Hero reflect the various functions sponsored by the Washington Artillery. Two photograph albums illustrate the lives of Andrew Hero Jr. and his family and include some Civil War images.

A list of omissions from Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039, 1829–1905, is provided on Reel 8, Frame 0566. Omitted items consist of printed matter and plats.

0385	Introductory Materials. 19 frames.
0404	Folder 1, Papers, 1829–1860. 42 frames.
0446	Folder 2, Papers, 1861–1862. 107 frames.
0553	Folder 3, Papers, 1863–1865. 84 frames.
0637	Folder 4, Papers, 1866–1869. 58 frames.
0695	Folder 5, Papers, 1870–1874. 79 frames.
0774	Folder 6, Papers, 1875–1879. 105 frames.
0879	Folder 7, Papers, 1880–1881. 96 frames.

Reel 8

*Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039,
1829–1905 cont.*

0001	Folder 8, Papers, 1882. 63 frames.
0064	Folder 9, Papers, 1883. 70 frames.
0134	Folder 10, Papers, 1884–1888. 74 frames.
0208	Folder 11, Papers, 1889–1891. 123 frames.
0331	Folder 12, Papers, 1893–1905. 39 frames.
0370	Folder 13, Papers, Undated. 7 frames.
0377	Folder 14, Commissions, 1865–1879. 19 frames.
0396	Folder 15, Commissions, 1878–1880. 53 frames.
0449	Folder 16, Commissions, 1881–1890. 58 frames.
0507	Folder 17, Newspaper Clippings, 1902 and Undated. 4 frames.
0511	Folder 18, Photographs, Undated. 7 frames.
0518	Volume 1, Picture Album, Undated. 25 frames.
0543	Volume 2, Picture Album, 1883–1894 and Undated. 23 frames.
0566	List of Omissions from Andrew Jr. and George Hero Papers, Mss. 976, 977, 994, 1030, 1039, 1829–1905. 1 frame.

*Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151, 1317,
1811–1897*

[New Orleans and Opelousas and St. Landry Parishes, Louisiana]

Orramel Hinckley (1813–1868) was a steamboat operator and captain whose business was centered principally in New Orleans and Opelousas, Louisiana. His wife, Anna Hawley Gardner (1824–1886), and son, Orramel Strong Hinckley (1840–1885), lived in Washington, St. Landry Parish. The Hinckleys were related to the families of Asa Norton and Thomas Gardner, tanners and dealers in hides and deerskins in St. Landry Parish.

This collection consists of 335 items and sixteen volumes. Personal and business papers, 1834–1897, of Orramel Hinckley document his work as a steamboat captain. The collection includes five photographs of Hinckley family members. Civil War letters and papers pertain largely to the transportation of government stores and the procurement of supplies for the Confederate army. Hinckley served as a second lieutenant on Confederate transport vessels. A letter, undated, of Orran Gardner, Camp Boggs, Shreveport, Louisiana, requests clothing and describes camp conditions and Federal prisoners of war. A letter, 16 July 1861, from Capt. Nat Offutt, Fairfax Station, Virginia, describes the Confederate preparations for battle there. Other Civil War letters and items concern riverborne commerce and the movement of materiel. Confederate States' orders and tax receipts and amnesty oaths signed by members of the Hinckley family are included.

A list of omissions from Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151, 1317, 1811–1897, is provided on Reel 9, Frame 0189. Omissions consist of volumes and printed

Frame No.

matter, including account books concerning personal and business affairs, and Folders 12 and 14, printed items concerning medicine and Freemasons.

- 0567 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.
- 0576 Folder 1, Papers, 1811–1819 and Undated Items on Making Leather.
19 frames.
- 0595 Folder 2, Papers, 1820–1829. 37 frames.
- 0632 Folder 3, Papers, 1830–1839. 77 frames.
- 0709 Folder 4, Papers, 1840–1849. 63 frames.
- 0772 Folder 5, Papers, 1850–1857. 92 frames.
- 0864 Folder 6, Papers, 1858–1860. 85 frames.

Reel 9

*Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151, 1317,
1811–1897 cont.*

- 0001 Folder 7, Papers, 1861–1865. 67 frames.
- 0068 Folder 8, Papers, 1866–1897. 56 frames.
- 0124 Folder 9, Papers, Undated. 7 frames.
- 0131 Folder 10, Newspapers, 1867–1887. 11 frames.
- 0142 Folder 11, Pictures, Undated. 6 frames.
- 0148 Folder 13, Copies and Extracts of Manuscripts and Genealogical Data,
Undated. 41 frames.
- 0189 List of Omissions from Orramel Hinckley and Family Papers, Mss. 970, 1151,
1317, 1811–1897. 1 frame.

*R. M. Hinson Papers, Mss. 893, 1861
[Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana; also Arkansas and Missouri]*

R. M. Hinson (d. 1861) was a Confederate captain in Company B, Morehouse Guards, 3rd Louisiana Infantry Regiment. Hinson enlisted on 17 May 1861 and was killed on 10 August 1861, after the Battle of Oak Hills, Missouri.

This collection consists of three items, letters from R. M. Hinson to his wife, Mattie, of Bastrop, Morehouse Parish. Letters describe scenery along the line of march from Van Buren, Arkansas, to Maysville, Missouri, and military events under the leadership of Col. Hyams and Brig. Gen. McCulloch. A military pass issued to Hinson is also present.

- 0190 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
- 0194 Papers, 1861. 10 frames.

Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899
[East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi,
Georgia, and Ohio]

The Hunter and Taylor families were residents of East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Sereno Taylor (1794–1867) was a minister and principal of Silliman Female College Institute in Clinton, Louisiana. He was married to Mary Emerson Creed Taylor (1798–1870); their daughter, Stella Bradley Taylor (1834–1924), married Samuel Eugene Hunter (1832–1870), who was made a colonel in the 4th Louisiana Regiment of the Confederate army, January 1863.

This collection consists of 346 items and six volumes. Correspondence includes letters of Sereno Taylor and Mary Emerson Creed Taylor concerning family and social matters, education at Silliman Institute, and the Civil War. Letters of Stella Bradley Taylor and Samuel Eugene Hunter pertain to family and social subjects and include letters written by Samuel during his service as colonel in the 4th Louisiana Regiment; the letters concern military service in Mississippi and Georgia and experiences as a prisoner of war in Johnson's Island Prison, Sandusky, Ohio. Included is a list of casualties of the 4th Louisiana Regiment and a roll of the "Hunter Rifles." Family papers include miscellaneous financial and legal documents, papers concerning the Silliman Institute, poetry, and an unidentified photograph. One diary and four items record journal entries of Mary Emerson Creed Taylor, 1860–1864. An anonymous travel diary, 1862–1863, documents a tour of Europe, focusing on France and Italy.

A list of omissions from Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899, is provided on Reel 10, Frame 0049.

0204	Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0217	Folder 1, Correspondence, 1848–1859. 99 frames.
0316	Folder 2, Correspondence, 1860–1861. 43 frames.
0359	Folder 3, Correspondence, 1862. 48 frames.
0407	Folder 4, Correspondence, 1863. 81 frames.
0488	Folder 5, Correspondence, 1864. 123 frames.
0611	Folder 6, Correspondence, 1865. 98 frames.
0709	Folder 7, Correspondence, 1866–1883. 74 frames.
0783	Folder 8, Correspondence, Undated. 73 frames.
0856	Folder 10, Photograph, Undated. 2 frames.
0858	Folder 15, Travel Journal, 1862–1863. 28 frames.
0886	Folder 16, Mary E. Taylor Diary, 1860–1864. 102 frames.

Reel 10

Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899 cont.

- 0001 Folder 17, Mary E. Taylor Diary, 1868. 28 frames.
0029 Folder 18, Sarah G. Brown Papers, Typed Transcription of Mary E. Taylor Diary, 1861–1864. 20 frames.
0049 List of Omissions from Hunter-Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 3024, 1848–1899. 1 frame.

Arthur W. Hyatt Papers, Mss. 180, 1861–1895 [Louisiana; also Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee]

Arthur W. Hyatt, a soldier in the Confederate army, served as lieutenant in Company H of the Confederate Guards Regiment, 1862; as first lieutenant and captain of Companies A and B of the 16th Battalion of the Louisiana Infantry (also called the Confederate Guards Response Battalion); as captain of Company G of the 33rd Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, July–October 1862; and as captain of Company D of the Consolidated 18th Regiment and Yellow Jackets Battalion, 1864. He was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the Confederate Guards Response Battalion in 1864, and he commanded the Consolidated Crescent Regiment as lieutenant-colonel from October 1864 until the close of the war. He served in Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Alabama, and he was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, April 1862, and at the Battle of Mansfield, April 1864. He participated in the Red River expedition in 1864.

This collection consists of 146 items and four manuscript volumes. Items include official military records, personal and official correspondence, and newspaper clippings documenting Arthur W. Hyatt's involvement in the Civil War and reflect the activities of several companies of the Confederate army. Correspondence, 1864–1865, includes letters from Maj. Hugh W. Montgomery discussing politics within the regiment; letters from Lt. John W. Hardie explaining an unexcused absence; and letters from Hyatt's friends and wife, Carrie Dakin Hyatt, during his participation in the Red River expedition, 1864. Hyatt's three-volume diary records the daily movements and activities of Hyatt and his companies. Subjects addressed in the diary include conditions in marches and in camps, experiences of skirmishes and battles, opinions of African Americans and the organization of the "Corps d'Afrique," descriptions of superior officers and orders given by them, and the general course of the Civil War. Official military materials include leaves of absence, discharges, and furloughs for men in Hyatt's companies; a petition for the reorganization of a battalion; a one-volume account book of Hyatt's company payroll; payrolls for three Louisiana companies and one Florida company, 1862–1863; and muster rolls for the following companies: Companies A and H of the Confederate Guards Response Battalion, March–August 1862; Company A of the Florida and Confederate Guards Response Battalion, April–June 1862; Company G of the 33rd Louisiana Volunteer Regiment, June–

Frame No.

October 1862; and Company B of the Confederate Guards Response Battalion, November–December 1862 and January–August 1863. Newspaper clippings include a copy of the Last Conscription Act, 19 August 1862; dispatches of Gen. Beauregard, 1862; orders of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler; descriptions of New Orleans under Maj. Gen. Butler; an account of the Battle of Shiloh, 1862; and a description of the “Corps d’Afrique,” April 1863. The collection contains three large fragments of Confederate regimental flags.

- 0050 Introductory Materials. 17 frames.
- 0067 Folder 1, Papers, 1861–1862. 67 frames.
- 0134 Folder 2, Papers, 1863. 77 frames.
- 0211 Folder 3, Papers, 1864. 135 frames.
- 0346 Folder 4, Papers, 1865–1892 and Undated. 101 frames.
- 0447 Folder 5, Notes on Army Tactics, Newspaper Clippings, and Pieces of Regimental Flags, 1861–1865. 42 frames.
- 0489 Volume 1, Diary, 1862. 58 frames.
- 0547 Volume 2, Diary, 1863. 44 frames.
- 0591 Volume 3, Diary, 1864. 60 frames.
- 0651 Volume 4, Account Book, 1863. 20 frames.

***Benjamin W. Johnson Letter, Confederate States Army Collection (D),
Mss. 545, 1863
[Port Hudson, Louisiana; also Arkansas]***

See page 11 for a description of this collection.

- 0671 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0674 Letter, 12 September 1863. 15 frames.

***Kenner Family Papers, Mss. 775, 1844–1892
[Jefferson and St. Charles Parishes, Louisiana]***

Members of the Kenner family lived on Oakland Plantation, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, and on Roseland Plantation, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. Both were sugar and rice plantations.

This collection consists of forty-nine items and eight volumes. Items pertaining to the William B. Kenner family consist of personal correspondence, including letters of his grandson, Lt. Philip Minor Kenner, during his service in the Confederate States Army. Correspondence of Charles Oxley and Martha Kenner Oxley concerns Roseland Plantation.

A list of omissions from Kenner Family Papers, Mss. 775, 1844–1892, is provided on Reel 10, Frame 0825. Omissions consist of Volumes 1–8, plantation diaries and memorandum books of William B. Kenner and Charles Oxley.

- 0689 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
- 0697 Folder 1, Papers, 1846–1856. 17 frames.

Frame No.

- 0714 Folder 2, Papers, 1860–1868. 22 frames.
0736 Folder 3, Papers, 1870–1872 and 1880–1889. 58 frames.
0794 Folder 4, Papers, 1890 and 1892. 29 frames.
0823 Folder 5, Photograph, Undated. 2 frames.
0825 List of Omissions from Kenner Family Papers, Mss. 775, 1844–1892. 1 frame.

William H. Ker Letters, Mss. 888, 1861–1864
[Adams County, Mississippi; also Alabama, Georgia, and Virginia]

William H. Ker (1841–1902) was a Confederate private in Company A of the Jefferson Davis Legion, Mississippi Cavalry, under the command of Major William T. Martin. He was the son of Dr. John Ker, owner of Linden Plantation in Natchez, Mississippi, and vice president of the American Colonization Society.

This collection consists of eleven items, letters, 1861–1864, of William H. Ker. William H. Ker's letters to his sister, Mrs. Sarah Ker Butler, relate his observations and reflections during his service in the Jefferson Davis Legion in Virginia, Alabama, and Georgia. Letters, 1862–1863, written in Virginia relate Ker's opinions of Maj. Martin's treatment of soldiers. Letters, 1863, from Woodlawn Plantation near Marion, Alabama, describe the hospitality of the local people among whom the troops were quartered. Letters, 1863, from Columbus, Georgia, comment on the military situation at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and the quality of Gen. Pemberton's leadership. A letter, 18 July 1863, from Martinsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia], describes Confederate military strategy at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Ker's last letters, 1864, reflect the Confederate troops' optimism after the Battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University Libraries is John Ker and Family Papers, Mss. 3539, 1803–1862, included in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series E*. Another related collection among the holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University Libraries is the Thomas W. Butler Papers, 1842–1913, included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series I, Part 5*. A related collection among the holdings of the Southern Historical Collection, Manuscripts Department, Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill is the Mary Susan Ker Papers, 1785–1923, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series A, Part 1*.

- 0826 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0833 Papers, 1861–1864. 51 frames.

Reel 11

*James Gilliam Kilbourne Family Collection, Mss. 690, 730,
1838–1899
[East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana]*

The Kilbourne family resided in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, at their residence Bonnie Burn. James Gilliam Kilbourne (1828–1893), planter, jurist, legislator, Confederate captain, and member of the law firm of Fuqua and Kilbourne, was born in Hinds County, Mississippi. He attended Centenary College in Jackson, Louisiana, and married Almena Leonora Perkins in 1851. They had ten children, including Mary Octavia (1852–1881), James (1854–1924), Charles (1856–1937), Henry Gilliam (1858–1888), Lewis Perkins (1860–1912), Emma (b. 1862), Susan Gilliam (1864–1913), and Lillian (1868–1949).

This collection consists of 565 items and forty-three volumes, personal and business papers, 1838–1899, of three generations of the Kilbourne family. Early papers consist of letters and documents relating to James Gilliam Kilbourne's work as attorney for the Clinton and Port Hudson Railroad. Civil War letters from him to his wife while encamped in Mississippi mention army personnel and describe camp life and morale. A muster roll of Captain E. J. Pullen's Company K of the 4th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, 1861–1862, shows names of those wounded and killed at the Battle of Shiloh and from other causes. An oversize folder contains fifteen muster rolls for the 4th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, 1861.

A list of omissions from James Gilliam Kilbourne Family Collection, Mss. 690, 730, 1838–1899, is provided on Reel 11, Frame 0181. Omissions consist of Papers, 1870–1899, and Volumes 1–43.

0001	Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0007	Folder 1, Papers, 1838. 30 frames.
0037	Folder 2, Papers, 1850–1853. 21 frames.
0058	Folder 3, Papers, 1856–1869. 49 frames.
0107	Oversize Folder 1, Muster Rolls, 4th Regiment, Louisiana Volunteers, CSA, 1861. 74 frames.
0181	List of Omissions from James Gilliam Kilbourne Family Collection, Mss. 690, 730, 1838–1899. 1 frame.

***George Kleinpeter and Family Papers, Mss. 864, 1029, 1804–1918
[East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana;
also North Carolina and Virginia]***

George Kleinpeter was a farmer of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He and Augustine Daigre married about 1830, and they had at least four children—William, George Augustin, Alice, and Joseph.

This collection consists of eighty-five items and three volumes, papers, 1804–1918, of George Kleinpeter and family. Personal papers include Civil War letters to “Mother” from William and George Augustin Kleinpeter from Confederate army camps in Virginia and North Carolina. Letters from Alice Kleinpeter McGloin’s children, Frank McGloin Jr., Alice, and Nellie, and others primarily discuss family matters. Legal documents consist of deeds in Spanish; the division of Paul Daigre’s estate; an 1860 census of Daphne Grove; and a framed certification, 1876, by the Association of the Army of Northern Virginia of George Augustin Kleinpeter’s service in the Confederate army. Financial items include tax and other receipts; statements of accounts for cotton and other goods; promissory notes; receipts for tuition of William Kleinpeter at St. Peter and St. Paul College, 1854, and of Alice Kleinpeter at St. Mary Academy, 1859–1863, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

A list of omissions from George Kleinpeter and Family Papers, Mss. 864, 1029, 1804–1918, is provided on Reel 11, Frame 0310. Omissions consist of Volumes 1–3, containing financial records of expenditures, 1844–1846, for various household and other goods and laborers accounts, 1840 and 1850.

- 0182 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
- 0192 Folder 1, Papers, 1806–1830. 19 frames.
- 0211 Folder 2, Papers, 1833–1860 and Undated. 31 frames.
- 0242 Folder 3, Papers, 1861–1918 and Undated. 66 frames.
- 0308 Oversized Folder, Certificate, 1876. 2 frames.
- 0310 List of Omissions from George Kleinpeter and Family Papers, Mss. 864, 1029, 1804–1918. 1 frame.

***Josiah Knighton Family Papers, Mss. 6511, 1796–1868
[East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Georgia, Mississippi, and
Tennessee]***

Josiah Knighton (1796–1868) lived with his family in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Family member James H. Knighton, a private in Company G of the 4th Louisiana Infantry during the Civil War, enlisted at Camp Neafus on 29 July 1861.

This collection consists of 270 items and four volumes, papers, 1793–1909, of Josiah Knighton and family. The collection contains some legal and financial documents, educational materials, and printed items. Civil War letters of James H. Knighton, 1861–1865, describe Camp Neafus; Camp Lovell; Confederate deserters; camp life; campaigns at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and Atlanta, Georgia; the Battle of Shiloh; the release of

Frame No.

Confederate prisoner of war Roy Brown, 1865; and the operations of the 4th Louisiana Infantry and the 9th Tennessee Cavalry Battery. Letters, 1867–1886, describe a promotion for a railroad line from Fort Smith, Arkansas, to Alexandria, Louisiana; the Chinese population of Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana; Reconstruction and African American voters; the Democratic Party; and the Knights of Pythias. Legal and financial papers include affidavits establishing ownership of slaves; property mortgages; loan applications, 1820–1839; the succession of Gerhard Koch; and papers documenting the transfer of land to Mrs. Elizabeth Koch and heirs.

A list of omissions from Josiah Knighton Family Papers, Mss. 6511, 1796–1868, is provided on Reel 11, Frame 0764. Omissions consist of Volumes 1–4, School Notebooks.

0311	Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0319	Folder 1, Papers, 1793 and 1808–1833. 36 frames.
0355	Folder 2, Papers, 1842–1860. 32 frames.
0387	Folder 3, Papers, 1861–1864. 119 frames.
0506	Folder 4, Papers, 1865–1875. 57 frames.
0563	Folder 5, Papers, 1877–1885. 67 frames.
0630	Folder 6, Papers, 1886–1896. 36 frames.
0666	Folder 7, Postal Cards, 1888–1896. 27 frames.
0693	Folder 8, Papers, 1897–1909 and Undated. 31 frames.
0724	Folder 9, Papers, Undated. 19 frames.
0743	Folder 10, Genealogy, Undated. 7 frames.
0750	Folder 11, Newspaper Clippings, 1870–1874 and Undated. 12 frames.
0762	Folder 12, Picture and Cards, 1875 and Undated. 2 frames.
0764	List of Omissions from Josiah Knighton Family Papers, Mss. 6511, 1796–1868. 1 frame.

J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921
[East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi]

The Knox family resided in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, where they grew cotton and owned the Clinton Brick and Tile Co. and the East Louisiana Land Investment Co. Granville L. Alspaugh (1845–1863) served in Company A, 27th Louisiana Volunteers Regiment of the Confederate States Army.

This collection consists of papers, 1851–1921, of J. P. Knox and family. Letters, 1861–1863, of Granville L. Alspaugh to his mother, Amelia E. Alspaugh, of Clinton, Louisiana, describe his service in the Confederate States Army at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

A list of omissions from J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921, is provided on Reel 12, Frame 0105. Omissions consist of postwar Knox items including Folders 4–28, 1880–1921, Volumes, and Printed Matter.

0765	Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0778	Folder 1, Papers, 1851 and 1860–1862. 63 frames.
0841	Folder 2, Papers, 1863–1867. 40 frames.
0881	Folder 3, Papers, 1870–1878. 8 frames.

Reel 12

J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921 cont.

- 0001 Folder 29, Papers, Undated. 104 frames.
0105 List of Omissions from J. P. Knox Family Papers, Mss. 715, 1851–1921.
1 frame.

N. Lambert Letters, Mss. 2133, 1864 *[East Pascagoula, Mississippi; also Louisiana]*

This collection consists of two items, letters, 1864, of N. Lambert to his cousin, Leda Hincks of New Orleans, Louisiana. The letters, in French, comment on the sufferings of Confederate refugees in the area; the arrival of exiles from New Orleans; the effects of displacement; and the empathy of Mrs. Louis Gurlie, Adm. Farragut's sister. Lambert requests Hincks to send him noncontraband articles such as perique, tobacco, cloth, and stationery.

- 0106 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0113 Papers, 1864. 11 frames.

Samuel J. Lance Papers, Mss. 616, 1861–1864 *[Buncombe County, North Carolina; also Mississippi, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Illinois]*

This collection consists of nine items, letters, 1861–1864, from Samuel J. Lance's sons during their service in the Confederate States Army. Letters were written from camps in Mississippi, Tennessee, and South Carolina. One letter by John B. Vance was written from a Federal prison in Rock Island, Illinois.

- 0124 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0131 Papers, 1861–1864. 20 frames.

C. E. LeBlanc Papers, Mss. 1315, 1864–1865 *[Columbus, Mississippi]*

This collection consists of six items, papers, 1864–1865, of C. E. LeBlanc, deputy Confederate government agent for the purchase of cotton. Papers concern the sale of certain Confederate property in Columbus, Mississippi, and its subsequent confiscation by a U.S. Treasury agent. Additional items include a promissory note, a contract for the

Frame No.

delivery of cotton, and a broadside announcing a lecture to be presented by J. D. B. DeBow in Columbus, Mississippi.

- 0151 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0156 Papers, 1864–1865. 11 frames.

Theodule Leonard Papers, Mss. 1209, 1841–1896
[West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Kentucky]

Theodule Leonard was a planter of Arright Plantation, West Feliciana Parish, and of Cat Island, near Morganza, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana. He was a tax collector and sheriff of West Feliciana Parish. His son, John Baptist Theophile Leonard, attended St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Kentucky, and Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

This collection consists of 135 items, papers, 1841–1896, of Theodule Leonard. Financial papers include promissory notes; items related to the collection of taxes; statements from New Orleans factors; an agreement with freedmen for African American plantation labor; bills and receipts for goods purchased; and land documents. Two certificates appoint Theodule Leonard as constable for West Feliciana Parish, 1846, and as captain of Company O, West Feliciana Regiment, Louisiana Militia, 1861. Correspondence includes letters from John B. Theophile Leonard concerning education and news from St. Joseph's College and Louisiana State Seminary and Military Academy. Some letters relate to a student prank and include a letter from William T. Sherman concerning John B. Theophile Leonard's conduct. Civil War letters relate news concerning Confederate States Army maneuvers in the area of Columbus, Kentucky. The collection includes a broadside, 1868, pertaining to the redemption of warrants by tax collectors.

- 0167 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0175 Folder 1, Papers, 1841–1851. 24 frames.
0199 Folder 2, Papers, 1852–1857. 28 frames.
0227 Folder 3, Papers, 1858–1860. 34 frames.
0261 Folder 4, Papers, 1861–1869 and Undated. 93 frames.
0354 Folder 5, Papers, 1870–1884 and 1896. 20 frames.

Charles E. Leverich Diary, Mss. 791, 1863–1864
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Georgia, Tennessee, and Virginia]

Charles E. Leverich, a resident of New Orleans, Louisiana, served as sergeant in the 2nd Company of the Washington Artillery Battalion. In 1863, he was discharged by the secretary of war of the Confederate States of America and made a first lieutenant in the provisional army. With the Washington Artillery Battalion, Leverich had been present at battles and skirmishes at Yorktown, Mechanicsville, Rappahannock, Manassas,

Frame No.

Chancellorsburg, and Williamsburg, Virginia; Sharpsburg, Maryland; and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 6 July 1863–21 September 1864, of Charles E. Leverich. The diary records Leverich's travels from Winchester to Richmond, Virginia, where he visited friends, and his stay with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Leverich (refugees from New Orleans), in Columbia County, Georgia. Entries after 21 August 1863 describe Leverich's activities as battery officer for Gen. Simon Bolivar Buckner under Gen. Braxton Bragg during the campaign near Chattanooga, Tennessee. Described are the winter quarters of the Confederate army at Dalton and Oxford, Georgia, and the armies of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston and John B. Hood. Names of civilians and military personnel are recorded along with changes in military posts, encounters with other units, and skirmishes with Federal troops during the campaigns of the Army of Tennessee in 1864. Included is a roll call of the 4th Company of the Washington Artillery Battalion.

0374 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.

0385 Diary, 6 July 1863–21 September 1864. 57 frames.

Mansfield Lovell Letter, Mss. 2687, 1862
[New Orleans, Louisiana]

Mansfield Lovell was a Confederate general who commanded at New Orleans from October 1861 until he withdrew his forces from the city to save it from Adm. Farragut's naval bombardment on 23 April 1862.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 9 March 1862, of Mansfield Lovell. The letter is written to Confederate Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn commanding Trans-Mississippi Department. The letter describes the condition of Confederate forces under his command, the want of supplies, and his efforts to support Confederate forces in Tennessee. Typed transcription of the letter is included.

0442 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

0445 Letters, 1862. 4 frames.

Thomas Railey Markham Papers, Mss. 250, 649, 650, 1794–1932
[Mississippi; also Georgia, Tennessee, and Virginia]

Thomas Railey Markham (1828–1894) was a chaplain in the Confederate States Army and pastor of the Lafayette Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, 1856–1894. The Hodgson family were members of Markham's congregation.

This collection consists of papers, 1794–1932, of Thomas Railey Markham. The Civil War material, consisting of correspondence, military orders, certificates of authorization, and other miscellaneous papers, is primarily concerned with Markham's activities as a chaplain attached to Gen. W. S. Featherston's Brigade. The letters, written by the Markham family and related families, describe military operations and camp and hospital

Frame No.

conditions in Tennessee, Mississippi, Georgia, and Virginia. Also included are lists compiled by Markham giving the names of soldiers in Mississippi regiments and their respective church denominations. Also included are papers of the Hodgson family including a list of books in the Thomas R. Markham Memorial Library, Lafayette Presbyterian Church; letters and pamphlets of the Louisiana Sunshine Society; and letters to Daisy M. L. Hodgson, recording secretary general of the Confederate Southern Memorial Association.

A list of omissions from Thomas Railey Markham Papers, Mss. 250, 649, 650, 1794–1932, is provided on Reel 12, Frame 0845. Omissions consist of volumes, sermons, and printed matter concerning Markham's education and pastorate.

0449	Introductory Materials. 24 frames.
0473	Folder 1, Papers, 1847–1859. 14 frames.
0487	Folder 2, Papers, 1860–1863. 62 frames.
0549	Folder 3, Papers, 1864–1869. 120 frames.
0669	Folder 4, Papers, 1870–1888. 47 frames.
0716	Folder 5, Papers, 1890–1898. 58 frames.
0774	Folder 6, Papers, 1901–1932. 15 frames.
0789	Folder 7, Papers, Undated. 56 frames.
0845	List of Omissions from Thomas Railey Markham Papers, Mss. 250, 649, 650, 1794–1932. 1 frame.

George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900
[Rapides Parish, Louisiana]

George Benoist Marshall was a sugar and cotton planter of Crescent Plantation, Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He married Margaret Dawson Cureton, daughter of William H. Cureton, an early settler of Rapides Parish. During the Civil War, George B. Marshall served as captain of Company C, 1st Battalion, Louisiana State Cavalry.

This collection consists of family papers, 1807–1900, of George B. Marshall. Items include Confederate muster rolls, 1863, from Company C, 1st Battalion, Louisiana State Cavalry. Other papers consist of tax receipts, bills of sale of African American slaves, bills for plantation supplies, statements for medical services to family and slaves, bills for blacksmithing and other skilled work, and post–Civil War labor contracts. Papers from 1830 to 1860 are chiefly those of William H. Cureton and his wife, Mary B. Cureton. Other materials include financial papers of John Dawson.

A list of omissions from George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900, is provided on Reel 13, Frame 0282. Omissions consist of daybooks from the Reconstruction period.

0846	Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0851	Folder 1, Papers, 1807–1818. 23 frames.
0874	Folder 2, Papers, 1822–1829. 19 frames.

Frame No.

- 0893 Folder 3, Papers, 1832–1839. 32 frames.
0925 Folder 4, Papers, 1841–1849. 34 frames.

Reel 13

George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900 cont.

- 0001 Folder 5, Papers, 1850–1853. 41 frames.
0042 Folder 6, Papers, 1854. 32 frames.
0074 Folder 7, Papers, January–February 1855. 16 frames.
0090 Folder 8, Papers, March 1855. 39 frames.
0129 Folder 9, Papers, April–September 1855. 11 frames. [No 1856 in original.]
0140 Folder 10, Papers, 1857–1859. 29 frames.
0169 Folder 11, Papers, 1860. 12 frames.
0181 Folder 12, Papers, 1862–1869. 25 frames.
0206 Folder 13, Papers, 1870–1879. 16 frames.
0222 Folder 14, Papers, 1880–1891, 1895, and 1900. 31 frames.
0253 Folder 15, Papers, Undated. 14 frames.
0267 Folder 16, Newspapers, 1841, 1891, and 1892. 15 frames.
0282 List of Omissions from George B. Marshall Family Papers, Mss. 969, 1807–1900. 1 frame.

Henry Marston Family Papers, Mss. 624, 1820–1938 [East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Tennessee]

Henry Marston (1794–1884) moved from Boston, Massachusetts, to East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, where he settled near Clinton and established Washington Place Plantation. He owned a number of plantation properties including Ashland Plantation in Red River Parish, which he purchased in 1857. He married Adele Johnson with whom he had five sons and two daughters. In 1835, the Marstons moved to the town of Clinton where Henry worked as cashier of a newly opened branch of the Union Bank of Louisiana. Three sons, James G. Marston, Henry Marston Jr., and Bulow Ward Marston, fought in the Civil War. Bulow Ward Marston was appointed captain of Company F, 15th Tennessee Volunteers. After the Civil War, he resided at his father's Ashland Plantation in Red River Parish. He later resided at Star Point and Ninock plantations. He married his first wife, Mary Josephine Morse, in 1867, and his second wife, Mattie Owens, in 1891. He operated steamboats and owned a steamer named *G. W. Sentell*. Henry Marston Jr. was a second lieutenant in Company A, 4th Louisiana Infantry. James G. Marston was a sergeant in the same company.

This collection consists of 2,104 items and fifty-nine volumes, family papers, 1820–1938, of Henry Marston. Letters of 1860 concern the education of Marston's sons at the Kentucky Military Institute. Civil War materials consist mostly of records of Capt. Bulow Marston's service in the Confederate army, including letters from Confederate Generals Maxey and

Frame No.

Cooper to Federal General Thayer concerning Confederate civilians. Bulow's divisional report, December 1864, contains statistics on the Confederate army's use of Native American troops.

A list of omissions from Henry Marston Family Papers, Mss. 624, 1820–1938, is provided on Reel 13, Frame 0854. Omissions consist of Papers, 1820–1859 and 1866–1938, and Volumes.

0283	Introductory Materials. 26 frames.
0309	Folder 21, Papers, January–March 1860. 62 frames.
0371	Folder 22, Papers, April–December 1860. 72 frames.
0443	Folder 23, Papers, January 1861. 47 frames.
0490	Folder 24, Papers, February–April 1861. 46 frames.
0536	Folder 25, Papers, May–December 1861. 63 frames.
0599	Folder 26, Papers, January–July 1862. 32 frames.
0631	Folder 27, Papers, August–December 1862. 30 frames.
0661	Folder 28, Papers, 1863. 29 frames.
0690	Folder 29, Papers, 1864. 107 frames.
0797	Folder 30, Papers, 1865. 57 frames.
0854	List of Omissions from Henry Marston Family Papers, Mss. 624, 1820–1938. 1 frame.

***Dabney Herndon Maury Letter, Mss. 2990, 1865
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Alabama]***

Dabney Herndon Maury (1822–1900) was a major general in the Confederate States Army and commanded the District of the Gulf.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 1 June 1865, from Dabney Herndon Maury, New Orleans, Louisiana, to Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard. The letter describes the Federal siege of Mobile, Alabama, in 1865, along with the Confederate defenses and reasons for the Confederate defeat.

0855	Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0859	Letter, 1865. 9 frames.

***Charles L. McAllister Letter, Mss. 2133, 1861
[Chattanooga, Knoxville, and Memphis, Tennessee]***

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Confederate soldier Charles L. McAllister to his mother, Mrs. C. LaCroze. The letter describes his train trip from Memphis to Knoxville, Tennessee, via Chattanooga. McAllister mentions civilian enthusiasm along the way and gives an eyewitness account of the wreck of a train carrying troops.

Frame No.

0868 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0871 Letter, 21 August 1861. 4 frames.

***Robert W. McElhenny Letter and Genealogical Notes,
Mss. 4651, 1863
[Monroe and New Orleans, Louisiana]***

Robert W. McElhenny (1845–1864) was a soldier in the 24th Regiment (called the Crescent Regiment), a Confederate regiment formed in 1862 in New Orleans. In November 1863, the unit combined with the 11th and 12th Louisiana Infantry Battalions to form the Consolidated Crescent Regiment. Robert W. McElhenny was the son of Robert and Nancy Bell (Best) McElhenny, who moved from Alabama to near Holly, De Soto Parish, Louisiana, after 1844.

This collection consists of three items, a letter and genealogical notes, 1863 and undated, of Robert W. McElhenny. The letter was written from a camp near Monroe, Louisiana, 29 December 1863, by McElhenny to his family. The letter, to his sister Amanda (McElhenny) Fraser, describes camp along the Ouachita River after marching three hundred miles and his expectations of crossing the Mississippi River. Genealogical notes list birth and death dates of members of the McElhenny family and contain biographical information about the related Fraser family of Kentucky.

0875 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0878 Papers, 1863 and Undated. 7 frames.

***Peter B. McKelvey Papers, Mss. 1068, 1862–1870
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Alabama and Mississippi]***

Peter B. McKelvey was a physician of New Orleans, Louisiana, who served as a Confederate States Army surgeon; chief surgeon of the Department of Western Louisiana; and a hospital inspector of the War Department's Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana, in Selma, Alabama. After the war, McKelvey was resident physician of the "Quarantine Station" and subsequently returned to his medical practice in New Orleans.

This collection consists of eighty-six items and four volumes, papers, 1862–1870, of Peter B. McKelvey. Civil War papers consist of a record book, 1864–1865, containing copies of official correspondence and inspection reports for hospitals under the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana; military orders; a request to practice medicine in New Orleans; and related papers. Postwar papers are chiefly receipts for an advertisement, cards, membership in the Boston Club of New Orleans and the National Union Club, rent, taxes, various medical journals, and merchandise. A ledger, 1865–1860; cashbook, undated; and visiting book, 1867, relate to McKelvey's medical practice.

Frame No.

- 0885 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.
0894 Folder 1, Papers, 1862–1866. 45 frames.

Reel 14

Peter B. McKelvey Papers, Mss. 1068, 1862–1870 cont.

- 0001 Folder 2, Papers, 1867–1870. 30 frames.
0031 Volume 1, Cashbook, Undated. 24 frames.
0055 Volume 2, Ledger, 1865–1869. 93 frames.
0148 Volume 3, Record Book, 1864–1865. 37 frames.
0185 Volume 4, Visiting Book, 1867. 7 frames.

Edward J. Means Letter Book, Mss. 287, 1864–1888
[Marion District, South Carolina; also North Carolina and
Louisiana]

This collection consists of ten items and one manuscript volume, a letter book, 1864–1888, of Lt. Edward J. Means, commandant of the Confederate Naval Station at Marion Court House, South Carolina. The volume contains official correspondence by Means. Subjects discussed in the letters include the recapture and confinement of escaped Federal prisoners; requisitions of food, clothing, and medical supplies, including shoes and clothing for African Americans working in the navy yard; methods of obtaining construction materials for the gunboat *Pee Dee*; the construction of a torpedo boat; and the discharge and transfer of troops, 1864. Correspondents include Stephen R. Mallory, secretary of the Confederate navy; E. C. Murray, naval constructor at the Pee Dee Navy Yard; John L. Porter, chief naval constructor at Wilmington, North Carolina; Maj. C. D. Melton, commandant of conscripts, Columbia, South Carolina; and Capt. S. S. Lee, chief of office orders and details. The letter book includes names, ages, and classifications of men employed at the Pee Dee Navy Yard, 1864. Loose items include an invitation to the wedding of Beverly Means, 1864; a broadside announcing a Universal Union Meeting in Concordia Parish, Louisiana, 1888; an item recording costs of tickets on the Natchez, Red River, and Texas Railroad; and newspaper clippings.

- 0192 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
0203 Letterbook, 1864–1888. 94 frames.
0297 Loose Items, 1878–1888 and Undated. 11 frames.

Robert A. Newell Papers, Mss. 653, 1841–1887
[Rapides Parish, Louisiana; also Texas]

Robert Aiken Newell (b. 1819), an Irish immigrant to Louisiana, operated Oak Grove Plantation near Cheneyville. He married Sarah Ann Forman in 1856, had several children, and was associated with the Keary family of Catalpa Plantation, also near Cheneyville. In 1863, the Newell family moved to Texas to avoid the Federal occupation of Louisiana. Newell worked for the Nitre and Mining Co., a private enterprise that processed saltpeter and made gunpowder from bat guano found in bat caves in central Texas. This company was later managed by the Confederate government as the Nitre and Mining Bureau.

This collection consists of 250 items, papers, 1841–1887 (bulk 1863–1864), of Robert A. Newell. Personal correspondence of the 1850s and 1860s reflects the plantation and social activities of the Newell, Forman, and Keary families. Civil War correspondence includes letters of members of the Newell and Forman families who served in the 16th Louisiana Infantry and the 8th Louisiana Heavy Artillery Battalion at camps Moore, Boggs, Tupelo, and Chalmette. These letters include comments on the quality of conscript soldiers from Louisiana; the provisioning of troops; the Red River campaign; the siege of Vicksburg; Confederate deserters; and the Confederate defeat. Letters of Robert A. Newell to his wife were written while he was living with the Keary family of Catalpa Plantation during the Civil War prior to his departure to Texas. Letters from Newell while he was working and traveling in east and central Texas comment on prices, niter farming, business conditions, Confederate currency, slaves, crops, the local population, and the Comanche Indians of central Texas. Early financial papers include bills of sale for African American slaves purchased in Louisiana, 1846–1863. Land records, deeds, tax receipts, and promissory notes document the Newell family's activities at Oak Grove Plantation. Papers of the late 1860s through the 1880s consist of tax receipts and other financial and legal documents. The collection includes the amnesty oath of Robert A. Newell, 1864, genealogical notes, and eleven daguerreotypes of members of the Newell and Forman families.

0308	Introductory Materials. 16 frames.
0324	Folder 1, Papers, 1839 and 1841–1860. 53 frames.
0377	Folder 2, Papers, 1861–1863. 61 frames.
0438	Folder 3, Papers, 1864–1865. 113 frames.
0551	Folder 4, Papers, 1866–1887. 21 frames.
0572	Folder 5, Undated Letters, Sarah A. Newell to Robert Newell. 17 frames.
0589	Folder 6, Letters, Undated. 12 frames.
0601	Folder 7, Papers, Undated. 10 frames.
0611	Daguerreotypes and Photographs, Undated. 13 frames.

William Nicholson Letters, Mss. 583, 1861
[New Iberia and New Orleans, Louisiana; also Tennessee and Texas]

This collection consists of four items, letters, 1861, of William Nicholson to his sister, Mary Ann Nicholson, in Bastrop, Texas. The letters are written from New Iberia and New Orleans, Louisiana; Nashville, Tennessee; and Bowling Green, Kentucky. They describe conditions of travel and living conditions in Confederate military camps.

- 0624 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0629 Letters, 1861. 10 frames.

P. G. T. Beauregard Cartoon, Mss. 3111, Undated
[Louisiana]

This collection consists of one item, a hand-colored cartoon, undated, by Nathaniel Orr showing Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard on his back in a rough stream of water blowing a bugle. The caption reads "Beauregard in his last Ditch."

- 0639 Introductory Materials. 17 frames.
0656 Cartoon, Undated. 2 frames.

Hamet Pinson and Family Papers, Mss. 1385, 1859–1951
[El Dorado, Arkansas; also Louisiana]

Dr. Hamet Pinson, an El Dorado, Arkansas, physician, graduated from the New Orleans School of Medicine. He was appointed assistant surgeon in the Confederate States Army, with duty in Louisiana and Arkansas.

This collection consists of 491 items and five volumes, papers of Hamet Pinson and family, 1859–1951. Antebellum papers concern his medical education. Papers of the Civil War era are primarily special orders for Pinson. A memorandum book records his orders in the Confederate States Army. Papers, 1866–1869, concern Reconstruction, business, and personal matters.

A list of omissions from Hamet Pinson and Family Papers, Mss. 1385, 1859–1951, is provided on Reel 14, Frame 0911. Omissions consist of Papers, 1870–1951, and Volumes 2–5.

- 0658 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
0669 Folder 1, Papers, 1859–1860. 28 frames.
0697 Folder 2, Papers, 1862–1865. 31 frames.
0728 Folder 3, Papers, 1866–1867. 84 frames.
0812 Folder 3A, Papers, 1868–1869. 43 frames.
0855 Folder 17, Pictures, Undated. 3 frames.
0858 Folder 18, Photographic Copy of Portrait of Dr. Hamet Pinson, Confederate States Army, ca. 1861–1865. 2 frames.

Frame No.

- 0860 Volume 1, Hamet Pinson, Memorandum Book, 1862–1863 [Volume 5, Eva Pinson, Autograph Book, 1885–1890]. 51 frames.
0911 List of Omissions from Hamet Pinson and Family Papers, Mss. 1385, 1859–1951. 1 frame.

Reel 15

Frank P. Peak Narrative, Mss. 629, 1863
[Chicot, Arkansas; also Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Pennsylvania]

This collection consists of one item, a bound typed transcription of the personal narrative, 1863, of Frank P. Peak, entitled “A Southern Soldier’s View of the Civil War, 1860–1862.” In the volume, written while Peak was imprisoned at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, in 1863, he gives a brief history of the secession movement of 1860 and describes the organization of a cavalry “home guard” company and the formation of a state militia infantry company. Peak also describes his enlistment in the Byrnes Battery at Camp Boone; camp life in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi; and his service in the Confederate States Army of the West, including the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, 1862.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0009 Personal narrative, 1863. 26 frames.

Leonidas Polk Letter, Mss. 2689, 1863
[Chickamauga, Georgia]

Leonidas Polk (1806–1864), bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Louisiana, operated Leighton Plantation near Thibodaux, Louisiana. He rose to the rank of lieutenant-general in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War. He led a corps of the Army of Tennessee under Gen. Braxton Bragg and commanded the Army of Mississippi and the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. He was killed in action at Pine Mountain, Georgia.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 29 September 1863, from Gen. Leonidas Polk to Gen. John C. Breckinridge in reference to Polk’s removal from his command by Gen. Braxton Bragg at Chickamauga, Georgia, with interrogatories concerning the events surrounding the battle, 19–20 September 1863.

- 0035 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0038 Letter, 29 September 1863. 3 frames.

Preston Pond Letter, Mss. 4622, 1862
[Louisiana]

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 11 January 1862, from Col. Preston Pond, commander of the 16th Louisiana Volunteers, to Col. S. S. Heard, commander of the 17th Louisiana Volunteers, by order of Brig. Gen. Daniel Ruggles. The letter, dated at Camp Benjamin, sets up a guard system to prevent any private or noncommissioned officer from passing from the camp without a leave of absence.

- 0041 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0044 Letter, 11 January 1862. 2 frames.

Prudhomme Family Papers, Mss. 625, 665, 1836–1868
[Natchitoches, Louisiana; also Mississippi]

P. L. Prudhomme, son of Lestan Prudhomme, was a Confederate lieutenant in the Pelican Rangers, 3rd Regiment, Louisiana Infantry. F. A. Prudhomme, P. L.'s brother, was a captain in the 2nd Regiment, Louisiana Cavalry.

This collection consists of twenty-seven items and three volumes, family papers, 1836–1868 (bulk 1862–1863), of P. L. Prudhomme. Some items are in French. The collection is predominately Civil War letters, 1862–1863, written by P. L. and F. A. Prudhomme from camps in Mississippi and southern Louisiana to their parents in Natchitoches. Letters discuss troop movements and health, camp life, battles, war casualties, and more. Items also include a return of Capt. Octave V. Metoyer's Company G of the 26th Regiment of Louisiana Infantry, March 1865. Additional items include a letter, 1847, regarding the price of cotton in New Orleans; a letter, 1866, by Hugh N. Jones to Octave V. Metoyer describing Jones's journey to Texas after the war; and a letter, 1868, from P. L. Prudhomme regarding bills and money. Typed transcriptions of letters include translations of some of the French language materials.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Tulane University, is Collection #193, Lestan Prudhomme Papers, 1826–1854, included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series H*.

- 0046 Introductory Materials. 12 frames.
- 0058 Folder 1, Typed Transcriptions and Translations of Manuscripts, 1847–1868 and Undated. 65 frames.
- 0123 Folder 2, Papers, 1847–1868 and Undated. 76 frames.
- 0199 Folder 3, Photograph of Suzette Huppe with Memorandum concerning Letters of Advice to Her Son, Undated. 3 frames.
- 0202 Folder 4, Embroidery Patterns Removed from Album of Memory, 1859–1864. 5 frames.
- 0207 Folder 5, Cloth Bag, Undated. 2 frames.

Frame No.

- 0209 Folder 6, Typed Transcription of Translation of Suzette Huppe, Letters of Advice to My Son, 1836. 14 frames.
0223 Volume 1, Album of Memory, 1859–1864. 58 frames.

W. G. Raoul Letters, Mss. 2949, 1862–1864
[Independence, Louisiana; also Virginia and Pennsylvania]

W. Greene Raoul was a resident of Independence, Louisiana. He enlisted as a private in the Confederate States Army at age nineteen. He served with the Washington Artillery, 1862–1864, when he was promoted to captain and assigned to the construction and distribution of railroad cars.

This collection consists of eighteen items, W. G. Raoul's letters to his family. The letters comment on camp life and military travel in Virginia; the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; and other Confederate military engagements. Very little of the correspondence deals with personal or family matters.

- 0281 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0286 Letters, 1862–1864 and Undated. 62 frames.

P. E. Retif Letters, Mss. 3365, 1864
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also South Carolina]

P. E. Retif was a Confederate soldier and a member of the Orleans Guard Battery. He became a prisoner of war and was paroled from Greensboro, North Carolina, in April 1865.

This collection consists of two items, letters, 1864, of P. E. Retif. The letters, in French, are written from Charleston, South Carolina, to Retif's mother in New Orleans, Louisiana. They express concerns about his family and his views on the war. Retif also implies that the letters are being smuggled through Union-controlled areas. Typed translations of the letters are included.

- 0348 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0352 Letters, 1864. 10 frames.

Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929
[New Orleans, Louisiana]

Joseph Reynes (1793–1873) was a member of a prominent Creole family in New Orleans who held various public positions. Gov. Henry Johnson appointed him as justice of the peace for the 2nd District of New Orleans, and he was later appointed by Gov. A. B. Roman as director of the Louisiana State Bank. He was married to Polyxene Mazureau Reynes. Their sons included Emile and Charles Edouard Reynes.

This collection consists of family papers, 1743–1929 (bulk 1862–1869), of Joseph Reynes. The papers comprise correspondence, documents, essays, business papers, photographs,

Frame No.

and bound manuscript volumes. Correspondence includes family letters describing military life and conditions in the Confederate States Army and civilian life during the Federal occupation of New Orleans. A series of letters, 1862–1865 and undated, from Joseph Reynes and his wife, Polyxene Mazureau Reynes, to their sons reflect civilian life in New Orleans during the Federal occupation of the city. Letters from Emile and Charles Edouard Reynes of the Confederate States Army to their mother describe army life and service in the field. Most of the correspondence is in the French language.

A list of omissions from Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929, is provided on Reel 16, Frame 0504. Omissions consist of Papers, 1743–1858, and Volumes 1–36.

N.B. Researchers should note the existence of Elisabeth Joan Doyle, “Civilian Life during the Federal Occupation of New Orleans,” Ph.D. dissertation, Louisiana State University, history, May 1995.

0362	Introductory Materials. 43 frames.
0405	Folder 1, Papers, 1862. 8 frames.
0413	Folder 2, Papers, 1863. 125 frames.
0538	Folder 3, Papers, January–June 1864. 124 frames.
0662	Folder 4, Papers, July–October 1864. 118 frames.
0780	Folder 5, Papers, November–December 1864. 144 frames.
0924	Folder 1, Papers, 1865 and 1867–1868. 63 frames.

Reel 16

Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929 cont.

0001	Folder 2, Papers, 1869. 101 frames.
0102	Folder 3, Papers, 1870–1879. 103 frames.
0205	Folder 4, Papers, 1880–1912, 1921, and 1929. 54 frames.
0259	Folder 5, Letters, Undated. 111 frames.
0370	Folder 6, Business Papers, Undated. 45 frames.
0415	Folder 7, Poetry, Undated. 49 frames.
0464	Folder 8, Sketches, Compositions, and Outlines, Undated. 36 frames.
0500	Folder 9, Cards, Undated. 4 frames.
0504	List of Omissions from Joseph Reynes and Family Papers, Mss. 1038, 1743–1929. 1 frame.

Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967 *[Tensas Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi]*

Henry Brown Richardson (1837–1909), son of Rev. Henry Richardson, a New England clergyman, was a chief engineer of the State Board of Engineers of Louisiana, 1880–1904,

Frame No.

and a member of the Mississippi River Commission, 1904–1909. Richardson served in the Confederate States Army as a member of the Corps of Engineers under the commands of generals Jubal E. Early, Richard Taylor, and R. S. Ewell. In 1867, he married Annie “Nannie” Farrar, daughter of Thomas P. Farrar of Myrtle Grove Plantation, near St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana.

This collection consists of 244 items and four volumes, papers, 1834–1967, of Henry Brown Richardson and family. Early correspondence includes letters from Rev. Henry Richardson and letters of Henry Brown Richardson detailing his travels in Wisconsin and Illinois. Civil War correspondence includes Henry Brown Richardson’s letters, 1863–1865, to his parents from Johnson’s Island Prison, Sandusky, Ohio. One of these is a lengthy letter discussing his sympathy for the Confederate cause. Papers after 1866 relate to his life in St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana. After 1877, papers concern his family life in New Orleans where he worked as an engineer. Correspondence of Anna Farrar Richardson to and from various members of the Richardson and Farrar families is included. Also included are two maps of the battlefield at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 1876; and a map of the United States showing the slaveholding regions and Indian reservations, ca. 1860.

A list of omissions from Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967, is provided on Reel 17, Frame 0302. Omissions consist of Folders 11–12 and 15–19 and Volumes.

- 0505 Introductory Materials. 18 frames.
- 0523 Folder 1, Sermons of Reverend Henry Richardson, Undated (after 1834).
16 frames.
- 0539 Folder 2, Correspondence, 1853–1859. 71 frames.
- 0610 Folder 3, Correspondence, 1860–1869. 51 frames.
- 0661 Folder 4, Correspondence, 1870–1879. 133 frames.
- 0794 Folder 5, Family Correspondence, 1852–1857. 69 frames.
- 0863 Folder 6, Family Correspondence, 1858–1859. 77 frames.

Reel 17

Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967 cont.

- 0001 Folder 7, Family Correspondence, 1860–1867. 70 frames.
- 0071 Folder 8, Family Correspondence, 8 March 1865. 19 frames.
- 0090 Folder 9, Family Correspondence, 1867–1880. 56 frames.
- 0146 Folder 10, Miscellaneous Civil War Documents, 1861–1865. 16 frames.
- 0162 Folder 13, Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1860–1912 and Undated. 98 frames.
- 0260 Folder 14, Miscellaneous Correspondence and Printed Matter, 1859–1909 and
Undated. 20 frames.
- 0280 Old Map Case, Drawer 3, Maps of the Battle of Gettysburg, 1–3 July 1863.
13 frames.
- 0293 Map Case, D-16, S-2, Map of the United States, ca. 1860. 2 frames.
- 0295 Map Case, D-16, S-1, Maps of Russia, 1740–1753. 7 frames.

Frame No.

0302 List of Omissions from Henry Brown Richardson Family Papers, Mss. 2987, 1834–1967. 1 frame.

Abishai W. Roberts Papers, Mss. 370, 1837–1916
[Lake Providence, Louisiana; also Mississippi and Ohio]

Abishai W. Roberts was an attorney of Lake Providence, Louisiana. He served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War and was a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island, Sandusky Bay, Ohio. Roberts was married to Lucy Smith, daughter of Aurelia Woodward and stepdaughter of John S. Woodward.

This collection consists of 363 items, papers, 1837–1916 (bulk 1866–1878), of Abishai W. Roberts. The collection contains legal papers, receipts, a license to practice law signed by the Louisiana Bar Association, 1857, papers concerning court cases, and personal and business correspondence of Abishai W. Roberts. Letters from Roberts during the Civil War include one written from Johnson's Island Prison, 1864. Many post–Civil War letters were written to and from Lucy Roberts (née Smith) and concern personal matters. Papers dating before 1860 are principally those of John S. Woodward and Aurelia Woodward and include receipts, deeds, and mortgages, some showing the Woodward's ownership of the San Socie Hotel in Pass Christian, Mississippi.

A list of omissions from Abishai W. Roberts Papers, Mss. 370, 1837–1916, is provided on Reel 17, Frame 0601. Omissions consist of Papers, 1870–1916.

0303 Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0316 Folder 1, Papers, 1837–1859. 98 frames.
0414 Folder 2, Papers, 1860–1866. 91 frames.
0505 Folder 3, Papers, 1867–1869. 96 frames.
0601 List of Omissions from Abishai W. Roberts Papers, Mss. 370, 1837–1916.
1 frame.

Daniel Ruggles Letter, Mss. 2798, 1861
[New Orleans, Louisiana]

Daniel Ruggles (1810–1897), a native of Massachusetts and former U.S. Army officer, was a general in the Confederate States Army. Ruggles led the Second Division in the Battle of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1862.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 2 December 1861, of Daniel Ruggles. The letter was written from New Orleans, Louisiana, to Capt. George W. Holmes, the commander of the military unit called the "Ruggles Guard," responding to a request for arms and commenting on the social positions of the men composing the unit.

0602 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0605 Letter, 2 December 1861. 3 frames.

Gertrude B. Saucier and Family Papers, Mss. 3293, 1821–1960
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana]

Gertrude Bott Saucier (1881–1978), a lifelong resident of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, was the daughter of John Philip (or Johann Philipp) Bott (1845–1884) and Mary Buchel Bott (1851–1922).

This collection consists of 351 items and three volumes, papers, 1821–1960, of Gertrude B. Saucier and family. Thirty-one muster rolls of the Louisiana Volunteers of the Confederate States Army, 1862–1864, document enrollment in the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 15th Louisiana Regiments and the 3rd Louisiana Battalion.

A list of omissions from Gertrude B. Saucier and Family Papers, Mss. 3293, 1821–1960, is provided on Reel 17, Frame 0802. Omissions consist of Folders 1–57, Manuscripts, 1821–1960; Photographs, 1899–1947 and undated; and Printed Matter, 1851–1946.

- 0608 Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
- 0621 Folder 58, Muster Rolls, 2nd Regiment, 3rd Battalion, and 7th Regiment, 1862–1864. 34 frames.
- 0655 Folder 59, Muster Rolls, 8th Regiment, 1862–1864. 53 frames.
- 0708 Folder 60, Muster Rolls, 10th and 15th Regiments, Companies B and F, 1862–1863. 49 frames.
- 0757 Folder 61, Muster Rolls, 15th Regiment, Companies G–K, and Abstract of Payments and Account Current, 1862. 45 frames.
- 0802 List of Omissions from Gertrude B. Saucier and Family Papers, Mss. 3293, 1821–1960. 1 frame.

Reel 18

Gustavus Schmidt Correspondence, Mss. 2133, 1861–1863
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Mississippi, Tennessee, and Virginia]

Gustavus Schmidt was a New Orleans, Louisiana, attorney. His sons, Charles E. Schmidt and Albert J. Schmidt, both enlisted as Confederate States Army soldiers. Charles Schmidt enlisted in the Crescent Regiment, Louisiana Infantry. Albert Schmidt served as a private in the Ascension Cannoniers, Louisiana Artillery.

This collection consists of correspondence, 1861–1863, of Gustavus Schmidt. The correspondence includes three letters from his son Albert and a letter from his son Charles. Albert J. Schmidt's correspondence comments on his military service; travel to Goodson, Virginia; his detail in Richmond, Virginia, as a clerk in the Quartermaster Department; and his experiences in other camps. An 1862 letter from Charles E. Schmidt relates his journey on a train to Canton, Madison County, Mississippi; comments on the hospitality of Canton civilians; and describes an encampment near Grand Junction, Tennessee.

Frame No.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0008 Correspondence, 1861–1863. 11 frames.

John N. Shealy Papers, Mss. 466, 1859–1862
[Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi]

John Noah Shealy and Eugenia “Jennie” Burson, both of Georgia, were wed in 1859; they had two sons. Shealy served as a lieutenant in the 47th Alabama Regiment during the Civil War.

This collection consists of fifty-one items, papers, 1859–1862, of John N. Shealy. The 1862 correspondence, written while John was in field service, describes Confederate States Army soldiers’ hardships, illness, and suffering under Stonewall Jackson’s command. Jennie wrote about family affairs and her sale of cotton. Shealy was ill during most of his service in the army and he wrote to Jennie about his own illness and difficulties in obtaining a furlough to recuperate. While in a field hospital, Shealy describes the horrors of war from the standpoint of a sick man. He later died in the field.

- 0019 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0027 Papers, 1859–1862. 133 frames.

Benjamin R. Smith Letter, Mss. 1676, 1861
[Alexandria, Louisiana; also Virginia]

Benjamin R. Smith enlisted in the 2nd Louisiana Infantry Regiment on 9 May 1861. He was wounded twice during the war but returned to duty each time. Smith continued to serve in the Confederate States Army until 1865, when his unit surrendered at Appomattox, Virginia.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 23 August 1861, of Benjamin R. Smith. In the letter from Camp Magruder, Virginia, to his friend R. H. Carnal of Alexandria, Louisiana, Smith discusses Carnal’s recent visit to Richmond; the proximity of Camp Magruder to Richmond; the general enthusiasm and confidence of his unit; the manner in which Col. Levy has heightened the efficiency of his company; and his eagerness to see some combat action.

- 0160 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0164 Letter, 23 August 1861. 5 frames.

William E. Snider Letters, Mss. 2121, 1862–1863
[Staunton, Virginia; also West Virginia]

This collection consists of three items, letters, 1862–1863, of William E. Snider. Snider’s letters to his mother and father, Daniel, describe his condition in a military hospital in Staunton, Virginia. A letter from Snider’s brother describes his separation from his

Frame No.

military unit in West Virginia because of an ankle injury and relates news about Snider's forthcoming discharge.

- 0169 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0172 Letters, 1862–1863. 8 frames.

***Alexander Snodgrass Letters, Mss. 1767, 1863–1864
[Bristol, Tennessee; also Georgia]***

This collection consists of three items, letters, 1863–1864, of Alexander Snodgrass, a major in the Quartermaster's Department, 35th Alabama Regiment. The letters tell of procuring salt for the Confederate States Army near Bristol, Tennessee, and wheat near Atlanta, Georgia. Letters comment on skirmishes commanded by Gen. Humphrey Marshall in the area of Bristol, Tennessee, and on the Battle of Resaca, Georgia.

- 0180 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0184 Letters, 1863–1864. 9 frames.

***Thomas C. Standifer Papers, Mss. 3266, 1864–1898
[Ruston, Louisiana]***

This collection consists of six items, papers, 1864–1898, of Thomas C. Standifer, a lieutenant colonel in the 12th Louisiana Regiment. Documents relate to his Civil War military career, including special field orders to proceed to Alexandria, Louisiana, to arrest absentees, 18 August 1864; a parole of honor, 31 August 1865; a passport for Shreveport, Louisiana, and Tyler, Texas, 31 May 1865; an appointment as aide to the General Commanding of the United Confederate Veterans, 28 November 1891; and two memorials to Standifer after his death, 1897 and 1898.

- 0193 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0197 Papers, 1864–1898. 15 frames.

***John F. Stephens Correspondence, Mss. 882, 1861–1864
[Bienville Parish, Louisiana; also Virginia]***

John F. Stephens (1813–1884) was a resident of Sparta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. His sons, Edward L. Stephens, W. Ezra Denson, and Henry M. King, were members of Company C, 9th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army.

This collection consists of four items, correspondence, 1861–1864, of John F. Stephens. Letters, 1861, written by Ezra Denson from Camp Beauregard and Louisiana Hospital, Virginia, describe the commands of Confederate generals Joseph E. Johnston and P. G. T. Beauregard. A letter, 1863, from Edward Stephens, written from camp near Fredericksburg, Virginia, describes camp conditions and the health of soldiers from

Frame No.

Bienville Parish. A letter, 1864, written by Henry King from Strawsburg, Virginia, gives details of the deaths of Edward L. Stephens and W. Ezra Denson and the condition of the surviving members of Company C.

- 0212 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0216 Correspondence, 1861–1864. 15 frames.

Joseph B. Stratton Papers, Mss. 464, 1329, 1746–1916
[Natchez, Mississippi]

Joseph Buck Stratton was a Presbyterian minister of Natchez, Mississippi. The son of a wealthy New Jersey merchant, Stratton was educated at Princeton, received a law degree, and practiced law from about 1837 to 1840. At that time he entered Princeton Theological Seminary to study the ministry and was ordained in 1843. Stratton was installed as pastor of the Natchez Presbyterian Church that same year, where he remained for fifty years.

This collection consists of twenty items and fifty-one volumes, papers, 1746–1916 (bulk 1843–1903), of Joseph B. Stratton. Items include eighteenth-century deeds for land in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; copies of some of his sermons; an undated map of Mexico; plans for the construction of a house and other structures; and a certificate to perform marriages in Mississippi.

A list of omissions from Joseph B. Stratton Papers, Mss. 464, 1329, 1746–1916, is provided on Reel 18, Frame 0258. Omissions consist of Volumes 1–51. Dr. Stratton's forty-six-volume diary, 1843–1903, including many Civil War–related entries, could not be microfilmed due to donor restrictions, but it is open to researchers on-site at the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections.

- 0231 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0236 Folder 1, Papers, 1746–1789. 9 frames.
0245 Folder 2, Papers, 1835–1865. 13 frames.
0258 List of Omissions from Joseph B. Stratton Papers, Mss. 464, 1329, 1746–1916.
 1 frame.

Jefferson W. Stubbs and Family Papers, Mss. 567, 1861–1895
[Gloucester County, Virginia]

Jefferson W. Stubbs of Gloucester County, Virginia, operated a store in Cappahousie both during and after the Civil War. He and his wife, Mollie, had at least four sons and a daughter—William J., James N., Jefferson, Thomas J., and Lucy. James attended the College of William and Mary and the State Normal College of Virginia in Williamsburg. All of the sons except Thomas fought in the Civil War.

This collection consists of 121 items, papers, 1861–1895, of Jefferson W. Stubbs and family. Items include personal and business papers of Stubbs and other family members. Civil War correspondence includes letters to Stubbs from his sons, William J., James, and

Frame No.

Jefferson, in various towns and army camps in Virginia; letters from John L. Hibble, brother of Mrs. Jefferson W. Stubbs and Confederate States Army captain and quartermaster in the 26th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers; and letters from various residents of Gloucester County serving in the army. The latter items concern, in the event of their deaths, the disposition of these soldiers' personal effects and care for their homes and families. Letters written by James while attending Virginia Military Institute describe school accommodations, classes, and moot courts. Topics addressed in Civil War era correspondence include camp conditions, illness, troop movements, deserters, Federal gunboats, the high cost of living, and battles. The Peninsular campaign, Yorktown, Fort Brown, Seven Pines, James River, Chickahominy, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, and the Antietam campaign, Maryland, are some of the places and events mentioned. Reconstruction era correspondence is chiefly commercial and includes reports from various Baltimore, Maryland, factors (e.g., Fergusson, Tyson & Co., and Samuel Turbett).

A list of omissions from Jefferson W. Stubbs and Family Papers, Mss. 567, 1861–1895, is provided on Reel 18, Frame 0524. Omissions consist of empty envelopes.

- 0259 Introductory Materials. 17 frames.
- 0276 Folder 1, Papers, 1860–1862. 83 frames.
- 0359 Folder 2, Papers, 1863–1865. 69 frames.
- 0428 Folder 3, Papers, 1867–1869. 31 frames.
- 0459 Folder 4, Papers, 1870–1895 and Undated. 65 frames.
- 0524 List of Omissions from Jefferson W. Stubbs and Family Papers, Mss. 567, 1861–1895. 1 frame.

***E. Surget Letter, Mss. 4517, 1863
[District of Western Louisiana]***

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 9 April 1863, from E. Surget, assistant adjutant general to Gen. R. Taylor. The letter requests that Capt. and Asst. Adj. Gen. A. H. May be appointed to serve in the Adjutant General's Department of the District of Western Louisiana.

- 0525 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0528 Letter, 9 April 1863. 2 frames.

***Frederick R. Taber Papers, Mss. 412, 607, 631, 1859–1862
[St. James Parish, Louisiana; also Mississippi]***

Frederick R. Taber (1839–1863) enlisted in the Confederate States Army in 1861. He served in the 18th Louisiana Regiment until March 1862, when he was admitted with a chronic illness to a Confederate States Army hospital in Jackson, Mississippi. He was sent home to Convent, St. James Parish, Louisiana, in February 1863, and died there.

This collection consists of twenty-eight items, papers, 1859–1862, of Frederick R. Taber. Items include correspondence, artistic sketches, papers related to Taber's illness, and

Frame No.

writings by Taber. Letters, 1861–1862, in Mss. 412, from Taber at Camp Moore, Tangipahoa Parish, and Camp Roman, New Orleans, Louisiana, to his parents and sister discuss the quality of life at camp; relate his opinions of officers and other acquaintances; tell of the steady progression of his illness; and mention other family matters. Papers, 1859–1862, in Mss. 631 include correspondence with family members; a poem by Frederick Taber to his sister, Lillie; a May 1862 furlough pass granting permission for Taber to travel to Corinth, Mississippi; and a June 1862 statement signed by Eugene Palmer, M.D., certifying that Taber's illness has rendered him unfit for duty in the Confederate States Army. Three undated sketchbooks, Mss. 607, belonging to Frederick Taber contain drawings of people, landscapes, wildlife, and dwellings.

- 0530 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0535 Mss. 631, Papers, 1859 and 1861–1862. 11 frames.
- 0546 Mss. 412, Papers, 1861–1862. 37 frames.
- 0583 Mss. 607, Sketchbook 1, Undated. 56 frames.
- 0639 Mss. 607, Sketchbook 2, Undated. 28 frames.
- 0667 Mss. 607, Sketchbook 3, Undated. 13 frames.

***William H. Tamplin Letters, Mss. 3015, 1862–1865
[Panola County, Texas; also Arkansas and Louisiana]***

William H. Tamplin was a native of Longbranch, Panola County, Texas, and a member of the 11th Texas Regiment, Company E, Confederate States of America. His brother was Benjamin F. Tamplin.

This collection consists of twenty items, letters, 1862–1865 and undated, of Benjamin F. Tamplin and William H. Tamplin. The letters are addressed to Retincia, Benjamin F. Tamplin's wife. They are written from camps in Texas, Louisiana, and Arkansas and describe camp life, conditions in camp hospitals, and the Red River expedition in Louisiana. Also included are poems composed by Benjamin Tamplin.

- 0680 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
- 0684 Letters, 1862–1865 and Undated. 42 frames.

***Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636, 1821–1954
[Assumption Parish, Louisiana; also Maryland, Virginia,
and New York]***

A native of Sarasota Springs, New York, Miles Taylor (1805–1873) was a congressional representative, lawyer, judge, and sugar planter of Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Elizabeth A. Breeden, and they had two sons, Thomas (b. ca. 1842) and Searing (b. ca. 1845). He owned Scatterry Plantation on Bayou Lafourche. Thomas served in the 8th Louisiana Volunteers during the Civil War, fought in Virginia, and was wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland. He was also a planter, inventor, and writer. Thomas settled in

Frame No.

Fauquier County, Virginia, after the Civil War and married Annie E. Lawrason of Baltimore, Maryland.

This collection consists of two hundred items, papers, 1821–1954 (bulk 1821–1890), of Miles Taylor and family. Items consist of family letters, photographs, and genealogical and biographical material of the Taylor family of Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Included is the correspondence of Eliza Breeden Taylor with her mother and sister in Thibodaux and Carrollton, Louisiana. The personal papers of Miles Taylor include a copy of his will, reprints of speeches in Congress (regarding Preston Brooks's caning of Charles Sumner, the Kansas question, and tariffs, 1856–1857), and letters to his son Thomas concerning his own financial situation and family matters. The Civil War letters of Thomas Taylor relate his unit's withdrawal from winter quarters at Manassas, Virginia, his participation at the Battle of Gaines's Mill and Cold Harbor, the election of officers in his unit, and casualties. He also reports his convalescence as a prisoner of war at Saratoga Springs, New York, 1863. Additional letters from Thomas describe the rescue of passengers from the collision of two steamers, *Dixie* and *Folly*; his trip from New Orleans, via Cuba, to Baltimore, Maryland, prior to his marriage; and social life at Saratoga Springs during his wedding trip, 1866. Letter to Thomas from his uncle, Julius Taylor, relate financial problems with his Virginia farm and additional family news. Also present are numerous photographs and family portraits and an undated autobiographical sketch of U.S. Army General Thomas Thomson Taylor, nephew of Miles Taylor and a member of the 47th Ohio Volunteers during the Civil War.

A list of omissions from Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636, 1821–1954, is provided on Reel 19, Frame 0287. Omissions consist of Folders 10–13, Writings, Printed Items, and Newspapers.

0726	Introductory Materials. 28 frames.
0754	Folder 1, Papers, 1821, 1824, and 1832–1836. 47 frames.
0801	Folder 2, Papers, 1841–1849. 55 frames.
0856	Folder 3, Papers, 1856–1857 and 1860–1864. 85 frames.
0941	Folder 4, Civil War Pass (Framed), 1863. 2 frames.

Reel 19

Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636, 1821–1954 cont.

0001	Folder 5, Papers, 1865–1869. 56 frames.
0057	Folder 6, Papers, 1870–1879. 31 frames.
0088	Folder 7, Papers, 1880–1888. 35 frames.
0123	Folder 8, Papers, 1890, 1899, and 1924–1934. 23 frames.
0146	Folder 9, Papers, Undated. 87 frames.
0233	Folder 14, Pictures, “Andrew's Butch and Kiki's Jupe,” 1954. 3 frames.
0236	Folder 15, Pictures, Caleb Hollowell's School, Undated. 2 frames.
0238	Folder 16, Pictures, Mrs. Tench C. Coxe, Undated. 2 frames.

Frame No.

- 0240 Folder 17, Pictures, Margaret May Dashiell, Undated. 3 frames.
0243 Folder 18, Pictures, "Jack and Sadie," Undated. 2 frames.
0245 Folder 19, Pictures, Lyceum, Undated. 2 frames.
0247 Folder 20, Pictures, John Fox May, Undated. 2 frames.
0249 Folder 21, Pictures, Mary Taylor May, 1871 and Undated. 2 frames.
0251 Folder 22, Pictures, Mary Taylor May, Undated. 2 frames.
0253 Folder 23, Pictures, John May and Thomas M. May, 1919 and Undated.
2 frames.
0255 Folder 24, Pictures, Annie Steele, Undated. 2 frames.
0257 Folder 25, Pictures, Miles Steele, 1872 and Undated. 2 frames.
0259 Folder 26, Pictures, Molly Steele, Undated. 2 frames.
0261 Folder 27, Pictures, Sarah Honeywood Steele, Undated. 2 frames.
0263 Folder 28, Pictures, Thomas and Annie L. Taylor, 1867 and Undated. 2 frames.
0265 Folder 29, Pictures, Taylor Family Shield, Undated. 2 frames.
0267 Folder 30, Pictures, Julius Taylor and Family, Undated. 4 frames.
0271 Folder 31, Pictures, Meg Taylor, Undated. 2 frames.
0273 Folder 32, Pictures, Miles Taylor, Undated. 4 frames.
0277 Folder 33, Pictures, Sarah Searing Taylor, Undated. 2 frames.
0279 Folder 34, Pictures, Searing Taylor, Undated. 2 frames.
0281 Folder 35, Pictures, Thomas Taylor, ca. 1861, 1863, and Undated. 2 frames.
0283 Folder 36, Pictures, Thomas Taylor, Undated. 2 frames.
0285 Folder 37, Pictures, Thomas Taylor and Friends, Undated. 2 frames.
0287 List of Omissions from Miles Taylor Family Papers, Mss. 1378, 1448, 1636,
1821–1954. 1 frame.

William Terry and Family Papers, Mss. 915, 1766–1896

[Adams, Claiborne, and Jefferson Counties, Mississippi; also Virginia]

The William Terry family resided in Pine Woods, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sarah, daughter of William and Martha Ker Terry, married Evans S. Jefferies. The Jefferies family lived on Greenwood Plantation, Claiborne County, Mississippi. The Baillio and Ellett families are related by marriage to the Jefferies family.

This collection consists of sixty-seven items, papers, 1766–1896 (bulk 1860–1869), of William Terry and family. Papers consist of personal correspondence of the Terry and related Jefferies families, in addition to miscellaneous items of the Ellett and Baillio families. Letters, 1821–1859, discuss personal and family matters. Notable correspondent Henry Hughes, an attorney of Port Gibson, Mississippi, comments on the settlement of Martha Miller Jefferies' estate, the Democratic National Convention at Charleston, South Carolina, and issues relative to his participation in the Civil War. Civil War letters written by members of the Jefferies family comment on troop movements, battles (e.g., Manassas, Yorktown, and Fort Pickens), and concern for African American slaves and property.

- 0288 Introductory Materials. 15 frames.
0303 Folder 1, Papers, 1766, 1795, and 1821–1859. 51 frames.
0354 Folder 2, Papers, 1860–1896. 77 frames.
0431 Folder 3, Papers, Undated. 39 frames.

***Lewis Texada and Family Papers, Mss. 2985, 1830–1939
[Rapides Parish, Louisiana; also Virginia and Mexico]***

Lewis Texada was a planter of Bayou Rapides, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Arnaud Preot was a professor at the Farmville Female College. Henry Watkins Allen was governor of Louisiana during the Civil War.

This collection consists of 274 items, papers, 1830–1939, of Lewis Texada and family and of the Preot family. Items pertain to property ownership in Rapides Parish, including property acquired from the estate of Henry A. Bullard, 1845–1866. Letters, 1864–1866, from Louisiana Governor Henry Watkins Allen discuss wartime conditions in Shreveport, Louisiana, and Allen's experiences as a Confederate refugee in Mexico. Papers of Arnaud Preot and family, 1837–1885, concern the management of the Farmville Female College, a girls' school in Virginia, and include Confederate civilians' letters, 1861–1864, that discuss wartime conditions, conscription, battles (including Drewry's Bluff), and public opinions of the war. The Preot family papers also include sheet music.

A list of omissions from Lewis Texada and Family Papers, Mss. 2985, 1830–1939, is provided on Reel 19, Frame 0957. Omissions consist of Folders 10–11, printed items, sheet music, newspapers, and empty envelopes.

- 0470 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
- 0480 Folder 1, Preot Family Papers, 1837–1885. 116 frames.
- 0596 Folder 2, Preot Family Papers, Undated. 103 frames.
- 0699 Folder 3, Preot Family Papers, Sheet Music, 1873. 21 frames.
- 0720 Folder 4, Henry W. Allen Letters, 1864–1866. 11 frames.
- 0731 Folder 5, Lewis Texada and Family Papers, 1830–1859. 29 frames.
- 0760 Folder 6, Lewis Texada and Family Papers, Henry A. Bullard Estate Papers, 1845–1866. 74 frames.
- 0834 Folder 7, Lewis Texada and Family Papers, 1860–1899 and Undated. 55 frames.
- 0889 Folder 8, Lewis Texada and Family Papers, 1900–1929. 35 frames.
- 0924 Folder 9, Lewis Texada and Family Papers, 1930–1939. 33 frames.
- 0957 List of Omissions from Lewis Texada and Family Papers, Mss. 2985, 1830–1939. 1 frame.

Reel 20

***W. P. and Joseph Renwick Papers, Mss. 626, 1863–1884
[Alexandria and Shreveport, Louisiana; also Mississippi]***

This collection consists of twenty-seven items, letters, 1863–1884, of W. P. and Joseph Renwick. Letters, 1863–1865, from W. P. Renwick to his family from camps near Snyders Mill, Mississippi, and Alexandria and Shreveport, Louisiana, describe aspects of camp life

Frame No.

in the Confederate States Army. Other letters, 1871–1881, from Bastrop and Monroe, Louisiana, discuss local news and family life. Letters, 1883–1884, from Cadet Joseph Renwick describe his life at Louisiana State University.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
- 0005 Folder 1, Letters, 1863–1865. 16 frames.
- 0021 Folder 2, Letters, 1871–1881. 21 frames.
- 0042 Folder 3, Letters, 1883–1884. 20 frames.

George D. Waddill Papers, Mss. 891, 893, 1841–1892
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana; also Alabama and Mississippi]

See page 12 for a description of this collection.

- 0062 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0067 Papers, 1841, 1861–1865, and 1892. 25 frames.

Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499, 1806–1941
[Natchez, Mississippi; also Massachusetts]

Douglas Walworth (b. 1833), a planter and attorney of Natchez, Mississippi, was born in Adams County, Mississippi. Douglas's father, John P. Walworth (1803–1883), was educated in New York and moved to Natchez, Mississippi, in 1819. He was a postal clerk, a planter in Louisiana and Arkansas, and president of the Planters' Bank of Natchez. Douglas Walworth attended school in Natchez and studied law at Harvard and Princeton universities. He was admitted to the bar in Jackson, Mississippi, in 1855 and served in the state legislature, 1859–1860. Douglas helped raise the Light Guard Battalion and was captain of Company I of the 16th Mississippi Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army. After the war, Douglas resumed his legal practice and his activities as a planter.

This collection consists of 189 items and ten manuscript volumes, papers, 1806–1941, of Douglas Walworth and family. Correspondence, 1850–1868, discusses contemporary politics, social and economic conditions in Mississippi, and household and family matters. Civil War papers, 1862–1865, concern Confederate States Army military administration. Diaries of Douglas Walworth, 1850–1865 and 1881, describe childhood activities in Natchez, Mississippi, study and student life at Harvard University, and Confederate States Army military experiences.

A list of omissions from Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499, 1806–1941, is provided on Reel 21, Frame 0294. Omissions consist of Folder 1, Gordon Family, 1812–1846 and Volume 1, Photocopy of Journal of Mr. A. Gordon, 1806–1811 and 1813.

- 0092 Introductory Materials. 19 frames.
- 0111 Folder 2, Walworth Family, Papers, 1850. 116 frames.
- 0227 Folder 3, Walworth Family, Papers, February–June 1851. 85 frames.
- 0312 Folder 4, Walworth Family, Papers, July–August 1851. 72 frames.

Frame No.

- 0374 Folder 5, Walworth Family, Papers, September–October 1851. 108 frames.
0482 Folder 6, Walworth Family, Papers, November 1851. 36 frames.
0518 Folder 7, Walworth Family, Papers, 1852–1855. 50 frames.
0568 Folder 8, Walworth Family, Papers, 1861–1879, 1934, and 1941. 36 frames.
0604 Folder 9, Walworth Family, Papers, Undated. 51 frames.
0655 Folder 10, Cards and Stamp, Undated. 2 frames.
0657 Folder 11, Newspaper Clippings, 1863–1864. 4 frames.
0661 Folder 12, Currency, 1837. 2 frames.
0663 Folder 13, Photograph, Undated. 3 frames.
0666 Folder 14, Sampler, 1820. 5 frames.
0671 Volume 2, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1850. 75 frames.
0746 Volume 3, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1851. 56 frames.
0802 Volume 4, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1854. 69 frames.
0871 Volume 5, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1855. 70 frames.
0941 Volume 6, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1857. 184 frames.

Reel 21

*Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499, 1806–1941
cont.*

- 0001 Volume 7, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1859. 84 frames.
0085 Volume 8, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1861. 77 frames.
0162 Volume 9, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1865. 16 frames.
0178 Volume 10, Douglas Walworth, Diary, 1881. 116 frames.
0294 List of Omissions from Douglas Walworth and Family Papers, Mss. 2471, 2499,
1806–1941. 1 frame.

*Fourth Louisiana Regiment Muster Rolls, Confederate States Army
Collection, Mss. 0023, 1861
[Camp Moore, Louisiana; also Mississippi]*

The 4th Louisiana Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army was commanded by Robert J. Barrow until 1862. During this period, the commanders of the companies were Capt. Edward J. Pullen, Company K; Capt. James H. Wingfield, Company G; Capt. Charles E. Tooraen, Company E; Capt. John T. Hilliard, Company I; Capt. Henry A. Rauhman, Company A; Capt. Franc Whicher, Company B; Capt. F. A. Williams, Company D; Capt. Thomas E. Vick, Company A; Capt. H. M. Favrot, Company C; and Capt. John B. Taylor, Company J. The regiment was formed at Camp Moore, Louisiana, in May 1861 and served on the Mississippi Gulf Coast until 1862, when it was ordered to Jackson, Tennessee, to reinforce Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard's army. The regiment fought in the battles of Shiloh, Tennessee, and Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in 1862 and New Hope Church, Peachtree Creek, Ezra Church, and Jonesboro, Georgia, in 1864. In 1864, they were consolidated with the 30th Louisiana Infantry Regiment for the invasion of Tennessee and later with the 13th

Frame No.

and 30th Louisiana Regiments and the 14th Louisiana Battalion Sharpshooters. They surrendered at Meridian, Mississippi, in May 1865.

This collection consists of eleven items, muster rolls, 1861, of the 4th Louisiana Infantry Regiment. The muster rolls document payrolls of various companies in the command for the pay period of August–October 1861. An additional muster roll for Capt. E. J. Pullen's company reflects the pay period of October–December 1861.

0295 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0300 Muster Rolls, 1861. 89 frames.

Gustave Lauve Letter, Mss. 893, 1863
[Iberville and Caddo Parishes, Louisiana]

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 26 June 1863, to Gustave Lauve. The letter is written to Lauve from Oscar [otherwise unidentified] of Bayou Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. It describes pillage and destruction by the Federal army in Iberville Parish, movements of Confederate States Army troops in Louisiana, the situation concerning runaway slaves and treatment of slaves by the Federal army, and family news.

0389 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0392 Letter, 1863. 5 frames.

Lemanda E. Lea Papers, Mss. 704, 1858–1872
[Liberty, Mississippi; also Louisiana]

This collection consists of fifty-seven items, papers, 1858–1872, of Lemanda Lea. Correspondence includes letters from her mother, Sarah Sandel, of Pike County, Mississippi, and letters from Confederate States Army camps in Mississippi and Louisiana written by her husband, I. G. Lea, and her brothers, C. J. and W. G. Martin, describing conditions in camp, fortifications, plans for attack, and some information concerning the surrounding countryside.

A list of omissions from Lemanda E. Lea Papers, Mss. 704, 1858–1872, is provided on Reel 21, Frame 0513. Omissions consist of printed matter including a speech, 1890; minutes of the Union Baptist Association, 1896–1900; and *Reminiscences of a Confederate Prisoner, Scott's Cavalry*, by Byron Smith, 1910.

0397 Introductory Materials. 13 frames.
0410 Folder 1, Papers, 1861–1862. 65 frames.
0475 Folder 2, Papers, 1862–1872. 38 frames.
0513 List of Omissions from Lemanda E. Lea Papers, Mss. 704, 1858–1872. 1 frame.

George McNeill Letters, Mss. 2391, 1861–1862
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Tennessee and Virginia]

This collection consists of two items, letters, 1861–1862, of George McNeill. One letter, 1861, describes social conditions in New Orleans, Louisiana. The other, 1862, relates efforts to secure consent from the Confederate secretary of war for the assignment of McNeill and others to Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard's command.

- 0514 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0519 Letters, 1861–1862. 5 frames.

Robert H. Miller Letters, Mss. 2181, 1861
[Concordia Parish, Louisiana]

This collection consists of seven items, letters, 1861, of Robert H. Miller. Letters pertain to his military service in the Polish Brigade, later known as the 14th Louisiana Infantry Regiment. They relate the origin of the brigade and nationality of the men enrolled; location of encampment; health, needs, and social life of the regiment; and discipline under Col. Valery Sulakowski, regimental commander.

- 0524 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0527 Letters, 1861. 24 frames.

Thomas Gibbes Morgan Jr. Letters, Mss. 2035, 1863
[Providence, Rhode Island; also District of Columbia and Ohio]

Thomas Gibbes Morgan Jr. (1837–1864) was a Confederate States Army captain, 7th Louisiana Infantry Regiment. He enlisted in June 1861 at Camp Moore, Louisiana. He was captured in November 1863 and died at Johnson's Island Prison, Sandusky Bay, Ohio.

This collection consists of two items, letters, 1863, of Thomas Gibbes Morgan Jr. The letters were written to his cousin, Morris Barker Morgan, of Providence, Rhode Island, from Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C., and Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio. Letters relate Morgan's need for money and clothing, his desire to see his wife and children, his pessimism about the release of prisoners of war, and his appreciation for the assistance of his Northern relatives.

- 0551 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0556 Letters, 1863. 3 frames.

G. C. Thibodaux Account, Mss. 2133, 1863
[Thibodaux, Louisiana; also Mississippi]

This collection consists of one item, an account, 10–26 July 1863, of G. C. Thibodaux. The account, in French, describes his experiences as a prisoner of war on the march from Vicksburg, Mississippi, to Thibodaux, Louisiana. He mentions meeting a well-armed African American regiment near Vicksburg.

- 0559 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0563 Account, 10–26 July 1863. 9 frames.

John Q. Wall Letter, Mss. 893, 1862
[Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; also Kentucky, Ohio, and Tennessee]

John Q. Wall enlisted as a private in the Pointe Coupee Artillery Battalion in September 1861 in Columbus, Kentucky. He was exchanged as a prisoner of war, 10 November 1862.

This collection consists of one item, a letter, 21 April 1862, of John Q. Wall. The letter was to his sister, Mrs. Pauline R. Setton of Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. In the letter, he describes his capture on Island Number 10, Missouri, and his imprisonment at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio.

- 0572 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0578 Letter, 21 April 1862. 2 frames.

Washburn & Hesler Ledger, Mss. 2289, 1861–1862
[Manassas, Virginia; also Louisiana]

W. W. Washburn and J. J. Hesler were Confederate States Army sutlers for the 7th Louisiana Infantry Regiment at Manassas, Virginia.

This collection consists of one item, a ledger, 1861–1862, of Washburn & Hesler. The indexed ledger contains accounts of merchandise purchased by officers and soldiers including Gen. Richard Taylor's mess, the army hospital, and the Quartermaster's Department. Account entries list the price and type of merchandise purchased by soldiers and officers, as well as Washburn & Hesler's expense, profit and loss, and freight accounts.

- 0580 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0587 Ledger, 1861–1862. 131 frames.

***West Feliciana Parish Military Board Minute Book, Mss. 1353,
1862–1870
[West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana]***

The West Feliciana Parish Military Board was an organization formed to provide benefits to needy citizens of the parish during the Civil War. Board members included Charles L. Mathews, John Hunter Collins, James Rudman, and J. N. Evans Jr.

This collection consists of one item, a minute book, 1862–1870 (bulk 1862–1863), of the West Feliciana Parish Military Board. The volume records welfare benefit payments made to citizens, 1862–1863. Notes by members of the Collins family and a cash account for 1870 of Calvin Goodman are included on the last three pages of the volume.

- 0718 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0721 Minute Book, 1862–1870. 12 frames.

***William N. R. Beall Telegram, Confederate States Army Collection,
Mss. 3178, 1862
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana]***

See page 8 for a description of this collection.

- 0733 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0736 Telegram, 9 September 1862. 3 frames.

***Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, Confederate States Army
Collection, Mss. 1908, 1862
[Camp Bisland, Bayou Teche, Louisiana]***

See page 9 for a description of this collection.

- 0739 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0743 Crescent Regiment Descriptive List, 26 November 1862. 2 frames.

***Major John Reid Papers, Confederate States Army Collection (B),
Mss. 365, 1861–1867
[Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia]***

See page 11 for a description of this collection.

- 0745 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.
0754 Papers, 1861–1867. 67 frames.

*E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136,
1829–1936
[Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; also Georgia, Mississippi,
Tennessee, and Ohio]*

Ezekiel John Ellis and Thomas Cargill Warner Ellis were sons of Ezekiel Parke Ellis, a judge and state legislator from Amite, Louisiana. E. John and Thomas C. W. were practicing attorneys who were active in Louisiana politics. During the Civil War, E. John Ellis served as captain in the St. Helena Rebels, Company F, 16th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army. He was captured at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, in 1863 and imprisoned at Johnson's Island Prison, Sandusky Bay, Ohio. Thomas C. W. Ellis enlisted in the Confederate States Army in 1862 and served as a captain in the 18th Louisiana Cavalry Battalion. After the Civil War, Thomas was elected to the Louisiana State Senate and served until 1868. E. John Ellis entered into law practice in 1867 and in 1874 was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. The following year, he and Thomas formed a law partnership with John McEnery, practicing in New Orleans. Thomas was appointed judge of the Civil District Court of New Orleans in 1888, and in 1898 Judge Ellis was elected to the chair of Admiralty and International Law at Tulane University in New Orleans.

This collection consists of papers, 1829–1936 (bulk 1870–1920), of E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis and family. Papers consist of correspondence, legal documents, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, and business papers of three generations of the Ezekiel Parke Ellis family of southeastern Louisiana. Politics occupy a large portion of the discussions in the correspondence of 1860–1861. Civil War correspondence, 1861–1865, of E. John Ellis includes letters written from various camps in Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Georgia, as well as those from Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio. Letters of 1865–1866 concern family matters, travel, and Reconstruction politics.

A list of omissions from E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136, 1829–1936, is provided on Reel 22, Frame 0190. Omissions consist of Folders 1–7, 1829–1859; Folders 15–end, 1867–1936; and Volumes 1–72.

0821	Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
0831	Folder 8, Papers, 1860. 42 frames.
0873	Folder 9, Papers, 1861. 42 frames.
0915	Folder 10, Papers, 1862. 110 frames.
1025	Folder 11, Papers, 1863. 85 frames.

Reel 22

*E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss. 136,
1829–1936 cont.*

- 0001 Folder 12, Papers, 1863. 68 frames.
0069 Folder 13, Papers, 1863. 41 frames.
0110 Folder 14, Papers, 1863. 80 frames.
0190 List of Omissions from E. John and Thomas C. W. Ellis Family Papers, Mss.
136, 1829–1936. 1 frame.

*Edwin Leet Letters, Mss. 1353, 1864–1865
[Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Alabama and
Mississippi]*

Edwin Leet, from Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, was a Confederate States Army soldier of Company B, 3rd Louisiana Cavalry Regiment.

This collection consists of five items, letters, 1864–1865, from Edwin Leet to his wife, Sarah A. Leet. The letters, written from Liberty, Mississippi, relate personal and family news, as well as camp life and other Civil War–related activities. A letter, 1865, written from Sumter County, Alabama, after Robert E. Lee's surrender at Appomattox, Virginia, expresses doubt concerning optimistic war news announced by Confederate States Army officers.

- 0191 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0196 Letters, 1864–1865. 11 frames.

*John A. Morgan Papers, Mss. 1712, 1753, 1840–1945
[Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana; also Tennessee]*

This collection consists of eighty-one items, papers, 1840–1945 (bulk 1861–1866), of John A. Morgan. Civil War letters of Morgan, written during his military service with the 4th Regiment of Louisiana Infantry, were sent from various camps, mostly to his sister in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Letters, 1861, tell of his training at Camp Moore, Louisiana, and reflect the interest and assistance of local people to the Confederate States Army soldiers. Later correspondence tells of his participation in the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, and the Battle of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Some letters discuss Adm. Farragut's effort to capture Vicksburg, Mississippi, and reflect conditions prior to the fall of Port Hudson, Louisiana. Additional items include a Civil War photograph of John A. Morgan; an invitation and calling card, 1865; state of Louisiana currency, 1866; and letters, 1888, and papers concerning the Morgan family genealogy.

Frame No.

- 0207 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0212 Folder 1, Papers, 1856–1859. 9 frames.
0221 Folder 2, Papers, May–December 1861. 30 frames.
0251 Folder 3, Papers, February–August 1862. 29 frames.
0280 Folder 4, Papers, January–May 1863 and 1864. 26 frames.
0306 Folder 5, Invitation and Calling Card, 1865, and State of Louisiana Currency, 1866. 3 frames.
0309 Folder 6, Papers, 1865–1880. 4 frames.
0313 Folder 7, Papers, 1888, 1895, 1899, and 1945. 12 frames.
0325 Folder 8, Genealogy, 1840, 1885, and Undated. 18 frames.
0343 Folder 9, Photograph, ca. 1861–1865. 1 frame.
0344 Folder 10, Photograph of a Relative's House, Undated. 2 frames.
0346 Oversize Folder, Certificate, 1840. 3 frames.

***J. C. Franklin Letters, Mss. 2121, 1864
[Lynchburg and Richmond, Virginia]***

This collection consists of two items, letters, 1864, of J. C. Franklin. The letters were written from Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, and Pratt Hospital, Lynchburg, Virginia, to Franklin's wife, S. W. "Sookey" Franklin, describing conditions in the hospitals.

- 0349 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0352 Letters, 1864. 7 frames.

***G. H. Tichenour Diary, Mss. 580, 893, 1861–1917
[Williamson County, Mississippi; also Tennessee]***

Dr. George H. Tichenour (1837–1923) was a native of Kentucky. He moved to Nashville, Tennessee, in 1859. Sometime prior to the Civil War he resided in Liberty, Mississippi. He joined a Confederate States Army unit, the Williamson County, Tennessee, "Dare Devils," 9 June 1861. In May of 1862, the company was reorganized and he was elected orderly sergeant of Company B, 2nd Tennessee Cavalry Regiment. He was commissioned as a recruiting officer on 8 January 1863. Later in 1863, he was appointed acting assistant surgeon. Wounded in battle near Memphis, Tennessee, he is said to have developed an antiseptic formula as a result of experiment made upon himself. Soon after the war, he practiced medicine in Louisiana. A prominent veteran, he served as commander of Company No. 9, Confederate Veterans' Cavalry, and was appointed surgeon general under Gen. Lombard of the Louisiana Division, United Confederate Veterans Association.

This collection consists of two items and three volumes, diaries, 1861–1917 (bulk 1861–1863), of George H. Tichenour. Civil War diaries, 1861–1863, of George H. Tichenour illustrate daily events, lack of provisions, and battle engagements in Mississippi, Tennessee, Alabama, and Kentucky. They note the number of dead and wounded and describe the reorganization of the "Dare Devils." They also relate the sentiments of soldiers concerning conscription, April 1862, and reference is made to Federal troops deserting to

Frame No.

the Confederate side, 22 August 1862. Other items include printed materials and a photograph of George H. Tichenour, commander of Camp 9, United Confederate Veterans, 1917.

N.B. A related collection among the holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Special Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University Libraries, is United Confederate Veterans Records, Mss. 1357, 1861–1944.

0359 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0363 Diary, 1861–1863. 42 frames.
0405 Folder, Papers, 1895–1917. 63 frames.

***Edward Clifton Wharton Family Papers, Mss. 1553, 1575, 1594, 1610,
1613, 1660, 1714, 1736, 1819–1947
[New Orleans, Louisiana; also Texas]***

Edward Clifton Wharton (1827–1891), a resident of New Orleans, Louisiana, was a journalist and newspaper editor, writing under the pen names of “Orleanian,” “Easy Doubleyew,” and “Louisianian.” He was also a successful playwright, author, and dramatic critic. Educated at Jefferson College in St. James Parish, Louisiana, he served as a colonel in the Trans-Mississippi Department of the Confederate States Army. Gen. George Wythe Baylor served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston (1803–1862) in Kentucky and continued to serve through the end of the war in Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas. Gen. John R. Baylor served in Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, and he was Confederate governor of Arizona.

This collection consists of 1,130 items and eleven volumes, papers, 1819–1947 (bulk 1819–1901), of the Edward Clifton Wharton family. Papers of four generations of the family comprise correspondence and other materials. Correspondence includes letters of Edward Clifton Wharton; his father, Franklin Wharton; and other relatives, especially members of the Baylor family. The Baylor letters, and correspondence and papers of Wharton and others, provide detailed information on the Civil War in Arizona, Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Tennessee, and Texas, 1861–1865. Items document secession and the seizure of Federal arms and facilities by Confederate forces. Military units discussed include the Crescent Rifles, the Washington Artillery, the 13th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, the Central Army of Kentucky, and the Confederate States Army Quartermaster Department for Texas. Correspondence of Confederate women discusses the custom of wearing scarves representing Confederate states, social activities and home life, personal hardships and sufferings caused by separation of family, scarcity of food and clothing, the high cost of living, services rendered by soldiers and military units, interest in war news, antagonism to Federal occupation, exchange of prisoners, and personal contacts with high ranking Confederate officers including generals.

A list of omissions from Edward Clifton Wharton Family Papers, Mss. 1553, 1575, 1594, 1610, 1613, 1660, 1714, 1736, 1819–1947, is provided on Reel 22, Frame 0863. Omissions

Frame No.

consist of Folders 1–9, 1829–1860; Folders 14–end, 1866–1936; and Volumes 1–72. Omitted items include photographs of Confederate soldiers, officers, and civilians and undated items relating to the Confederate States of America.

- 0468 Introductory Materials. 40 frames.
- 0508 Folder 10, Papers, 1861. 81 frames.
- 0589 Folder 11, Papers, 1862. 152 frames.
- 0741 Folder 12, Papers, 1863. 50 frames.
- 0791 Folder 13, Papers, 1864–1865. 72 frames.
- 0863 List of Omissions from Edward Clifton Wharton Family Papers, Mss. 1553, 1575, 1594, 1610, 1613, 1660, 1714, 1736, 1819–1947. 1 frame.

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is to the major subjects and persons found in *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries*. The arabic number before the colon refers to the reel number, and the four-digit numbers after the colon refer to the frame numbers at which the folders containing material about the subject or person begin. Thus documents represented by the entry 1: 0006–0340 begin with the folder that starts on frame 0006 of reel 1 and end with the folder that begins on frame 0340 of reel 1. Researchers can find the description of the material by referring to the appropriate section of the Reel Index. Detailed descriptions of individual collections may be found in the introductory materials appearing at the beginning of each collection. Individual cities and counties will be found under the relevant state. Each individual battle will be found under its name, rather than under the state name.

Achord, M. H.

drawing 1: 0001–0004

Adams, Israel L.

1: 0006–0340

Adams, Orlander P.

1: 0006–0340

Addison, John W.

4: 0216–0221

Adjutant General's Office

3: 0120–0133

African Americans

opinions of 10: 0050–0651

Union military units 4: 0363–0622;

21: 0559–0563

voters 11: 0311–0764

working at Pee Dee, South Carolina,

Navy Yard 14: 0192–0297

see also Corps d'Afrique

see also Freedmen

see also Slavery

Alabama

Camp Forney 2: 0834–0838

Clarke County 2: 0834–0838

Enterprise 3: 0202–0207

Geiger 14: 0658–0911

Mobile 6: 0113–0276

Sumter County 22: 0191–0196

Alabama military units

1st Infantry Regiment 2: 0820–0829

3rd Cavalry Regiment 6: 0582–0618

21st Infantry Regiment 2: 0820–0829

32nd Infantry Regiment 2: 0834–0838

35th Infantry Regiment 3: 0066–0072;

18: 0180–0184

47th Infantry Regiment 18: 0019–0027

53rd Cavalry Regiment 2: 0820–0829

58th Infantry Regiment 2: 0820–0829

Allen, Henry Watkins

19: 0470–0957

Allen, William M.

1: 0341–0396

Alspaugh, Amelia E.

11: 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105

Alspaugh, Granville L.

11: 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105

Amacker, Abigail (Kent)

1: 0444–0479

Amacker, Obadiah Pearson

1: 0444–0479

American Colonization Society

10: 0826–0833

Amnesty oaths

1: 0006–0340; 5: 0236–0581; 8: 0567–

0864; 9: 0001–0189; 14: 0308–0611

- Amnesty oaths cont.**
see also Oaths of allegiance
see also Pardons
see also Paroles
- Andry, Charles G.**
 1: 0511–0765
- Andry, Marie Rosa (Haydel)**
 1: 0511–0765
- Andry, Michel Thomassin**
 1: 0511–0765
- Antietam (Sharpsburg), Maryland, Battle of**
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 12: 0374–0385; 18: 0259–0524
- Antiseptics**
 22: 0359–0405
- Appomattox, Virginia, Battle of**
 22: 0191–0196
- Arizona Territory**
 Civil War activities in 22: 0468–0863
- Arkansas**
 Camden 4: 0149–0156
 Chicot 15: 0001–0009
 Civil War in 1: 0006–0340
 Fort Smith 11: 0311–0764
 Reconstruction in 14: 0658–0911
- Arkansas military units**
 Byrnes Battery 15: 0001–0009
 15th Infantry Regiment 3: 0102–0105
 126th Infantry Regiment 1: 0006–0340
- Army of Mississippi (Confederate)**
 15: 0035–0038
- Army of Tennessee (Confederate)**
 12: 0374–0385; 15: 0035–0038
- Army of the West (Confederate)**
 3: 0120–0133; 15: 0001–0009
- Arnold, Thomas**
 1: 0818–0822
- Artillery units**
 Arkansas
 Byrnes Battery 15: 0001–0009
 Louisiana
 8th Heavy Artillery Battalion
 14: 0308–0611
 Orleans Guard Battery 15: 0348–0352
 Pointe Coupee Artillery Battalion
 21: 0572–0578
 Washington Artillery 5: 0236–0581, 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566; 12: 0374–0385; 15: 0281–0286; 22: 0468–0863
- Mississippi
 1st Light Artillery Regiment
 3: 0258–0262
- Virginia
 Pelham's Artillery Battery
 4: 0204–0207
- Association of the Army of Northern Virginia**
 11: 0182–0310
- Atlanta, Georgia, Battle of**
 1: 0006–0340; 4: 0623–0763; 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 11: 0311–0764
- Baillio, Peter**
 19: 0288–0431
- Baines, Edward**
 1: 0826–0860
- Baines, Henry**
 1: 0826–0860
- Baker's Creek, Mississippi, Battle of**
see Champion's Hill, Mississippi, Battle of
- Barrow, Robert J.**
 21: 0295–0300
- Batchelor, Albert A.**
 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
- Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Battle of**
 4: 0363–0622; 17: 0602–0605; 21: 0295–0300; 22: 0207–0346
- Baylor, George Wythe**
 22: 0468–0863
- Baylor, John R.**
 22: 0468–0863
- Beall, William Nelson Rector**
 3: 0001–0004
- Beauregard, Pierre G. T.**
 2: 0798–0805; 10: 0050–0651; 13: 0855–0859; 14: 0624–0629; 18: 0212–0216; 21: 0295–0300, 0514–0519
- Beauregard family**
 15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504

Beef
inspection 4: 0623–0763
purchases—from I. B. Dunn &
Company 3: 0120–0133

Bell, James T.
2: 0820–0829

Bell, John W.
2: 0834–0838

Bell, Nancy
2: 0834–0838

Birge, N. A.
2: 0866–0881

Blanchard, D. A.
receipts 3: 0251–0254

Board of Survey
3: 0120–0133; 21: 0745–0754

Bonds, Confederate
3: 0202–0207

Bonner, John M.
10: 0050–0651

Boston Club of New Orleans
13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185

Bott, John Philip (Johann Philipp)
17: 0608–0802

Bott, Mary Buchel
17: 0608–0802

Boyce, Henry
4: 0149–0156

Boyd, David F.
4: 0149–0156

Bradford, James L.
3: 0258–0262

Bragg, Braxton
12: 0374–0385; 15: 0035–0038

Brasseux, Alexandre
12: 0167–0354

Breckinridge, John C.
15: 0035–0038

Brent, Joseph L.
3: 0031–0034

Broadwell, W. A.
2: 0866–0881

Brooks, Preston
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Brooks-Sumner affair
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Brown, Roy
11: 0311–0764

Brusle, Charles A.
3: 0290–0470

Brusle, Rosa
3: 0290–0470

Buckner, Simon Bolivar
12: 0374–0385

Bullard, Henry A.
19: 0470–0957

Bull Run (First), Virginia, Battle of
5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 19: 0288–
0431

Butler, Benjamin Franklin
descriptions of New Orleans under
10: 0050–0651
orders of 10: 0050–0651

Butler, Sarah Ker
10: 0826–0833

Cable, George Washington
3: 0471–0512

Cable, James B.
3: 0471–0512

Cable family
3: 0471–0512

Cage, Duncan S.
6: 0345–0350

Cahan, Solomon
3: 0513–0516

California
4: 0623–0763

**Camp Beauregard, Kentucky,
Battle of**
1: 0511–0765

Camp Chase Prison, Ohio
21: 0572–0578

Camp equipment
2: 0866–0881

Camp life
1: 0341–0396; 3: 0066–0072; 4: 0363–
0622, 0766–0825; 5: 0236–0581,
0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0313–
0316, 0345–350, 0619–0622;
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566, 0567–
0864; 9: 0001–0189; 11: 0001–0181,
0311–0764; 12: 0124–0131, 0440–
0845; 13: 0875–0878; 14: 0308–
0611, 0624–0629; 15: 0001–0009,
0046–0223, 0281–0286, 0362–0924;
16: 0001–0504; 18: 0001–0008,
0160–0164, 0212–0216, 0259–0524,

- Camp life cont.**
 0530–0667, 0680–0684; 20: 0001–0042; 21: 0397–0513, 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190, 0191–0196
- Camps**
see Military camps
- Carnal, R. H.**
 18: 0160–0164
- Carrington, Isaac H.**
 3: 0024–0027
- Carter, A. G.**
 3: 0520–0526
- Casualties**
 15: 0046–0223; 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287; 22: 0359–0405
- Cavalry units**
- Alabama
 3rd Regiment 6: 0582–0618
 53rd Regiment 2: 0820–0829
- Confederate States of America
 CSA 3rd Regiment (Wingfield's)
 1: 0444–0479
- Louisiana
 1st Battalion 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282
 1st Brigade 3: 0031–0034
 2nd Regiment 15: 0046–0223
 3rd Regiment 22: 0191–0196
 8th Regiment—muster roll and plan 3: 0031–0034
 18th Battalion 21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
- Mississippi
 Adams Troop 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060
 Jefferson Davis Legion 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 10: 0826–0833
- Tennessee
 2nd Regiment 22: 0359–0405
 9th Regiment 11: 0311–0764
- Texas
 Terry's Texas Rangers 14: 0624–0629
- Virginia
 4th Regiment 4: 0204–0207
 Jefferson Davis Legion 4: 0204–0207
- Stuart's Cavalry Corps 4: 0204–0207
- Centenary College**
 general 5: 0001–0161; 11: 0001–0181
 photographs of 4: 0363–0622
- Central Army of Kentucky**
 22: 0468–0863
- Chalmers, James Ronald**
 3: 0530–0533
- Chambers, Rowland**
 3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116
- Champion's Hill, Mississippi, Battle of**
 1: 0006–0340
- Chancellorsville, Virginia, Battle of**
 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797; 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 12: 0374–0385
- Charcoal industry**
 6: 0424–0522
- Chickahominy, Virginia, Battle of**
 5: 0236–0581; 18: 0259–0524
- Chickamauga, Georgia, Battle of**
 10: 0826–0833; 15: 0035–0038
- Chickasaw Bayou, Mississippi, Battle of**
 6: 0345–0350
- Chimborazo Hospital (Richmond, Virginia)**
 22: 0349–0352
- Chinese**
 population in Lake Providence, Louisiana 11: 0311–0764
- Churches**
 Lafayette Presbyterian Church
 12: 0440–0845
- Clark, B. W.**
 3: 0031–0034
- Clarke, Powhatan**
 4: 0149–0156
- Cleburne, Patrick**
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060
- Clinton and Port Hudson Railroad**
 11: 0001–0181
- Clinton Brick and Tile Company**
 11: 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105
- Clothing**
 receipts and requisitions 2: 0866–0881; 8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189; 14: 0192–0297

**Cold Harbor (First), Virginia,
Battle of**

5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Colleges and universities

Centenary College 4: 0363–0622;
5: 0001–0161; 11: 0001–0181

Farmville Female College 19: 0470–0957

Harvard University 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294

Jefferson College 22: 0468–0863

Louisiana State Seminary and
Military Academy 12: 0167–0354

Louisiana State University 20: 0001–0042

Mississippi College 1: 0006–0340

New Orleans School of Medicine
1: 0341–0396; 14: 0658–0911

Princeton University 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294

St. Joseph's College 12: 0167–0354

St. Peter and St. Paul College
11: 0182–0310

Silliman Female Collegiate Institute
1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797;

9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

State Normal College of Virginia
18: 0259–0524

Tulane University 21: 0821–1025;
22: 0001–0190

University of Louisiana Law School
5: 0001–0161

University of Virginia 3: 0290–0470

Virginia Military Institute 18: 0259–0524

William and Mary, College of
18: 0259–0524

see also Education

Collins, John Hunter

21: 0718–0721

Collins family

21: 0718–0721

Comanche Indians

in Texas 14: 0308–0611

Commissary

1st Division, District of Tennessee
3: 0120–0133

Missouri State Guard 3: 0120–0133

Confederate States Army

3rd Cavalry Regiment (Wingfield's)
1: 0444–0479

Adjutant General's Office 3: 0120–0133; 21: 0745–0754

Army of Mississippi 15: 0035–0038

Army of Tennessee 12: 0374–0385;
15: 0035–0038

Army of the West 15: 0001–0009;
21: 0745–0754

Board of Survey 3: 0120–0133;
21: 0745–0754

Central Army of Kentucky 22: 0468–0863

conditions in 1: 0341–0396, 0826–0860;
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504;
18: 0019–0027

Corps of Engineers 16: 0505–0863;
17: 0001–0302

deserters 11: 0311–0764; 14: 0308–0611;
18: 0259–0524

discharge of French citizens from
3: 0513–0516

military administration 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294

Nitre and Mining Bureau 14: 0308–0611

Provost Marshal's Office—list of
officers employed in 3: 0024–0027

Quartermaster Department 18: 0001–0008;
21: 0580–0587

strategy 10: 0826–0833

see also Military departments and
districts

see also Military units of specific
states

Confederate States Navy

1: 0818–0822; 8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189

torpedo boats 14: 0192–0297

Confederate States of America

property in Columbus, Mississippi
12: 0151–0156

see also Currency, Confederate

Conscription acts

10: 0050–0651; 19: 0470–0957;
22: 0359–0405

Conscripts

Louisiana—quality 14: 0308–0611

Contraband

5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Cooper, Douglas H.

13: 0283–0854

Corinth, Mississippi, Battle of

5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Corps d'Afrique (Union)

10: 0050–0651

Corps of Engineers

16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

Cotton

Confederate purchases of 12: 0151–0156

contracts for delivery of 12: 0151–0156

factors—statements from 12: 0167–0354

impressment of, in Texas 2: 0866–0881

prices—in New Orleans 15: 0046–0223

sales 5: 0236–0581; 18: 0019–0027

trade—in New Orleans 1: 0826–0860

Cotton Factors and Planters**Exposition**

New Orleans 1: 0826–0860

The Countryman

4: 0623–0763

Cureton, Mary B.

12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282

Cureton, William H.

12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282

Currency, Confederate

1: 0006–0340; 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0582–0618; 14: 0308–0611; 20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294; 22: 0207–0346

Daggs, Charles

6: 0424–0522

Daigre, Paul

11: 0182–0310

Dawson, John

12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282

***Dead Men's Shoes* (novel)**

20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

DeBow, J. D. B.

12: 0151–0156

Deeds

11: 0182–0310; 14: 0308–0611; 18: 0231–0258

Defiance

1: 0818–0822

Delmer, Alexander

4: 0333–0337

Democratic Party

general 11: 0311–0764

National Convention in Charleston, South Carolina 19: 0288–0431

Dentistry

3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116

Denton, W. Ezra

18: 0212–0216

Deserters

Confederate 11: 0311–0764; 14: 0308–0611; 18: 0259–0524

Union army 3: 0066–0072; 22: 0359–0405

Diaries

3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116, 0149–0156, 0363–0622; 5: 0236–0581, 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0345–0350; 8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189, 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049, 0050–0651; 12: 0374–0385; 20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294; 22: 0359–0405

Dimitry, Alexander

6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Diseases

general 4: 0363–0622

yellow fever 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

see also Medicine

Dixie

collision with *Folly* 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Dixon, George M.

4: 0341–0345

Dixon, John Wesley

4: 0363–0622

Dixon, Thomas F.

4: 0363–0622

Dixon, William Y.

4: 0363–0622

Doke, Fielding Yeager

4: 0623–0763

Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, Battle of

18: 0259–0524; 19: 0470–0957

I. B. Dunn & Company

beef purchases from 3: 0120–0133

Durnin, Henry
 4: 0766–0825

Durnin, James
 4: 0766–0825

Durnin, John
 4: 0766–0825

Durnin, Thomas
 4: 0766–0825

Early, Jubal A.
 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

East Louisiana Land Investment Company
 11: 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105

Economic conditions
 2: 0834–0838; 20: 0092–0941;
 21: 0001–0294

Education
 medical 1: 0826–0860; 14: 0658–0911

Ellett, H. E.
 19: 0288–0431

Ellis, E. John
 5: 0001–0161; 21: 0821–1025;
 22: 0001–0190

Ellis, Ezekiel Parke
 5: 0001–0161

Ellis, Rowland B.
 5: 0236–0581

Ellis, Stephen D.
 5: 0001–0161

Ellis, Tabitha Emily Warner
 5: 0001–0161

Ellis, Thomas Cargill Warner
 5: 0001–0161; 21: 0821–1025;
 22: 0001–0190

Ellis, William H.
 5: 0236–0581

Ellis family
 5: 0001–0161, 0236–0581; 21: 0821–
 1025; 22: 0001–0190

Engineers, Corps of
see Corps of Engineers

Essex
 3: 0001–0004

Evans, J. N., Jr.
 21: 0718–0721

Ewell, Richard S.
 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

Ezra Church, Georgia, Battle of
 21: 0295–0300

Farming
 6: 0424–0522; 18: 0726–0941;
 19: 0001–0287

Farmville Female College
 19: 0470–0957

Farragut, David G.
 22: 0207–0346

Farrar, Thomas P.
 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

Favrot, H. M.
 21: 0295–0300

Featherston, Winfield Scott
 12: 0440–0845

Federal army
see Union army

Flags
 Confederate regimental 10: 0050–0651

Folly
 collision with *Dixie* 18: 0726–0941;
 19: 0001–0287

Food
 requisitions 14: 0192–0297
see also Beef

***Forgiven at Last* (novel)**
 20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Forman family
 14: 0308–0611

Fort Brown, Virginia, Battle of
 18: 0259–0524

Fort Desperate, Louisiana, Battle of
 3: 0102–0105

Fort Donelson, Tennessee, Battle of
 3: 0066–0072

Fort Pickens, South Carolina, Battle of
 19: 0288–0431

Fort Sumter, South Carolina, Battle of (1864)
 2: 0798–0805

Foster, Isaac Gaillard
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Foster, James
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Foster, John Sanderson
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Foster, Kate
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

France
citizens in Confederate army 3: 0513–0516
general 9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Franklin, J. C.
22: 0349–0352

Franklin, S. W. “Sookey”
22: 0349–0352

Fraser, Amanda McElhenny
13: 0875–0878

Fredericksburg, Virginia, Battle of
5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Freedmen
agreements with, for plantation labor
12: 0167–0354
employment and welfare of 3: 0120–0133
wages 6: 0424–0522

Frost, D. M.
4: 0149–0156

Furloughs
3: 0202–0207; 18: 0530–0667

Gaines Mill, Virginia, Battle of
5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060

Gardner, Orran
8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189

Georgia
Athens 5: 0236–0581
Atlanta 18: 0180–0184
Camp Cleburne 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060
Columbia County 12: 0374–0385
Columbus 10: 0826–0833
Dalton 12: 0374–0385
New Dalton 1: 0805–0809
Oxford 12: 0374–0385

Georgia military units
17th Infantry Regiment—Company E
3: 0012–0015

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of
1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797; 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060; 10: 0826–0833;
12: 0374–0385; 15: 0281–0286;
16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

Gibson, Eleanora
6: 0113–0276

Gibson, Randall Lee
6: 0113–0276

Giles, G. W.
3: 0066–0072

Goodman, Calvin
21: 0718–0721

Government contractors, Confederate
3: 0120–0133
see also Procurement
see also Sutlers

Great Britain
see United Kingdom

Gremillion, Jean-Baptiste G.
6: 0313–0316

Gremillion, Mary Louise Bonnette
6: 0313–0316

Grima family
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504

Guion, Lewis
6: 0345–0350

Gurley, John W.
6: 0424–0522

Gurley, Rosa
6: 0424–0522

Gurlie, Louis, Mrs.
12: 0106–0113

Hagan, James H.
6: 0582–0618

Hardie, John W.
10: 0050–0651

Hart, M.
6: 0619–0622

Harvard University
20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Haydel, Amelius M.
1: 0511–0765

Haydel, Edouard C.
1: 0511–0765

Hazard, John B.
2: 0820–0829

Heard, S. S.
15: 0041–0044

Hebert, Louis
3: 0290–0470

Hennen, Alfred
6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Hennen, Eliza
6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Hennen, James
6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Hero, Andrew, Jr.
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566

Hero, George
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566

Hero, Matilda
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566

Hesler, J. J.
21: 0580–0587

Hibble, John L.
18: 0259–0524

Hilliard, John T.
21: 0295–0300

Hinckley, Anna Hawley Gardner
8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189

Hinckley, Orramel
8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189

Hincks, Leda
12: 0106–0113

Hinson, Mattie
9: 0190–0194

Hinson, R. M.
9: 0190–0194

Hodgson, Daisy M. L.
12: 0440–0845

Holmes, George W.
17: 0602–0605

Hood, John Bell
12: 0374–0385

Hospitals, military
Chimborazo (Richmond, Virginia)
22: 0349–0352
general 3: 0202–0207, 0471–0512;
12: 0440–0845; 18: 0019–0027,
0169–0172, 0212–0216; 21: 0580–
0587
inspection reports 13: 0885–0894;
14: 0001–0185; 18: 0680–0684
Pratt (Lynchburg, Virginia) 22: 0349–
0352

Houston, John
1: 0341–0396

Hughes, Henry
19: 0288–0431

Hunter, Samuel Eugene
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Hyams, Samuel M.
9: 0190–0194

Hyatt, Arthur W.
10: 0050–0651

Hyatt, Carrie Dakin
10: 0050–0651

Illinois
travels in 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–
0302
see also Rock Island Prison, Illinois

Illinois military units (Union)
76th Infantry Regiment 3: 0535–0884;
4: 0001–0116

Immigrants
Chinese 11: 0311–0764
German 1: 0006–0340

Indians
see Native Americans

Infantry units
Alabama
1st Regiment 2: 0820–0829
21st Regiment 2: 0820–0829
32nd Regiment 2: 0834–0838
35th Regiment 3: 0066–0072;
6: 0277–0286; 18: 0180–0184
47th Regiment 18: 0019–0027
58th Regiment 2: 0820–0829

Arkansas
15th Regiment 3: 0102–0105;
10: 0671–0674
126th Regiment 1: 0006–0340

Georgia
17th Regiment, Company E
3: 0012–0015

Illinois
76th Regiment 3: 0535–0884;
4: 0001–0116

Louisiana
2nd Regiment 1: 0861–0907;
2: 0001–0797; 17: 0608–0802;
18: 0160–0164
3rd Battalion 17: 0608–0802
3rd Regiment 3: 0202–0207, 0290–
0470; 9: 0190–0194; 15: 0046–
0223
4th Battalion 1: 0805–0809
4th Regiment 1: 0444–0479;
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049;
11: 0001–0181, 0311–0764;
13: 0283–0854; 21: 0295–0300;
22: 0207–0346
7th Regiment 17: 0608–0802;
21: 0551–0556, 0580–0587

Infantry units cont.

Louisiana cont.

8th Regiment 17: 0608–0802;
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287
9th Regiment 18: 0212–0216
10th Regiment 17: 0608–0802
11th Battalion 3: 0006–0010;
13: 0875–0878; 21: 0739–0743
12th Battalion 3: 0006–0010;
13: 0875–0878; 21: 0739–0743
12th Regiment 4: 0341–0345;
18: 0193–0197
13th Regiment 6: 0113–0276;
21: 0295–0300; 22: 0468–0863
14th Battalion, Sharpshooters
21: 0295–0300
14th Regiment (Polish Brigade)
21: 0524–0527
15th Regiment 17: 0608–0802
16th Battalion 10: 0050–0651
16th Regiment 4: 0216–0221;
5: 0001–0161; 14: 0308–0611;
15: 0041–0044; 21: 0821–1025;
22: 0001–0190
17th Regiment 15: 0041–0044
18th Regiment 10: 0050–0651;
18: 0530–0667
24th Regiment 3: 0006–0010,
0513–0516; 13: 0875–0878;
21: 0739–0743
26th Regiment 6: 0345–0350;
15: 0046–0223
27th Regiment 11: 0765–0881;
12: 0001–0105
30th Regiment 21: 0295–0300
33rd Regiment 10: 0050–0651
Confederate Guards Response
Battalion 10: 0050–0651
Consolidated Crescent Infantry
Regiments 3: 0006–0010;
21: 0739–0743
Crescent Rifles 22: 0468–0863
West Feliciana Militia Regiment
12: 0167–0354

Mississippi

9th Regiment 3: 0530–0533
10th Regiment 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060

16th Regiment 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294

18th Regiment 2: 0820–0829
22nd Regiment 1: 0006–0340

Missouri

9th Regiment 4: 0623–0763

Tennessee

1st Regiment 2: 0820–0829
15th Regiment 13: 0283–0854

Virginia

26th Regiment 18: 0259–0524

Inspection reports

military hospitals 13: 0885–0894;
14: 0001–0185; 18: 0680–0684

Island Number 10, Missouri, Battle of

21: 0572–0578

Italy

9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Jackson, Thomas J. “Stonewall”

18: 0019–0027

James River, Virginia, Battle of

18: 0259–0524

Jarreau family

15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504

Jefferies, Evan S.

19: 0288–0431

Jefferies, Martha Miller

19: 0288–0431

Jefferies, Sarah Terry

19: 0288–0431

Jefferson College

22: 0468–0863

Jennings, Ann Marie

6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Jennings, Cora Hennen

6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Jennings, Needler R.

6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Johnson, Andrew

6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Johnson, Benjamin W.

3: 0102–0105

Johnson, Charles Andrews

1: 0511–0765

Johnson, Henry

15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504

Johnson, John

2: 0798–0805

Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio
 2: 0820–0829; 5: 0001–0161; 9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049; 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302, 0303–0601; 21: 0551–0556, 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190

Johnston, Albert Sidney
 22: 0468–0863

Johnston, Joseph E.
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 12: 0374–0385; 18: 0212–0216

Johnston, Theodore
 3: 0120–0133

Jones, Hugh N.
 15: 0046–0223

Jonesboro, Georgia, Battle of
 21: 0295–0300

Kansas question
 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Keary family
 14: 0308–0611

Kenner, Philip Minor
 10: 0689–0825

Kenner, William B.
 10: 0689–0825

Kentucky
 battles and skirmishes 1: 0341–0396
 Bowling Green 14: 0624–0629
 Camp Beauregard 1: 0511–0765
 campaign 1: 0511–0765
 Columbus—Confederate military maneuvers at 12: 0167–0354
 Confederate military living conditions 1: 0826–0860
 general 21: 0572–0578
see also Central Army of Kentucky
see also St. Joseph's College

Kentucky Military Institute
 conditions at 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797; 13: 0283–0854

Ker, John
 10: 0826–0833; 19: 0288–0431

Ker, Mary
 19: 0288–0431

Ker, William H.
 10: 0826–0833

Kernstown, Virginia, Battle of
 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797

Kilbourne, James Gilliam
 11: 0001–0181

Kilbourne family
 11: 0001–0181

King, Henry M.
 18: 0212–0216

Kleinpeter, Augustine Daigre
 11: 0182–0310

Kleinpeter, George
 11: 0182–0310

Kleinpeter, George Augustin
 11: 0182–0310

Kleinpeter, Joseph
 11: 0182–0310

Kleinpeter, William
 11: 0182–0310

Knighton, James H.
 11: 0311–0764

Knighton, Josiah
 11: 0311–0764

Knighton, Mollie
 11: 0311–0764

Knights of Pythias
 11: 0311–0764

Knox, J. P.
 11: 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105

Koch, Elizabeth
 11: 0311–0764

Koch, Gerhard
 11: 0311–0764

Labor
 freedmen 12: 0167–0354

LaCroze, C., Mrs.
 13: 0861–0868

Lambert, N.
 12: 0106–0113

Lance, John B.
 12: 0124–0131

Lance, Samuel J.
 12: 0124–0131

Landis
 1: 0818–0822

Lands
 sales and purchases 4: 0623–0763; 7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566
 Spanish grants 1: 0826–0860

Lattz, Augustus
 3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116

Lauve, Gustave
 21: 0389–0392

Lea, I. G.
 21: 0397–0513

Lea, Lemanda E.
 21: 0397–0513

LeBlanc, C. E.
 12: 0151–0156

Lee, S. S.
 14: 0192–0297

Leet, Edward
 22: 0191–0196

Leet, Sarah A.
 22: 0191–0196

Leonard, John B. Theophile
 12: 0167–0354

Leonard, Theodule
 12: 0167–0354

Leverich, Charles E.
 12: 0374–0385

Leverich, William E., Mrs.
 12: 0374–0385

Lewis, Andrew D.
 3: 0006–0010

Lewis, Sidney
 3: 0290–0470

Lexington, Missouri, Battle of
 3: 0120–0133

Lincoln, Abraham
 assassination of 4: 0333–0337;
 5: 0236–0581

Living conditions
 military 1: 0341–0396, 0826–0860;
 15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504;
 18: 0019–0027
see also Camp life

Loans
 applications 11: 0311–0764

Losee, H. S.
 3: 0006–0010

Louisiana
 Alexandria 3: 0513–0516; 6: 0313–
 0316; 11: 0311–0764; 18: 0160–
 0164, 0193–0197; 20: 0001–0042
 Amite 21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
 Assumption Parish 18: 0726–0941;
 19: 0001–0287
 Avery Island 4: 0149–0156
 Bastrop 9: 0190–0194; 20: 0001–0042
 Baton Rouge 3: 0001–0004, 0202–
 0207; 6: 0345–0350; 17: 0608–0802;
 20: 0062–0067; 21: 0733–0736
 Bayou Sara 22: 0191–0196
 Bienville Parish 4: 0149–0156;
 18: 0212–0216
 Caddo Parish 21: 0389–0392
 Camp Allen 6: 0313–0316
 Camp Benjamin 15: 0041–0044
 Camp Bisland 3: 0006–0010; 6: 0313–
 0316
 Camp Boggs 8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–
 0189
 Camp Chalmette 4: 0766–0825
 Camp Lewis 6: 0313–0316
 Camp Moore 6: 0345–0350; 18: 0530–
 0667; 21: 0295–0300, 0551–0556;
 22: 0207–0346
 Camp Neafus 11: 0311–0764
 Camp Pineville 6: 0313–0316
 Camp Roman 18: 0530–0667
 Carrollton 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–
 0287
 Catahoula Parish 4: 0149–0156
 Claiborne Parish 4: 0149–0156
 Clinton 11: 0001–0181, 0311–0764,
 0765–0881; 12: 0001–0105;
 22: 0207–0346
 Concordia Parish 21: 0524–0527
 Confederate army movements in
 21: 0389–0392
 conscripts 14: 0308–0611
 currency 22: 0207–0346
 Donaldsonville 6: 0345–0350
 Downsville 4: 0341–0345
 East Baton Rouge Parish 1: 0001–
 0004; 3: 0520–0526; 11: 0182–0310
 East Carroll Parish 11: 0311–0764
 East Feliciana Parish 1: 0444–0479;
 3: 0520–0526; 9: 0204–0886;
 10: 0001–0049; 11: 0001–0181,
 0311–0764, 0765–0881; 12: 0001–
 0105; 13: 0283–0854; 22: 0207–0346
 Grant Parish 4: 0149–0156
 Greensburg 6: 0345–0350
 Iberia Parish 4: 0149–0156
 Iberville Parish 3: 0290–0470;
 21: 0389–0392
 Independence 15: 0281–0286

Jefferson Parish 10: 0689–0825
 Labadieville 6: 0313–0316
 Lafayette Parish 4: 0149–0156
 Lake Bisteneau 4: 0149–0156
 Lake Providence
 Chinese population 11: 0311–0764
 general 17: 0303–0601
 military campaigns in 1: 0341–0396
 military occupation of 15: 0362–0924;
 16: 0001–0504
 Monroe 2: 0866–0881; 13: 0875–0878;
 20: 0001–0042
 Morehouse Parish 9: 0190–0194
 Natchitoches 15: 0046–0223
 Natchitoches Parish 4: 0149–0156
 New Iberia 4: 0149–0156; 14: 0624–
 0629
 New Orleans
 arrival of southern white refugees
 in 6: 0424–0522
 cotton prices 15: 0046–0223
 cotton trade in 1: 0826–0860
 general 5: 0236–0581, 0582–0828;
 6: 0001–0060, 0113–0276;
 12: 0106–0113, 0374–0385,
 0442–0445; 13: 0855–0859,
 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185,
 0624–0629; 15: 0348–0352,
 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504,
 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302,
 0602–0605; 18: 0001–0008;
 22: 0468–0863
 Lafayette Presbyterian Church
 12: 0440–0845
 occupation of, by Gen. Benjamin
 Butler 10: 0050–0651
 social conditions 21: 0514–0519
 yellow fever outbreak 18: 0726–
 0941; 19: 0001–0287
 Opelousas Parish 8: 0567–0864;
 9: 0001–0189
 Plaquemine 3: 0290–0470
 Pointe Coupee Parish 1: 0861–0907;
 2: 0001–0797
 railroads 7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566
 Rapides Parish 4: 0149–0156;
 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282;
 14: 0308–0611; 19: 0470–0957
 Reconstruction in 3: 0290–0470;
 11: 0311–0764; 21: 0821–1025;
 22: 0001–0190
 Red River Parish 13: 0283–0854
 Ruston 18: 0193–0197
 St. Charles Parish 1: 0511–0765;
 10: 0689–0825
 St. Helena Parish 1: 0444–0479;
 5: 0236–0581
 St. James Parish 18: 0530–0667;
 22: 0468–0863
 St. John the Baptist Parish 1: 0511–
 0765
 St. Landry Parish 8: 0567–0864;
 9: 0001–0189
 secession of 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–
 0060
 Shreveport 2: 0866–0881; 19: 0470–
 0957; 20: 0001–0042; 21: 0389–
 0392, 0745–0754
 skirmishes in 1: 0341–0396
 Tangipahoa Parish 6: 0424–0522;
 21: 0572–0578, 0821–1025;
 22: 0001–0190
 Tensas Parish 4: 0149–0156; 16: 0505–
 0863; 17: 0001–0302
 Terrebonne Parish 6: 0114–0276
 Thibodaux 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–
 0287; 21: 0559–0563
 Union Parish 4: 0341–0345
 Vermilion Parish 3: 0513–0516
 Webster Parish 1: 0341–0396;
 4: 0149–0156
 West Feliciana Parish
 general 1: 0444–0479, 0826–0860;
 3: 0520–0526; 12: 0167–0354;
 22: 0191–0196
 Military Board minute book
 21: 0718–0721
see also Centenary College
see also Jefferson College
see also St. Mary Academy
see also St. Peter and St. Paul College
see also Silliman Female Collegiate
 Institute
see also Tulane University

Louisiana cont.

see also University of Louisiana Law School

see also New Orleans School of Medicine

Louisiana Bar Association

17: 0303–0601

Louisiana military units

Ascension Cannoniers 18: 0001–0008
artillery

8th Heavy Artillery Battalion
14: 0308–0611

cavalry

1st Battalion 12: 0846–0925;
13: 0001–0282

1st Brigade 3: 0031–0034

2nd Regiment 15: 0046–0223

3rd Regiment 22: 0191–0196

8th Regiment—muster roll and
plan 3: 0031–0034

18th Battalion 21: 0821–1025;
22: 0001–0190

Confederate Guards Response
Battalion 10: 0050–0651

Crescent Infantry Regiment

descriptive list 3: 0006–0010

general 3: 0513–0516; 10: 0050–
0651; 13: 0875–0878; 18: 0001–
0008

Crescent Rifles 22: 0468–0863

infantry

2nd Regiment 1: 0861–0907;
2: 0001–0797; 17: 0608–0802;
18: 0160–0164

3rd Battalion 17: 0608–0802

3rd Regiment 3: 0202–0207, 0290–
0470; 9: 0190–0194; 15: 0046–
0223; 20: 0062–0067

4th Battalion 1: 0805–0809

4th Regiment 1: 0444–0479;
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049;
11: 0001–0181, 0311–0764;
13: 0283–0854; 21: 0295–0300;
22: 0207–0346

7th Regiment 17: 0608–0802;
21: 0551–0556, 0580–0587

8th Regiment 17: 0608–0802;
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

9th Regiment 18: 0212–0216

10th Regiment 17: 0608–0802

11th Battalion 3: 0006–0010;
13: 0875–0878

12th Battalion 3: 0006–0010;
13: 0875–0878

12th Regiment 4: 0341–0345;
18: 0193–0197

13th Regiment 6: 0113–0276;
21: 0295–0300; 22: 0468–0863

14th Battalion, Sharpshooters
21: 0295–0300

14th Regiment (Polish Brigade)
21: 0524–0527

15th Regiment 17: 0608–0802

16th Battalion 10: 0050–0651

16th Regiment 4: 0216–0221;
5: 0001–0161; 14: 0308–0611;
15: 0041–0044; 21: 0821–1025;
22: 0001–0190

17th Regiment 15: 0041–0044

18th Regiment 10: 0050–0651;
18: 0530–0667

24th Regiment 3: 0006–0010,
0513–0516; 13: 0875–0878

26th Regiment 6: 0345–0350;
15: 0046–0223

27th Regiment 11: 0765–0881;
12: 0001–0105

30th Regiment 21: 0295–0300

33rd Regiment 10: 0050–0651

Orleans Guard Battery 15: 0348–0352

Pointe Coupee Artillery Battalion
21: 0572–0578

Washington Artillery 5: 0236–0581,
0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 7: 0385–
0879; 8: 0001–0566; 12: 0374–0385;
15: 0281–0286; 22: 0468–0863

West Feliciana Militia Regiment
12: 0167–0354

Louisiana State Bank

15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504

**Louisiana State Seminary and
Military Academy**

12: 0167–0354

Louisiana State University

20: 0001–0042

Louisiana Sunshine Society

12: 0440–0845

Lovell, Mansfield
 12: 0442–0445
McAllister, Charles L.
 13: 0861–0868
McCulloch, Ben
 9: 0190–0194
McDermott, Patrick
 1: 0826–0860
McElhenny, Robert W.
 13: 0875–0878
McEnery, John
 21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
McEnery, Samuel D.
 3: 0290–0470
McGloin, Alice Kleinpeter
 11: 0182–0310
McGloin, Frank, Jr.
 11: 0182–0310
McGloin, Nellie
 11: 0182–0310
McKana, Bill
 4: 0623–0763
McKelvey, Peter B.
 13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185
McNeill, George
 21: 0514–0519
Mallory, Stephen R.
 14: 0192–0297
Manassas, Virginia, Battle of
see Bull Run (First), Virginia, Battle of
Mansfield, Louisiana, Battle of
 10: 0050–0651
Markham, George S.
 2: 0820–0829
Markham, Thomas Railey
 12: 0449–0845
Marshall, George B.
 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282
Marshall, Humphrey
 18: 0180–0184
Marshall, Margaret Dawson Cureton
 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282
Marston, Adele Johnson
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, Bulow Ward
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, Henry, Jr.
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, Henry, Sr.
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, James G.
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, Mary Josephine Morse
 13: 0283–0854
Marston, Mattie Owens
 13: 0283–0854
Martin, C. J.
 21: 0397–0513
Martin, W. G.
 21: 0397–0513
Martin, William T.
 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 10: 0826–0833
Massachusetts
see Harvard University
Mathews, Charles L.
 21: 0718–0721
Maury, Dabney Herndon
 13: 0855–0859
Maxey, Samuel Bell
 13: 0283–0854
May, A. H.
 18: 0525–0528
Maynard, Isaac N.
 1: 0826–0860
Maynard family
 1: 0826–0860
Mazureau family
 15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
Means, Beverly
 14: 0192–0297
Means, Edward J.
 14: 0192–0297
Medical education
 general 14: 0658–0911
 in United Kingdom 1: 0826–0860
Medical journals
 13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185
Medical supplies
 2: 0866–0881; 14: 0192–0297;
 22: 0359–0405
Medicine
 practice of 13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185, 0658–0911; 22: 0359–0405
see also Dentistry
see also Diseases
see also Hospitals, military

- Mellen, William P.**
3: 0120–0133
- Melton, C. D.**
14: 0192–0297
- Memphis, Tennessee, Battle of**
22: 0359–0405
- Metoyer, Octave V.**
15: 0046–0223
- Mexican War**
Battle of Monterey 6: 0582–0618
general 6: 0582–0618; 7: 0385–0879;
8: 0001–0566
- Mexico**
Confederate refugees in 19: 0470–0957
map of 18: 0231–0258
- Military administration**
20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294
see also Confederate States Army
see also Military camps
see also Military departments and districts, Confederate
- Military camps**
Camp Allen, Louisiana 6: 0313–0316
Camp Beauregard, Kentucky 1: 0511–0765
Camp Beauregard, Virginia 18: 0212–0216
Camp Benjamin, Louisiana 15: 0041–0044
Camp Bisland, Louisiana 3: 0006–0010; 6: 0313–0316
Camp Boggs, Louisiana 8: 0567–0864;
9: 0001–0189
Camp Chalmette, Louisiana 4: 0766–0825
Camp Cleburne, Georgia 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060
Camp Forney, Alabama 2: 0834–0838
Camp Hollins, Virginia 5: 0236–0581
Camp Lewis, Louisiana 6: 0313–0316
Camp Lovell, Mississippi 11: 0311–0764
Camp Magruder, Virginia 18: 0160–0164
Camp Moore, Louisiana 6: 0345–0350;
18: 0530–0667; 21: 0295–0300,
0551–0556; 22: 0207–0346
Camp Neafus, Louisiana 11: 0311–0764
Camp Pineville, Louisiana 6: 0313–0316
Camp Roman, Louisiana 18: 0530–0667
Camp Totopotomoy, Virginia 4: 0204–0207
Camp Victory, Virginia 5: 0236–0581
Camp Woodville, Mississippi 4: 0766–0825
general 14: 0308–0611, 0624–0629;
15: 0001–0009; 18: 0001–0008,
0212–0216, 0680–0684; 20: 0001–0042;
21: 0397–0513; 22: 0207–0346
see also Camp life
- Military departments and districts, Confederate**
Alabama and West Florida, Department of 3: 0530–0533
Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana, Department of 13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185; 15: 0035–0038
Louisiana, District of 3: 0513–0516
Tennessee, District of 3: 0120–0133
Trans-Mississippi Department 2: 0866–0881; 3: 0031–0034, 0120–0133; 12: 0374–0385; 21: 0745–0754; 22: 0468–0863
Western Louisiana, Department of 13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185
Western Louisiana, District of 18: 0525–0528
- Military discharges**
3: 0513–0516; 19: 0288–0431
- Military maneuvers**
at Columbus, Kentucky 12: 0167–0354
at Tullahoma, Tennessee 1: 0837–0860
- Military occupation, Union army**
New Orleans 10: 0050–0651; 15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Military personnel**
Confederate
conscripts 14: 0308–0611
deserters 11: 0311–0764; 14: 0308–0611; 18: 0259–0524
discharges 3: 0513–0516; 19: 0288–0431
morale 11: 0001–0181

- Native Americans 3: 0290–0470;
13: 0283–0854
see also Camp life
see also Living conditions
see also Muster rolls
- Union**
African Americans 4: 0363–0622;
10: 0050–0651; 21: 0559–0563
deserters 3: 0066–0072; 22: 0359–
0405
- Military units**
see individual states
- Miller, John C.**
3: 0520–0526
- Miller, Robert H.**
letters 21: 0524–0527
- Missionary Ridge, Tennessee,
Battle of**
21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
- Mississippi**
Adams County 1: 0006–0340;
19: 0288–0431
Brookhaven 3: 0202–0207
Camp Lovell 11: 0311–0764
Camp Woodville 4: 0766–0825
Canton 18: 0001–0008
Claiborne County 19: 0288–0431
Columbus 12: 0151–0156
East Pascagoula 12: 0106–0113
economic conditions 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294
Jackson 3: 0066–0072
Jefferson County 19: 0288–0431
Lauderdale 3: 0471–0512
Liberty 21: 0397–0513; 22: 0191–0196,
0359–0405
Meridian 3: 0202–0207; 20: 0295–
0300; 21: 0295–0300
Natchez
 general 1: 0805–0809; 13: 0861–
 0868; 18: 0231–0258; 20: 0092–
 0941; 21: 0001–0294
 slave insurrections 1: 0861–0907;
 2: 0001–0797
 yellow fever outbreak 18: 0726–
 0941; 19: 0001–0287
Pass Christian 17: 0303–0601
Pike County 1: 0341–0396; 21: 0397–
0513
Port Gibson 19: 0288–0431
Snyder's Mill 20: 0001–0042
social conditions 20: 0092–0941;
21: 0001–0294
Vicksburg 3: 0066–0072; 6: 0277–0286
Williamson County 22: 0359–0405
see also Army of Mississippi
(Confederate)
- Mississippi College**
student life 1: 0006–0340
- Mississippi military units**
1st Light Artillery Regiment 3: 0258–
0262
9th Infantry Regiment 3: 0530–0533
10th Infantry Regiment 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060
16th Infantry Regiment 20: 0092–
0941; 21: 0001–0294
18th Infantry Regiment 2: 0820–0829
22nd Infantry Regiment 1: 0006–0340
Adams Troop 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–
0060
Jefferson Davis Legion 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060; 10: 0826–0833
- Mississippi River Commission**
16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302
- Missouri**
4: 0623–0763
- Missouri military units**
9th Infantry Regiment 4: 0623–0763
- Missouri State Guard**
Commissary Department 3: 0120–
0133
- Mitchell, J. K.**
1: 0818–0822
- Mobile, Alabama, Battle of**
13: 0855–0859
- Mobile and Ohio Railroad**
3: 0202–0207
- Monterey, Mexico, Battle of**
6: 0582–0618
- Montgomery, Hugh W.**
10: 0050–0651
- Moore, Napoleon**
3: 0290–0470
- Morale**
Confederate 11: 0001–0181
- Morgan, John A.**
22: 0207–0346

- Morgan, Morris Baker**
21: 0551–0556
- Morgan, Thomas Gibbes, Jr.**
21: 0551–0556
- Morgan family**
22: 0207–0346
- Mortgages**
11: 0311–0764
- Muster rolls**
cavalry
1st Louisiana Cavalry Battalion,
Company C 12: 0846–0925;
13: 0001–0282
8th Louisiana Cavalry Regiment
3: 0031–0034
Hunter Rifles 9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–
0049
infantry
2nd Louisiana Infantry Regiment
17: 0608–0802
3rd Louisiana Infantry Battalion
17: 0608–0802
4th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
11: 0001–0181; 21: 0295–0300
7th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
17: 0608–0802
8th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
17: 0608–0802
10th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
17: 0608–0802
15th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
17: 0608–0802
16th Louisiana Infantry Regiment
4: 0216–0221
17th Georgia Infantry Regiment,
Company E 3: 0012–0015
- Natchez, Red River, and Texas
Railroad**
14: 0192–0297
- National Reconstruction Party**
3: 0290–0470
- National Union Club**
13: 0885–0894; 14: 0001–0185
- Native Americans**
Comanches 14: 0308–0611
as Confederate soldiers 13: 0283–0854
reservations 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–
0302
- Newell, Robert A.**
14: 0308–0611
- New Hope Church, Georgia, Battle of**
21: 0295–0300
- New Jersey**
see Princeton University
- New Mexico territory**
Civil War activities in 22: 0468–0863
- New Orleans, Louisiana, Battle of**
12: 0442–0445
- New Orleans School of Medicine**
1: 0341–0396; 14: 0658–0911
- New Orleans Times***
4: 0333–0337
- New York**
Saratoga Springs 18: 0726–0941;
19: 0001–0287
- Nicholson, Mary Ann**
14: 0624–0629
- Nicholson, William**
14: 0624–0629
- Niter farming**
14: 0308–0611
- Nitre and Mining Bureau**
14: 0308–0611
- North Carolina**
Buncombe County 12: 0124–0131
- Oak Hill, Missouri, Battle of**
9: 0190–0194
- Oaths of allegiance**
3: 0202–0207; 4: 0766–0825; 5: 0582–
0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0424–0522
see also Amnesty oaths
see also Pardons
- Offutt, Nat**
8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189
- Ogden, Octavius N.**
6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384
- Ohio**
see Camp Chase Prison, Ohio
see Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio
- Ohio military units**
47th Infantry Regiment 18: 0726–
0941; 19: 0001–0287
- Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C.**
21: 0551–0556
- Oliver, Robert P.**
4: 0216–0221

Orr, Nathaniel
14: 0639–0656

Oxley, Charles
10: 0689–0825

Oxley, Martha Kenner
10: 0689–0825

Palmer, Eugean
18: 0530–0667

Pardons
6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384
see also Amnesty oaths
see also Oaths of allegiance

Paroles
3: 0202–0207, 0290–0470; 5: 0236–0581; 15: 0348–0352; 18: 0193–0197
see also Amnesty oaths
see also Oaths of allegiance

Passes, military
9: 0190–0194

Passports
18: 0193–0197

Payroll accounts; vouchers
4th Mississippi Infantry Regiment
21: 0295–0300
16th Mississippi Infantry Regiment
4: 0216–0221
general 3: 0258–0262; 10: 0050–0651
vouchers 2: 0866–0881

Peace
prospects for 3: 0066–0072

Peachtree Creek, Georgia, Battle of
21: 0295–0300

Peak, Frank P.
15: 0001–0009

Pearce, W.H.
6: 0424–0522

Pee Dee
14: 0192–0297

Pee Dee Navy Yard, South Carolina
African Americans working at
14: 0192–0297

Pemberton, John C.
leadership 10: 0826–0833

Peninsular campaign, Virginia
18: 0259–0524

Pennsylvania
Allegheny 15: 0001–0009
Bedford Springs 15: 0362–0924;
16: 0001–0504

Photographs
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566; 14: 0308–0611; 15: 0041–0044, 0362–0924;
16: 0001–0504; 18: 0726–0941;
19: 0001–0287, 0288–0431;
20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294;
22: 0207–0346, 0359–0405

Pierce, George W.
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Pine Mountain, Georgia, Battle of
15: 0035–0038

Pinson, Annie Gilbert
14: 0658–0911

Pinson, Hamet
14: 0658–0911

Pinson, Hessie McMahon
14: 0658–0911

Plantations
Arright 12: 0167–0354
Ashland 13: 0283–0854
Bella Vista 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
Bonnie Burn 11: 0001–0181
Catalpa 14: 0308–0611
Crescent 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282
Highland 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
Lakeside 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
Leighton 15: 0035–0038
Linden 10: 0826–0833
Louisiana 1: 0511–0765
Monticello 3: 0290–0470
Myrtle Grove 16: 0505–0863;
17: 0001–0302
Ninock 13: 0283–0854
Normandy 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
Oak Grove 14: 0308–0611
Oakland 10: 0689–0825
Oak Lawn 6: 0424–0522
Phoenix 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797
Roseland 10: 0689–0825
Scattery 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287
Star Point 13: 0283–0854
Ulster 4: 0149–0156
Washington Place 13: 0283–0854
Woodlawn 10: 0826–0833

Polk, James K.
6: 0582–0618

- Polk, Leonidas**
5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384; 15: 0035–0038
- Pond, Preston**
15: 0041–0044
- Porter, John L.**
14: 0192–0297
- Port Hudson, Louisiana, Battle of**
1: 0341–0396; 3: 0001–0004, 0102–0105; 4: 0341–0345, 0363–0622; 6: 0619–0622; 22: 0207–0346
- Pratt Hospital (Lynchburg, Virginia)**
22: 0349–0352
- Preot, Arnaud**
19: 0470–0957
- Princeton University**
20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294
- Prisoners of war**
exchanges 4: 0149–0156; 21: 0572–0578; 22: 0468–0863
general 2: 0820–0829; 3: 0066–0072, 0102–0105, 0290–0470; 5: 0001–0161, 0236–0581; 8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189, 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049; 11: 0311–0764; 12: 0124–0131; 14: 0192–0297; 15: 0001–0009, 0348–0352; 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302, 0303–0601; 18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287; 20: 0062–0067; 21: 0551–0556, 0559–0563, 0572–0578, 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
- Prisons, military**
Camp Chase, Ohio 21: 0572–0578
Johnson's Island, Ohio 2: 0820–0829; 5: 0001–0161; 9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049; 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302, 0303–0601; 21: 0551–0556, 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. 21: 0551–0556
Prison No. 8 Custom House 3: 0102–0105
Rock Island, Illinois 12: 0124–0131
- Procurement**
salt 18: 0180–0184
wheat 18: 0180–0184
see also Requisitions, military
- Promissory notes**
12: 0167–0354; 14: 0308–0611
see also Loans
- Provost Marshal's Office**
list of officers employed by 3: 0024–0027
- Prudhomme, F. A.**
15: 0046–0223
- Prudhomme, Lestan**
15: 0046–0223
- Prudhomme, P. L.**
15: 0046–0223
- Pullen, Edward J.**
11: 0001–0181; 21: 0295–0300
- Quartermaster Department**
18: 0001–0008; 21: 0580–0587
see also Sutlers
- Railroads**
Clinton and Port Hudson Railroad 11: 0001–0181
from Fort Smith, Arkansas, to Alexandria, Louisiana 11: 0311–0764
in Louisiana 7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566
Mobile and Ohio Railroad 3: 0202–0207
Natchez, Red River, and Texas Railroad 14: 0192–0297
- Raoul, W. Greene**
15: 0281–0286
- Rappahannock, Virginia, Battle of**
12: 0374–0385
- Rauhman, Henry A.**
21: 0295–0300
- Raynard family**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Reconstruction**
in Arkansas 14: 0658–0911
in Louisiana 3: 0290–0470; 11: 0311–0764; 21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
in Virginia 18: 0259–0524
- Red River**
artillery batteries along 3: 0520–0526
- Red River campaign, Louisiana**
10: 0050–0651; 14: 0308–0611; 18: 0680–0684

- Refugees**
southern whites 6: 0424–0522;
12: 0106–0113, 0374–0385;
19: 0470–0957
- Reid, John**
3: 0120–0133
- Renwick, Joseph**
20: 0001–0042
- Renwick, W. P.**
20: 0001–0042
- Republican Party**
7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566
- Requisitions, military**
clothing 2: 0866–0881; 8: 0567–0864;
9: 0001–0189; 14: 0192–0297
general 14: 0192–0297
see also Procurement
- Resaca, Georgia, Battle of**
18: 0180–0184
- Resolute**
1: 0818–0822
- Retif, P. E.**
15: 0348–0352
- Reynes, Charles Edouard**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Reynes, Emile**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Reynes, Joseph**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Reynes, Polyxene Mazureau**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Rhode Island**
Providence 21: 0551–0556
- Richardson, Anna Farrar “Nannie”**
16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302
- Richardson, Henry Brown**
16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302
- Riddle, Moses**
3: 0290–0470
- River commerce**
8: 0567–0864; 9: 0001–0189
- Roberts, Abishai W.**
17: 0303–0601
- Roberts, Lucy Smith**
17: 0303–0601
- Rock Island Prison, Illinois**
12: 0124–0131
- Roman, A. B.**
15: 0362–0924; 16: 0001–0504
- Rudman, James**
21: 0718–0721
- Ruggles, Daniel**
general 3: 0001–0004, 0520–0526;
15: 0041–0044; 17: 0602–0605
- Russia**
map of 17: 0295
- St. Joseph’s College**
12: 0167–0354
- St. Mary Academy**
11: 0182–0310
- St. Peter and St. Paul College**
11: 0182–0310
- Salt**
procurement of 18: 0180–0184
works 4: 0149–0156
- Sandel, Sarah**
21: 0397–0513
- Saucier, Gertrude Bott**
17: 0608–0802
- Schmidt, Albert J.**
18: 0001–0008
- Schmidt, Charles**
18: 0001–0008
- Schmidt, Gustavus**
18: 0001–0008
- Schools**
Kentucky Military Institute 1: 0861–
0907; 2: 0001–0797; 13: 0283–0854
Louisiana State Seminary and
Military Academy 12: 0167–0354
New Orleans School of Medicine
1: 0341–0396; 14: 0658–0911
St. Mary Academy 11: 0182–0310
see also Colleges and universities
- Scrapbooks**
3: 0290–0470
- Secession**
general 1: 0341–0396; 6: 0424–0522;
15: 0001–0009; 22: 0468–0863
Louisiana—views on 5: 0582–0828;
6: 0001–0060
- G. W. Sentell**
13: 0283–0854
- Setton, Pauline R.**
21: 0572–0578
- Seven Days Battles, Virginia**
4: 0204–0207; 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–
0060

Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), Virginia, Battle of
 18: 0259–0524

Shealy, Eugenia “Jennie” Burson
 18: 0019–0027

Shealy, John N.
 18: 0019–0027

Sherman, William T.
 12: 0167–0354

Shiloh, Tennessee, Battle of
 1: 0511–0765; 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060, 0113–0276, 0582–0618, 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384; 10: 0050–0651; 11: 0001–0181, 0311–0764; 15: 0001–0009; 21: 0295–0300; 22: 0207–0346

Shupan family
 1: 0006–0340

Silliman Female Collegiate Institute
 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797; 9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Slave insurrections
 Natchez, Mississippi 1: 0861–0907; 2: 0001–0797

Slavery
 1: 0006–0340, 0511–0765, 0826–0860; 3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116; 5: 0001–0161, 0236–0581; 6: 0424–0522, 0582–0618; 12: 0846–0925; 13: 0001–0282; 14: 0308–0611; 16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302; 19: 0288–0431; 21: 0389–0392

Smith, Benjamin R.
 18: 0160–0164

Smith, Henry
 6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

Smith, Josephine
 17: 0303–0601

Smith, R. M.
 2: 0798–0805

Snider, Daniel
 18: 0169–0172

Snider, William E.
 letter 18: 0169–0172

Snodgrass, Alexander
 letters 18: 0180–0184

Social conditions
 Louisiana—New Orleans 21: 0514–0519

Mississippi 20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Soule, Pierre
 3: 0290–0470; 6: 0625–0751; 7: 0001–0384

South Carolina
 Charleston
 Democratic National Convention in 19: 0288–0431
 general 15: 0348–0352
 Marion District 14: 0192–0297

Southern Memorial Association
 12: 0440–0845

Spain
 Louisiana land grants 1: 0826–0860

Spanish-American War
 6: 0582–0618

Spanish Fort, Alabama, Battle of
 6: 0113–0276

Standifer, Thomas C.
 18: 0193–0197

Starr, Tom
 3: 0290–0470

State Normal College of Virginia
 18: 0259–0524

Steamboat transportation
 4: 0363–0622; 13: 0283–0854

Stephens, Edward L.
 18: 0212–0216

Stephens, John F.
 18: 0212–0216

Stevens, H. B.
 3: 0513–0516

Stewart, Edward G.
 6: 0424–0522

Strategy, Confederate
 at Battle of Gettysburg 10: 0826–0833

Stratton, Joseph B.
 18: 0231–0258

Stubbs, James N.
 18: 0259–0524

Stubbs, Jefferson W.
 18: 0259–0524

Stubbs, Lucy
 18: 0259–0524

Stubbs, Molly Hibble
 18: 0259–0524

Stubbs, Thomas J.
 18: 0259–0524

Stubbs, William J.
18: 0259–0524

Sturget, E.
18: 0525–0528

Sulakowski, Valery
21: 0524–0527

Sumner, Charles
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Survey, Board of
see Board of Survey

Sutlers
21: 0580–0587

Taber, Frederick R.
18: 0530–0667

Tamplin, Benjamin F.
18: 0680–0684

Tamplin, Retincia
18: 0680–0684

Tamplin, William H.
18: 0680–0684

Tariffs
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Tax collection
12: 0167–0354

Taylor, Annie E. Lawrason
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, Eliza Breeden
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, John B.
21: 0295–0300

Taylor, Julius
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, Mary Emerson Creed
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Taylor, Miles
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, Richard
4: 0149–0156; 16: 0505–0863;
17: 0001–0302; 18: 0525–0528;
21: 0580–0587

Taylor, Searing
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, Sereno
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Taylor, Stella Bradley
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049

Taylor, Thomas
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor, Thomas Thomson
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Taylor family
9: 0204–0886; 10: 0001–0049;
18: 0726–0941; 19: 0001–0287

Tennessee
Bristol 18: 0180–0184
general 2: 0834–0838
Jackson 21: 0295–0300
Knoxville 13: 0861–0868
Memphis 5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060;
13: 0861–0868
Nashville 14: 0624–0629; 22: 0359–
0405
see also Army of Tennessee
(Confederate)

Tennessee military units
1st Infantry Regiment 2: 0820–0829
2nd Cavalry Regiment 22: 0359–0405
9th Cavalry Regiment 11: 0311–0764
15th Infantry Regiment 13: 0283–0854

Terry, Martha Ker
19: 0288–0431

Terry, William
19: 0288–0431

Texada, Lewis
19: 0470–0957

Texas
Bastrop 14: 0624–0629
Comanche Indians 14: 0308–0611
Confederate Quartermaster
Department in 22: 0468–0863
general 14: 0308–0611
impresment of cotton in 2: 0866–0881
Jefferson 2: 0866–0881; 3: 0120–0133
Panola County 18: 0680–0684

Texas military units
11th Texas Infantry Regiment
18: 0680–0684
Terry's Texas Rangers 14: 0624–0629

Texas Rangers
6: 0582–0618

Thayer, John M.
13: 0283–0854

Thibodaux, G. C.
21: 0559–0563

Thomas, William H.
3: 0120–0133

- Tichenour, George H.**
22: 0359–0405
- Titus, Joshua N.**
3: 0012–0015
- Tooraen, Charles E.**
21: 0295–0300
- Torpedo boats**
construction of 14: 0192–0297
- Trans-Mississippi Department**
2: 0866–0881; 3: 0031–0034, 0120–0133; 22: 0468–0863
- Transportation**
general 2: 0866–0881
railroad 7: 0385–0879; 8: 0001–0566;
13: 0861–0868; 14: 0192–0297;
20: 0062–0067
steamboat 4: 0363–0622; 13: 0283–0854
- Trust, A. F.**
18: 0530–0667
- Trust, Lillie**
18: 0530–0667
- Trust, Mary**
18: 0530–0667
- Tulane University**
21: 0821–1025; 22: 0001–0190
- Tullahoma campaign, Tennessee**
1: 0826–0860
- Turnbull, Andrew**
burning of cotton belonging to
2: 0798–0805
- Union army**
3rd Dragoons 6: 0582–0618
African American units 4: 0363–0622;
10: 0050–0651; 21: 0559–0563
Corps d’Afrique 10: 0050–0651
deserters 3: 0066–0072; 22: 0359–0405
see also Illinois military units
see also Ohio military units
- Union Bank of Louisiana**
13: 0283–0854
- United Confederate Veterans**
18: 0193–0197; 22: 0359–0405
- United Kingdom**
medical education in 1: 0826–0860
- University of Louisiana Law School**
5: 0001–0161
- University of Virginia**
3: 0290–0470
- Van Dorn, Earl**
12: 0442–0445
- Veterans**
see Association of the Army of Northern Virginia
see United Confederate Veterans
- Vick, Thomas E.**
21: 0295–0300
- Vicksburg, Mississippi, siege of**
1: 0006–0340; 3: 0535–0884; 4: 0001–0116, 0341–0345, 0363–0622;
6: 0345–0350; 10: 0826–0833;
11: 0311–0764, 0765–0881;
12: 0001–0105; 14: 0308–0611;
21: 0559–0563; 22: 0207–0346
- Virginia**
Camp Beauregard 18: 0212–0216
Camp Hollins 5: 0236–0581
Camp Magruder 18: 0160–0164
Camp Totopotomoy 4: 0204–0207
Camp Victory 5: 0236–0581
Fauquier County 18: 0726–0941;
19: 0001–0287
Fredericksburg 18: 0212–0216
Gloucester County 18: 0259–0524
Goodson 18: 0001–0008
Lynchburg 22: 0349–0352
New Kent County—destruction of the White House in 4: 0204–0207
Orange County 21: 0514–0519
Reconstruction in 18: 0259–0524
Richmond
battles around 4: 0204–0207
Chimborazo Hospital 22: 0349–0352
general 18: 0001–0008, 0160–0164
Staunton 18: 0169–0172
Strawburg [Strausburg] 18: 0212–0216
western 1: 0805–0809
see also Farmville Female College
see also State Normal College of Virginia
see also University of Virginia
see also Virginia Military Institute
see also William and Mary, College of
- Virginia Military Institute**
18: 0259–0524

Virginia military units

4th Cavalry Regiment 4: 0204–0207
26th Infantry Regiment 18: 0259–0524
Jefferson Davis Legion 4: 0204–0207
Pelham's Artillery Battery 4: 0204–
0207
Stuart's Cavalry Corps 4: 0204–0207

Voters

African American 11: 0311–0764

Waddill, George D.

3: 0202–0207

Wages

3: 0066–0072, 0251–0254; 6: 0424–
0522

Wall, John Q.

21: 0572–0578

Walworth, A. E.

4: 0341–0345

Walworth, Douglas

20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Walworth, Jeanette Haddermann

20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Walworth, John P.

20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Walworth, Rebecca Conner

20: 0092–0941; 21: 0001–0294

Washburn, W. W.

21: 0580–0587

Washburn & Hesler

ledger 21: 0580–0587

Welfare benefit payments

by West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana,
Military Board 21: 0718–0721

West Virginia

general 18: 0169–0172
Martinsburg 10: 0826–0833

Wharton, Edward Clifton

2: 0798–0805; 22: 0468–0863

Wharton, Franklin

22: 0468–0863

Wharton family

2: 0798–0805; 22: 0468–0863

Wheat

procurement of 18: 0180–0184

Wheeler, Joseph

6: 0582–0618

Whicher, Franc

21: 0295–0300

Whitaker, Benjamin Andrews

2: 0820–0829

Whitaker, Mary

2: 0820–0829

William and Mary, College of

18: 0259–0524

Williams, F. A.

21: 0295–0300

Williams, Nehemiah

6: 0619–06220

Williamsburg, Virginia, Battle of

5: 0582–0828; 6: 0001–0060; 12: 0374–
0385

Wilson, T. F.

3: 0102–0105

Wingfield, James H.

21: 0295–0300

Wisconsin

16: 0505–0863; 17: 0001–0302

Women

2: 0834–0838; 22: 0468–0863

Woodward, Aurelia

17: 0303–0601

Woodward, John S.

17: 0303–0601

Yazoo River, Mississippi, Battle of

6: 0345–0350

Yorktown, Virginia, Battle of

12: 0374–0385; 18: 0259–0524;
19: 0288–0431

Young Men's Secession Association

4: 0623–0763

Zingline, Lewis

1: 0006–0340

Zingline family

1: 0006–0340

Confederate Military Manuscripts

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

Series B: Holdings of Louisiana State University

**Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History,
University of Texas at Austin**

Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library

Civil War Battles and Campaigns Official Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. Eastern Theater

Part 2. Western Theater

Part 3. General References and Collected Works

Civil War Unit Histories Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. The Confederate States of America and Border States

Part 2. The Union—New England

Part 3. The Union—Mid-Atlantic

Part 4. The Union—Midwest and West

**Part 5. The Union—Higher and Independent
Commands and Naval Forces**

Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

The Papers of Zebulon Vance

**Journal of the Congress of the
Confederate States of America**

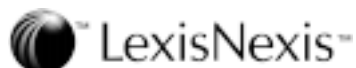
Confederate Military Manuscripts



**Series C: Holdings of
The Center for
American History,
University of Texas
at Austin
Part 1:
The Trans-Mississippi West**



A UPA Collection
from



Cover: Noted Confederate leaders (left to right) James Buckner Barry, an Indian fighter and Texas Ranger; William Pitt Ballinger, Confederate states receiver for Galveston; and Stand Watie, the only Indian Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. (Photos courtesy of The Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin, Prints and Photographs Collection: CN 08913, CN 03213, and CN 07496.).

Confederate Military Manuscripts

**Series C:
Holdings of The Center for American
History, University of Texas at Austin**

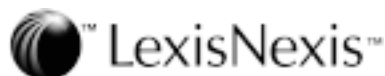
Part 1: The Trans-Mississippi West

**Editor
Joseph T. Glatthaar**

**Associate Editor
Martin P. Schipper**

**Guide compiled by
Blair D. Hydrick**

A UPA Collection from



4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Confederate military manuscripts [microform].

microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin P. Schipper and Blair D. Hydrick, entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

Contents: ser. A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society / editor, Joseph T. Glatthaar. ser. B. Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries. ser. C. Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin.

ISBN 1-55655-714-0 (ser. C)

1. United States—History—Civil War, 1861–1865—Sources. 2. Confederate States of America—History—Sources. 3. Confederate States of America—Armed forces—History—Sources. 4. Manuscripts—Confederate States of America. I. Schipper, Martin Paul. II. Virginia Historical Society. III. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

E484

973.7'42—dc21

97-23030

CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Scope and Content Note	xi
Note on Sources	xiii
Editorial Note	xiii
Reel Index	
Reels 1–9	
William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899	1
Reel 10	
William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.	4
M. W. Barber and C. S. Durning Diary, 1864	4
John Arthur Bryan Papers, 1841–1872	5
Bluford Alexander Cameron Papers, 1862–1950	5
Josephus Cavitt Papers, 1860–1865 and 1868	5
Reel 11	
Civil War Miscellany, 1855–1956	6
Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915	8
Reels 12–15	
Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.	8
Reel 16	
Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.	11
Henry W. Dailey Papers, 1845–1950	11
Reel 17	
Henry W. Dailey Papers, 1845–1950 cont.	12
Jeremiah Yellott Dashiell Papers, 1848–1906	12
Thomas Jefferson Devine Papers, 1861–1867	13
Joseph J. Dickson Muster Roll, 1861	13
Green C. Duncan Papers, 1850–1910	13
Reel 18	
Green C. Duncan Papers, 1850–1910 cont.	14
Peyton Forbes Edwards Family Papers, 1847–1947	14
Sam W. Farrow Papers 1862–1865	15
Reel 19	
Lee Faulkner and Johnaphene S. (Wilson) Faulkner Papers, 1858–1866....	15
George Achille Feris Papers, 1841–1878	15
Frazier Family Papers, 1839–1915	15
George R. Freeman Papers, 1865	16

Raney Greene Jr. Papers, 1862–1865	16
Ben W. Hall Papers, 1861–1862	17
James Allen Hamilton Diary, 1861–1864	17
Blackstone Hardeman Jr. Papers, 1833–1927	17
William P. Head Papers, 1861–1869	18
William Willis Heartsill Papers, 1863–1865 and 1911–1916	18
James M. Holmsley Papers, 1861–1864 and 1872–1898	18
Milton G. Howe Papers, 1844 and 1863–1900	19
Reel 20	
Milton G. Howe Papers, 1844 and 1863–1900 cont.	20
W. Randolph Howell Papers, 1861–1879	20
Nathaniel Wych Hunter and Malcolm Kenmore Hunter Family Papers, 1860–1877 [1887]	21
Jacob Kuechler Papers, 1840–1907	21
James [Jonathan] Hampton Kuykendall Papers, 1822–1897	21
W. J. Lemke Papers, 1858–1863	22
Reel 21	
John Benjamin Long Papers, 1858–1924	22
Mitchell Henderson McCuiston Diary, 1863–1866	22
Arthur M. Manigault Papers, 1861	22
Samuel Bell Maxey Papers, 1862–1864	23
William M. Oden Papers, 1856–1864 and 1874	23
Henry Raguét Family Papers, 1786–1923	23
David M. Ray Papers, 1859–1879	23
John B. Ray Letters, 1861–1864	24
Oran Milo Roberts Papers, 1815–1953	24
Joseph Draper Sayers Papers, 1834–1911	24
Ashbel Smith Papers, 1823–1926	25
Reel 22	
Ashbel Smith Papers, 1823–1926 cont.	25
Dudley Hiram Snyder Family Papers, 1851–1923	25
Reel 23	
Ashley Wood Spaight Papers, 1826–1912	26
Texas Second Voluntary Cavalry Clothing Book, 1865	26
Earl Vandale Papers, ca. 1819–ca. 1947	26
H. A. Wallace Recollections, 1865	27
Charles Warnecke Diary, 1862–1863	27
Stand Watie Letters, 1838–1865	27
Henry T. Aiken Papers, 1862–1864, 1884, 1887, and 1899	28
William Henry Barnes Papers, 1847–1933	28
Reel 24	
James Buckner Barry Papers, 1847–1917	29
Reel 25	
Edwin Pinckney Becton Papers, 1862–1870	29
Miles S. Bennet Papers, 1838–1927	30
William W. Black Family Papers, 1845–1911	30
Joseph Bledsoe Papers, 1854–1865	31

Burges-Jefferson Family Papers, 1836–1960.....	31
Bluford Alexander Cameron Papers, 1862–1863 and 1950.....	32
Volney Ellis Letters, 1860–1864.....	32
Fayette, Colorado, Wharton, and Matagorda Counties, Texas Military Records, 1861–1862.....	32
Kauffman-Howe Family Papers, 1855–1865.....	32
Levi Lamoni Wight Papers, 1836–1917.....	33
Subject Index.....	35

INTRODUCTION

Housed near the Lyndon B. Johnson Presidential Library, atop a ridge that overlooks the University of Texas at Austin campus, sits The Center for American History. Once called the Barker Texas Research Center, its Civil War holdings are largely the result of two major acquisitions endeavors. Back in 1914, Regent George W. Littlefield endowed a massive program for the accumulation of manuscripts, books, and pamphlets on Southern history. Three decades later, the university established the Eugene C. Barker Texas History Collection, which has acquired materials related to Texas. Together, these two sources have pulled together some of the most extraordinary collections of Civil War manuscript materials in the country, especially in its coverage of the Trans-Mississippi West Theater.

Thus far, this publication series has stretched from Virginia to the Mississippi River. *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society* focuses largely on the war in the East, as will the forthcoming *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia*. Released more recently, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University* deals primarily with the war in the “Old Southwest,” the states of Louisiana, Mississippi, and parts of Tennessee. *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin* reflects the greatest strength of its collections by concentrating on unpublished primary sources that document the war west of the Mississippi River.

Manuscript collections included in this *Series C, Part 1* literally span the duration of the war. In one impressive document, future Governor Oran Milo Roberts, who served as president of the Texas secession convention, details the secession crisis and its impact on the state government and the Texas legal system. H. A. Wallace, by contrast, jotted down his memories of Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith’s surrender of all Confederate forces in the Trans-Mississippi Department, which brought an end to the Civil War, and William Pitt Ballinger, in a most extraordinary collection, details his work on the surrender of Texas. Other materials in this collection fill large gaps in between.

Of all the states that seceded from the Union, Texas probably had the most novel wartime experiences. Although Texas shared with other Confederate states the burdens of resistance to Union authority—on both land and sea—several factors altered and complicated the problems that confronted Texans. While some parts of the Confederacy abutted Northern territory, Texas was the only Confederate state that shared a border with a foreign nation. During the American Civil War, France invaded Mexico and established a puppet regime under an Austrian named Maximilian. Mexicans

resisted, and the violence south of the border demanded the continual attention of Texans. Unlike other Confederate states, wartime Texas still had a hostile frontier. Indian raids were commonplace, and Texas had to devote considerable attention and resources to its frontier. Distance, too, proved to be an important factor. Texas was farther away from the seat of government in Richmond than any other state. In some instances, national government authority never really established itself there, and as the Confederacy began to feel the strains of war, other areas of government control began to wane. State and local governments and even individuals had to attempt to fill the void, with mixed success. Letters, diaries, and reminiscences highlight these differences, problems, and attempted solutions, making this the most distinct of the entire microfilm series.

A glimpse into the clash between two cultures is evident in the Papers of James Hampton Kuykendall during his Confederate service along the Rio Grande. In his journal, Kuykendall accuses Mexicans of indolence and ignorance and contrasts them unfavorably with the “Anglo-saxans,” whom he describes as “proud, defiant, energetic, and honorable.” Along the coast, he personally witnessed Northern ships loading up with cotton to trade in New York. Among the hot spots for trade was Brownsville, Texas, which the Joseph Bledsoe Papers also details.

Despite the presence of French in Mexico, that border was not nearly as worrisome to Texans as the frontier. The Earl Vandale Papers include two eyewitness statements on a Comanche Indian raid at Elm Creek, Texas, in 1864. Similarly, Levi Wight’s autobiography devotes considerable space to Indian problems, both before and during the war. For protection, Texas occupied forts and patrolled vigorously. Among those who directed these operations was Col. James Buckner Barry, whose collection offers extensive coverage of frontier service.

Although Texans voted overwhelmingly for secession, a substantial portion of the population, led by Sam Houston and including a number of hill country Germans, preferred to remain in the Union. With problems all around them, and a visible slave population in their midst, pro-Confederacy Texans became extremely uneasy over Unionists among them. Tensions mounted. Officials, too, overreacted by establishing the Texas Committee of Public Safety, which ferreted out and harassed and intimidated supporters of the Union, forcing them to go underground or leave the state. Among its members was Thomas Jefferson Devine, whose papers describe this work.

In the greatest single instance of brutality, a detachment of Confederates and militiamen led by Lt. E. D. McRae slaughtered several dozen German militiamen who were fleeing the state at the “Battle of Nueces.” McRae’s report of the firefight is part of the Jacob Kuechler Papers. At the conclusion, he admits that his men had no prisoners because, so he asserts, both sides refused to offer quarter.

Like the rebels in the American Revolution, Texans began confiscating the property of Unionists and employed the court system to legitimize their acts. Devine’s work as a Confederate judge includes cases with two prominent Unionists. Another collection, the Papers of Josephus Cavitt, contains documents on the confiscation and sale of property taken from enemy aliens of the Confederacy.

Of all the collections on the Civil War era in Texas, by far the best is the William Pitt Ballinger Papers. Although not known widely today despite a recent biography,¹ Ballinger was a man of enormous influence in his day. A Galveston lawyer, urban slaveholder, land speculator, and prewar Whig, Ballinger opposed secession. But once it came, he embraced it with all the passion of a late convert. He supported the rebel cause by assuming burdensome governmental positions; writing pro-war editorials in state newspapers; advising governors, politicians, and military officials on policies; and taking on any task that furthered the war effort. His opinions are candid and reasoned, and he offers them on virtually every important issue of his time. The voluminous and carefully preserved papers, which include correspondence and lengthy daily diary entries, is not only the finest single collection on Texas, but also arguably the most massive and thorough of the entire Confederacy.

Although nothing on Texas can quite compare with the Ballinger Papers, the correspondence of Ms. Mattie Jefferson of Seguin, Texas, which is part of the Burges-Jefferson Papers, is truly exceptional. She wrote or received letters from individuals as far away as Virginia, but most came from friends and relatives in San Antonio, Austin, Galveston, and elsewhere in the state of Texas. These correspondents relate local and national affairs, personal matters, and details of life in Texas during the war. The material is a gold mine for social historians of that era.

Another massive collection in this microfilm series, Confederate States of America Records, covers various aspects of the war from an official standpoint. Focusing on the Trans-Mississippi region, this assemblage of documents provides details on the administration and operations of the Confederate Navy in William W. Hunter's papers. There is an enormous and extremely useful section on the quartermaster division, a corpus of early war medical records, and information on the Cotton Bureau, which regulated shipments, impressed bales, and taxed growers. Also included here is an order book of cavalry division commander Maj. Gen. William Hicks Jackson, who served largely with the Rebel Army of Tennessee. Adding to these are extensive official materials in several private papers in the microfilm collection: the papers of Milton G. Howe, a captain and engineer; an order book, telegrams, and letterbooks of Maj. Gen. Samuel Bell Maxey; Col. Ashbel Smith's letterbooks and order books from his service in the Trans-Mississippi Department, 1863–1865; and numerous company and regimental records.

A handful of letters from prominent Confederates that are part of this series may be found in Civil War Miscellany. In one letter, J. E. B. Stuart wrote to Stonewall Jackson just prior to the 1863 spring campaign, notifying him of his scouting results and when rivers could be forded. Another letter, written by Nathan B. Forrest, assessed the Federal forces in his vicinity in September 1862. Perhaps the most interesting, though, are a series of letters from William Porcher Miles to Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard, which dealt with military and political matters.

What sets this microfilm collection apart, too, are the unusual Civil War materials. The papers of Cherokee Indian chief and Confederate supporter Stand Watie are here, as are a couple of letters by Edwin Pinckney Becton concerning the vicious Battle of Milliken's Bend, in which rebel soldiers,

many of them from Texas, engaged some untrained black troops. Reports of African American valor helped to convince Ulysses S. Grant to recruit and employ more black soldiers. Becton, a surgeon, admitted his comrades “suffered badly” in the fight, but he summarized the rebel sentiment on the prowess of black troops by writing, “the boys say they fought bravely for a little while but when the charge was ordered they fled in confusion.”

Within this collection are extensive primary sources from soldiers in the war. There is a small number of letters from the Eastern Theater. W. H. Burges in the Burges-Jefferson Family Papers has written a firsthand account of the Battle of Fredericksburg in December 1862, and Mattie Jefferson received numerous letters from the Virginia Theater, to cite just two. But the overwhelming preponderance of personal war letters come from the West, especially the Trans-Mississippi West. William W. Black of the 14th Texas Cavalry (Dismounted) served in the Army of Tennessee until his death in early 1863, and Green C. Duncan fought in Hood’s Tennessee Campaign of 1864, to name just two. Several soldiers’ papers cover the campaigns along the river at Port Hudson and Vicksburg in 1863. Among the best are Maxey’s official materials; the diary of Charles Warnecke, who served in Waul’s Texas Legion; and Henry T. Aiken’s Papers. Aiken served in the Union army.

Across the Mississippi River, the holdings are particularly fertile for scholars and enthusiasts alike. Six different collections provide a superb amount of information on the war in Arkansas and Louisiana. Several participants described events during Maj. Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks’s ill-fated Red River Campaign. Perhaps the most useful are the letters from David M. Ray and John B. Ray and a diary that Union Corp. M. W. Barber maintained, until his death at Sabine Cross Roads in April 1864, when Confederate Private C. S. Durning took it over.

While materials from Confederate operations into Arizona and New Mexico Territories are rare, this collection has two of the best anywhere. W. Randolph Howell, a member of Henry H. Sibley’s Brigade, recorded a diary and wrote letters about the campaign. In addition, the Hunter Family Papers include a detailed letter from one of the Hunter boys on the early exploits of the 2nd Texas Mounted Rifles in the New Mexico Campaign. Taken together, these two collections hold primary source materials that anyone interested in the campaign must see.

All in all, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin, Part 1: The Trans-Mississippi West* is a superb microfilm collection of primary source materials on the Western Theater, especially the Trans-Mississippi West. Students of the Civil War, along with professional historians, will find it invaluable.

Joseph T. Glatthaar
Professor of History
University of Houston

1. John Anthony Moretta, *William Pitt Ballinger: Texas Lawyer, Southern Statesman, 1825–1888*.

SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

This edition comprises manuscripts documenting the Confederate States of America (CSA) military experience west of the Mississippi River. Drawn from the holdings of the Center for American History of the University of Texas at Austin, *Confederate Military Records, Series C: Holdings of The Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin, Part 1: The Trans-Mississippi West* capitalizes on that institution's collecting strengths in the areas of Civil War history, Southern history, and Western history. Manuscripts concerning the Western Theater in the War between the States are relatively scarce and this microfilm set provides researchers with unparalleled access to this fascinating chapter in American history.

The records reveal many diverse aspects of the wartime experience including battles and campaigns, camp life, frontier and Native Americans, health and medicine, the home front and the domestic life of soldiers, justice and law enforcement, logistics and supply, marches and transportation, and recreation and social life during war. Some collections relate to the Confederate Navy in the Gulf of Mexico and in navigable lakes, streams, and rivers. Documents include accounts, correspondence, diaries, muster rolls, order books, and other papers and volumes.

The William Pitt Ballinger Papers comprise ten reels for the 1859–1866 period documenting the war effort from a Texas point of view. Ballinger's diaries are one of the richest sources extant for the study of the war in the Lone Star State. Papers detail his career as U.S. district attorney for the District of Texas, Confederate States receiver for Galveston, and negotiator for the surrender of Texas at the close of the war. In his correspondence and diary entries, scholars can explore government and military affairs, as well as agriculture, commerce, politics, religion, culture, and social life in the Confederacy.

The Civil War component of the Ashbel Smith Papers is one reel documenting a Texas physician, statesman, and soldier in the Confederacy. This collection is one of the most frequently cited sources in the historiography of the Civil War era in Texas.

The other small and midsize collections of identifiable Texas and Trans-Mississippi units form another nine reels of material. States covered in this part include Arkansas, Indian Territory (present-day Oklahoma), Louisiana, Missouri, New Mexico, and Texas. Records of CSA General and Native American Stand Watie reveal his unique perspective of Indian Nation and Cherokee military and social affairs. In letters to and fro, physician/soldier William P. Head and his wife reveal not only military and home life, but also their anguish over wartime separation. Texas Governor Oran Milo Roberts recounts his presidency of the Texas Secession Convention in 1861 and his

subsequent experience as a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1866 when he was refused a seat. William W. Black, a physician in Panola County, Texas, related to the Robb family of New Orleans, describes his medical career and service with the CSA Army. Journeyman/soldier Levi Lamoni Wight documents his travels with the Mormons to Texas from Missouri and Iowa, as well as wartime experiences in Texas and Louisiana; relations with Native Americans; and family, personal, and community matters. CSA Navy Capt. Wallace recalls adventure on the ferry *Island City* and its last voyage carrying E. Kirby Smith to the Federal fleet to surrender the last CSA forces.

Each part of *Confederate Military Manuscripts* provides a unique vantage on the Civil War. *Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society* includes the Headquarters Papers of Robert E. Lee, major collections of naval personnel like the John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers and the Minor Family Papers, and many other collections including rare documentation of prisons. *Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University* emphasizes the Western Theater of the war, particularly the “Old Southwest,” and materials from the perspective of the common citizen and soldier. *Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia* focuses on the Eastern Theater of war.

NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are from the holdings of The Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, Texas 78712. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the staff of The Center for American History. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the Library of Congress. The maps come from the following sources:

Thomas G. Bradford, *A Comprehensive Atlas: Geographical, Historical & Commercial*, 1835

The People's Illustrated and Descriptive Family Atlas of the World (New York: MacMillan and Company, 1890).

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a précis of the collections included. Omissions from the collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm. Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each folder or manuscript volume.

Part 1 of *Series C* consists of significant collections documenting Confederates in the Trans-Mississippi West. Items focus on the Confederate States Army, Department of the Trans-Mississippi West, and include information on enlisted men, officers, and staff, as well as militia units, sutlers, and civil administrators. The focus of these materials is on Texas. Documents include accounts, correspondence, diaries, muster rolls, order books, and other papers and volumes. Other states covered in this part include Arkansas, Indian Territory, Louisiana, Missouri, and New Mexico.

Two additional parts of *Confederate Military Manuscripts* from The Center for American History collections are contemplated. *Part 2, Eastern and Western Theatres* documents units in the Army of Northern Virginia, the Army of the Peninsula, the Army of Mississippi, and the Army of Tennessee, with some CSA Navy and War Department materials. *Part 3, Medical Department of the Army of Tennessee* documents the hospitals, patients, staff, and administration of the CSA Army of Tennessee.

University Publications of America has also filmed many other collections from the holdings of The Center for American History at the University of Texas. These collections can be found in *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series G, Parts 1–5* and in *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series F*.

REEL INDEX

Reel 1

Frame No.

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899
[Galveston, Houston, and Waco, Texas; also
Louisiana, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia]

This collection consists of correspondence, diaries, literary productions, business papers, legal papers, pamphlets, broadsides, newspaper clippings, maps, and a photograph. Items include papers produced and collected by Ballinger (1825–1888), soldier, attorney, and businessman of Galveston. He began his law career at the close of the Mexican War (1846–1848), during which he served as adjutant under Albert Sidney Johnston. Ballinger served as U.S. district attorney for the Texas District and later opened his private law practice. Many of these papers relate to the financial and legal affairs of antebellum plantations in southeast Texas and Galveston businesses. A large number of papers document Ballinger's service as Confederate States receiver for Galveston during the Civil War. His voluminous correspondence with Texan and Southern officials and with officers and men in Confederate service and his role in the negotiation of the surrender of Texas at the close of the war are also reflected here. His personal diary (1854–1886), which is accompanied by a typed transcript and an index, contains much information. Correspondents include Jefferson Davis, Josiah Gorgas, P. O. Hebert, Albert Sidney Johnston, John B. Magruder, and Edmund Kirby Smith.

A list of omissions from the William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899, is provided on Reel 1, Frame 0023. Omissions include Papers, 1816–1858 and 1866–1899, and Diaries, 1854–1858 and 1868–1886.

0001	Introductory Materials. 22 frames.
0023	List of Omissions. 2 frames.
0025	Papers, January 1859. 120 frames.
0145	Papers, February 1859. 88 frames.
0233	Papers, March 1859. 126 frames.
0359	Papers, April 1859. 162 frames.
0521	Papers, May 1859. 111 frames.
0632	Papers, June 1859. 149 frames.
0781	Papers, July 1859. 86 frames.
0867	Papers, August 1859. 99 frames.
0966	Papers, September 1859. 132 frames.

Reel 2

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003	Papers, October 1859. 69 frames.
0072	Papers, November 1859. 127 frames.
0199	Papers, December 1859. 104 frames.
0303	Papers, Undated 1859. 284 frames.
0587	Papers, January 1860. 92 frames.
0679	Papers, February 1860. 117 frames.
0796	Papers, March 1–23, 1860. 220 frames.

Reel 3

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003	Papers, March 24–31, 1860. 84 frames.
0087	Papers, April 1860. 144 frames.
0231	Papers, May 1860. 139 frames.
0370	Papers, June 1860. 131 frames.
0501	Papers, July 1860. 179 frames.
0680	Papers, August 1860. 99 frames.
0779	Papers, September 1860. 111 frames.
0890	Papers, October 1860. 144 frames.

Reel 4

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003	Papers, November 1860. 119 frames.
0122	Papers, December 1860. 118 frames.
0240	Papers, Undated 1860. 229 frames.
0469	Papers, January 1861. 175 frames.
0644	Papers, February 1861. 57 frames.
0701	Papers, March 1861. 311 frames.

Reel 5

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003	Papers, April 1861. 316 frames.
0319	Papers, May 1861. 61 frames.
0380	Papers, July 1861. 73 frames.
0453	Papers, August–September 1861. 63 frames.
0516	Papers, October–November 1861. 113 frames.
0629	Papers, December 1861. 133 frames.
0762	Papers, Undated 1861. 92 frames.

Frame No.

0854 Papers, January 1862. 142 frames.
0996 Papers, February 1862. 55 frames.

Reel 6

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003 Papers, March 1862. 89 frames.
0092 Papers, April 1862. 62 frames.
0154 Papers, May 1862. 66 frames.
0220 Papers, June 1862. 62 frames.
0282 Papers, July 1862. 91 frames.
0373 Papers, August 1862. 63 frames.
0436 Papers, September 1862. 52 frames.
0488 Papers, October 1862. 46 frames.
0534 Papers, November 1862. 142 frames.
0676 Papers, December 1862. 86 frames.
0762 Papers, Undated 1862. 108 frames.
0870 Papers, January 1863. 119 frames.
0989 Papers, February 1863. 100 frames.

Reel 7

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003 Papers, March 1863. 85 frames.
0088 Papers, April 1863. 73 frames.
0161 Papers, May 1863. 84 frames.
0245 Papers, June 1863. 99 frames.
0344 Papers, July 1863. 109 frames.
0453 Papers, August 1863. 107 frames.
0560 Papers, September 1863. 109 frames.
0669 Papers, October 1863. 102 frames.
0771 Papers, November 1863. 68 frames.
0839 Papers, December 1863. 73 frames.
0912 Papers, Undated 1863. 124 frames.

Reel 8

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

0003 Papers, January 1864. 107 frames.
0110 Papers, February 1864. 50 frames.
0160 Papers, March 1864. 177 frames.
0337 Papers, April 1864. 144 frames.
0481 Papers, May 1864. 143 frames.
0624 Papers, June 1864. 135 frames.
0759 Papers, July 1864. 91 frames.

Frame No.

- 0850 Papers, August 1864. 110 frames.
0960 Papers, September 1864. 104 frames.

Reel 9

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

- 0003 Papers, October 1864. 86 frames.
0089 Papers, November 1864. 108 frames.
0197 Papers, December 1864. 102 frames.
0299 Papers, Undated 1864. 58 frames.
0357 Papers, January 1865. 90 frames.
0447 Papers, February 1865. 48 frames.
0495 Papers, March 1865. 69 frames.
0564 Papers, April 1865. 48 frames.
0612 Papers, May 1865. 65 frames.
0677 Papers, June 1865. 22 frames.
0699 Papers, July 1865. 43 frames.
0742 Papers, August 1865. 37 frames.
0779 Papers, September 1865. 62 frames.
0841 Papers, October 1865. 46 frames.
0887 Papers, November 1865. 45 frames.
0932 Papers, December 1865. 112 frames.
1044 Papers, Undated 1865. 56 frames.

Reel 10

William Pitt Ballinger Papers, 1816–1899 cont.

- 0003 Diary, January 1 to December 31, 1859. 83 frames.
0086 Diary, January 1 to December 31, 1860. 171 frames.
0257 Diary, August 7, 1861, to February 22, 1862. 82 frames.
0339 Diary, February 23 to November 17, 1862. 102 frames.
0441 Diary, November 18, 1862, to October 20, 1864. 222 frames.
0663 Diary, October 26, 1864, to November 27, 1868. 260 frames.

M. W. Barber and C. S. Durning Diary, 1864
[Arkansas and Louisiana]

Daily account of camp life and troop movements kept by Union Corporal Barber (1843–1864) from January 1, 1864, through April 7, 1864. After Barber's death at Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana, the account is resumed by Confederate Private Durning, who kept it from April 9, 1864, through December 31, 1864.

- 0923 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0926 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0927 Diary. 72 frames.

John Arthur Bryan Papers, 1841–1872
[Dallas and McLennan County, Texas; also
Arkansas, Louisiana, and Missouri]

Bryan was a captain of the Texas Rangers in the Civil War and a member of the Third Texas Cavalry. His papers include a memorandum book, a Republican ticket list, survey field notes, receipts, legal papers, a muster roll, and other military papers.

- 0999 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
1004 Correspondence, 1841–1872 and Undated. 92 frames.

Bluford Alexander Cameron Papers, 1862–1950
[Belton, Texas; also Arkansas and Louisiana]

This collection consists of a letter, a diary with transcription, family notes, artifacts, and photographs relating to the career of Bluford Alexander Cameron as a sergeant in the Confederate Army and to the history of the Whitsitt and Cameron families.

- 1096 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
1101 Diary and Description, April 1862–July 1863; Letter, 1863. 68 frames.
1169 Photographs, Mrs. Martha Huffines Cameron, Joseph Huffines, Undated.
 5 frames.

Josephus Cavitt Papers, 1860–1865 and 1868
[Robertson County and Wheelock, Texas]

These papers concern the career and family of Cavitt (born 1826), stock raiser and militiaman in Robertson County, and relate to conscription under the Confederacy in Texas (1863); sequestration, condemnation, confiscation, and sale at public auction of lands taken as property of alien enemies of the Confederate States (1863–1864); the selling of slaves; Reconstruction; and Cavitt's application for special amnesty. Included are correspondence, financial papers, military orders, muster rolls, a deed, a certificate, and a broadside.

- 1174 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
1178 Miscellaneous Documents, 1800–1856. 17 frames.
1195 [Muster Roll]. 10 frames.
1205 CSA, District Court. Receiver's Sale of Confiscated Lands, September 20,
 1863. 3 frames.

Reel 11

Civil War Miscellany, 1855–1956
[Texas; also Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana,
Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina,
and Virginia]

This collection consists of diverse items connected in some way with the Civil War. The material concerns both Union and Confederate soldiers and has many points of origin. Predominant in the collection is a Civil War biographical file containing personal letters to and from soldiers, as well as a few official letters and documents and a few papers not related to the war. Among the items included are financial records of the River and Railroad Transportation Office of the Quartermaster Department of the Union Army in Little Rock, Arkansas, including transport of troops, supplies, and refugees; the diary of a Union soldier of the Fifteenth Corps; stereoviews of the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana, May 27 to July 9, 1863; conscription and exemption documents; and Special Field Order No. 65 (April 27, 1865) from William T. Sherman terminating the war for armies under Albert Sidney Johnston [Joseph E. Johnston] and for the country east of the Chattahoochie River. Included are correspondence, a diary, military orders, requisitions, commissions, election certificates, financial records, stereoviews, and poems.

0001	Introductory Materials. 15 frames.
0016	Allen, Stephen. 2 frames.
0018	Armistead, George. 10 frames.
0028	Atkins, Seth. 4 frames.
0032	Austin, Travis County (Unidentified Correspondence, 1863). 6 frames.
0038	Besser, Charles. 5 frames.
0043	Bonner, M. H. 5 frames.
0048	Boyce, William. 3 frames.
0051	Brent, G. W. 3 frames.
0054	Brown, Thomas. 3 frames.
0057	Camp Near Los Indolons (Brownsville, Texas), 1865. Unidentified. 4 frames.
0061	Camp Gano, Sevier County, 5 Miles Below the Indian Territory Line. 4 frames.
0065	Clark, James. 5 frames.
0070	Clopton, Anthony and H. 6 frames.
0076	Cobb, Thomas R. 4 frames.
0080	Cramer, Charles. 11 frames.
0091	Divine, Patt. 4 frames.
0095	Douglas, W. S. 3 frames.
0098	Drayton, Thomas F. 8 frames.
0106	Enloe, Abraham. 13 frames.
0119	Featherston, W. S. 3 frames.
0122	Ferguson, S. W. 4 frames.
0126	Forrest, Nathan B. 3 frames.
0129	Gandy, B. P. 4 frames.
0133	Garland, Samuel. 5 frames.
0138	Gist, William. 37 frames.

Frame No.

0175 Harper, William. 4 frames.
0179 Helmitag, F. W. 2 frames.
0181 Hemphill, John. 2 frames.
0183 Hill, A. C. [Alexander Campbell]. 11 frames.
0194 Hunter, D. 9 frames.
0203 Hurley, W. W. 9 frames.
0212 [Unreadable]. 4 frames.
0216 Cecil (William) Papers. 20 frames.
0236 Jackson, "Stonewall" (Hair from Old Sorrel's Tail). 3 frames.
0239 Johnson, Irwin. 3 frames.
0242 Krumbbar, W. B. 6 frames.
0248 Leach, William A. 7 frames.
0255 Lubbock, F. R. 6 frames.
0261 Lyne, W. H. 3 frames.
0264 Marsh, S. W. 5 frames.
0269 McGee, W. S. 3 frames.
0272 Miles, William (to Beauregard). 32 frames.
0304 Moffatt, J. S. 4 frames.
0308 Moon, A. B. 4 frames.
0312 Morris, R. H. 5 frames.
0317 Neal, William A. , July 18, 1864. 4 frames.
0321 New London, New York, July 1862 (Unidentified Correspondence). 4 frames.
0325 Oden, Joseph. 11 frames.
0336 Olds, W. C. 3 frames.
0339 Parker, G. M. 2 frames.
0341 Robinson, Alfred L. 3 frames.
0344 Ross, Robert. 18 frames.
0362 Smith, Georgia. 2 frames.
0364 Smith, Thomas. 6 frames.
0370 Stuart, J. E. B. 2 frames.
0372 Terrell, John C. 2 frames.
0374 Wallis, J. E. 4 frames.
0378 Ward, S. L. 3 frames.
0381 Wellborn, Abs. 3 frames.
0384 Wyatt, W. H. 3 frames.
0387 Wymangliness, Anson. 3 frames.
0390 Wynne, W. D. 4 frames.
0394 Yale, J. W. 8 frames.
0402 Miscellaneous Photocopies of Civil War Letters in the Thomas O. Moore Collection, State Historical Society of Wisconsin. 67 frames.
0469 Foster, Thomas C. 6 frames.
0475 Civil War Letters; Colonel George W. Guess to Mrs. Sarah Horton Cockrell, 1861–1865. 128 frames.
0603 Lohr, [?]. 28 frames.
0631 Civil War Documents—Schindler's Antique Shop Purchase. 76 frames.
0707 Military Order #65. 3 frames.
0710 Special Order #174, Shreveport, Louisiana, October 27, 1863. 3 frames.
0713 Civil War Financial Statements (Arkansas). 67 frames.
0780 Poem (12th Texas Regiment). 3 frames.

Frame No.

- 0783 Conscription Documents. 28 frames.
0811 [Unidentified Folder]. 5 frames.
0816 Omissions List. 1 frame.

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915
[Jefferson, Texas; also Alabama and Virginia]

This collection consists of soldiers' personal correspondence, diaries, and reminiscences; official Confederate Medical Department papers and miscellaneous papers relating to military medical matters; official documents, orders, and letters relating to Confederate affairs, both civil and military; the William W. Hunter papers dealing primarily with the Confederate Navy but also containing miscellaneous military documents; Trans-Mississippi Department of the Confederacy Quartermaster's Division papers; Cotton Bureau records; muster rolls; and fourteen Confederate service records.

- 0817 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
0828 Omissions List. 2 frames.
0830 Folder 1, [Box 2C486, William W.] Hunter Papers, [1861–1864]. 130 frames.
0960 Folder 2, [Box 2C486, William W.] Hunter Papers, [1861–1864]. 222 frames.

Reel 12

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.

- 0003 Folder 3, [Box 2C486, William W. Hunter Papers, Some James E. Saunders Papers, and Miscellaneous Papers, 1861–1864]. 151 frames.
0154 Folder 4, [Box 2C486, Miscellaneous Papers Related to the Confederacy: Includes Reminiscence of General Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox; Reminiscence of Captain S. A. Poche of the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana, April 8, 1864, and Other Papers, 1861–1865]. 98 frames.
0252 Folder 5, [Box 2C486, Miscellaneous Papers Related to the Confederacy: Includes William Carter Stubbs' Narrative Concerning General Joseph Lancaster Brent; Narrative by Burton N. Harrison, 1877, concerning 1865 Flight and Capture of Jefferson Davis; 1877 and 1898 Reminiscence by Commander of Second Louisiana Cavalry of Teche Campaign in Louisiana, 1862; Reminiscence of Jefferson Davis by R. Ransom, 1890; 1906 Reminiscence by Linn Tanner of the Capture of the Vessel *Indianola*, 1863; and Other Papers, 1861–1865]. 111 frames.
0363 Folder 6, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 90 frames.
0453 Folder 7, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 125 frames.
0578 Folder 8, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 75 frames.
0653 Folder 9, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 47 frames.
0700 Folder 10, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 82 frames.

Frame No.

- 0782 Folder 11, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1864]. 134 frames.
- 0916 Folder 12, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 70 frames.
- 0986 Folder 13, [Box 2C486], Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, [1862–1865]. 153 frames.

Reel 13

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.

- 0003 Folder 1, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 119 frames.
- 0122 Folder 2, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 122 frames.
- 0244 Folder 3, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 142 frames.
- 0386 Folder 4, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 69 frames.
- 0455 Folder 5, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 32 frames.
- 0487 Folder 6, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 78 frames.
- 0565 Folder 7, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 102 frames.
- 0667 Folder 8, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 89 frames.
- 0756 Folder 9, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 104 frames.
- 0860 Folder 10, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 38 frames.
- 0898 Folder 11, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 56 frames.
- 0954 Folder 12, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 64 frames.
- 1018 Folder 13, [Box 2C487, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 66 frames.
- 1084 Folder 1, [Box 2C488, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 41 frames.

Reel 14

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.

- 0003 Folder 2, [Box 2C488, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, 1862–1865]. 60 frames.
- 0063 Folder 3, [Box 2C488, Quartermaster's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department, September 1863]. 29 frames.

Frame No.

- 0092 Folder 4, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, October–November 1863. 66 frames.
- 0158 Folder 5, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, December 1863. 58 frames.
- 0216 Folder 6, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, January–February 1864. 83 frames.
- 0299 Folder 7, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, April–May 1864. 99 frames.
- 0398 Folder 8, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, June–July 1864. 52 frames.
- 0450 Folder 9, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, August–September 1864. 85 frames.
- 0535 Folder 10, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, October 1–15, 1864. 54 frames.
- 0589 Folder 11, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, October 16–30, 1864. 39 frames.
- 0628 Folder 12, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, November 1864. 70 frames.
- 0698 Folder 13, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, December 1864. 55 frames.
- 0753 Folder 14, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, January 1865. 38 frames.
- 0791 Folder 15, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, February 1865. 36 frames.
- 0827 Folder 16, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, March 1865. 27 frames.
- 0854 Folder 17, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, April–May 1865. 44 frames.
- 0898 Folder 18, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, Undated. 49 frames.
- 0947 Folder 19, [Box 2C488], Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, Miscellaneous. 150 frames.

Reel 15

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.

- 0003 Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, Quartermasters Books, 1861–1863 and 1862–1865. 130 frames.
- 0133 Trans-Mississippi Quartermaster's Department, Quartermasters Books, 1863–1864. 241 frames.
- 0374 Commissariat Account Books (Lieutenant William E. Harrell), 1863–1865. 62 frames.
- 0436 W. H. Jackson's Cavalry Division—Order Book. 143 frames.
- 0579 Roll of N. B. Forrest Camp—Durant, Oklahoma, May 1915 and Muster Roll, Bentores Company, 1864. 8 frames.
- 0587 N. A. Birge Materials: Roster for Cotton Bureau; A Cotton Bureau Ledger. 182 frames.

Frame No.

- 0769 Confederate Service Records, [1861–1865]. 139 frames.
0770 Andrews, Julius A. 12 frames.
0782 Bounds, Joseph Murphy. 12 frames.
0794 Carter, George Washington. 8 frames.
0802 Cook, Joseph J. 16 frames.
0818 Gillespie, Clayton C. 11 frames.
0829 Likens, James B. 10 frames.
0839 McGinnis, Noble L. 11 frames.
0850 Martin, Leonidas M. 3 frames.
0853 Messick, Otis M. 6 frames.
0859 Sweet, George H. 11 frames.
0870 Taylor, James R. 7 frames.
0877 Townes, Nathaniel W. 13 frames.
0890 Wilkes, Franklin Collett. 11 frames.
0901 Young, Overton. 7 frames.
0908 Hospital Records, 1861–1862. 70 frames.
0978 Photos. 5 frames.
0983 Seal of the Confederate States of America and Photocopy. 5 frames.
0988 [Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls]. 80 frames.

Reel 16

Confederate States of America Records, 1856–1915 cont.

- 0003 Muster Rolls, Texas Volunteers Regiments (2nd, 4th, 5th, 7th). 88 frames.
0091 [Untitled Folder—Miscellaneous]. 129 frames.
0220 [Untitled Folder—Miscellaneous]. 279 frames.
0499 Taulman, (Joseph E.) Collection, 1783–1946: Civil War Stories; Confederate States of America War Bonds. 4 frames.

Henry W. Dailey Papers, 1845–1950 *[Bexar County, Goliad County, Hays County,* *Karnes County, Kenedy, and San Antonio, Texas]*

These materials, which were collected or written by Dailey (born 1879), concern the history of Karnes County and include land records, pioneer reminiscences, photographs, maps, automobile registrations, and school rosters. Also included are Civil War muster rolls, quartermaster records, and a veterans' roster; a scrapbook concerning Gregorio Cortez; and correspondence of Caleb J. Church (died 1890), teacher in New Braunfels and Karnes County.

- 0503 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0507 Karnes County Schools: Books, Pamphlets, Historical Narrative, Photographs, Clippings, Enrollment Lists. 278 frames.
0785 Karnes County Deed Records. 25 frames.
0810 Correspondence, 1936, and Muster Rolls. 16 frames.
0826 Carlos Martinez Abstract and Application. 86 frames.
0912 Caleb J. Church Correspondence, 1845–1890. 23 frames.

Frame No.

- 0935 Trip of Dailey and Blaise to Stribbling Crossing. 11 frames.
0946 Random Notes on Caesar Bazar Story. 15 frames.
0961 Civil War Data. 1 frame.
0962 A Tale of Men Who Knew Not Fear—by Gertrude Harris. 9 frames.
0971 Requisitions. 7 frames.
0978 Kenedy, Texas, Data. 1 frame.
0979 County Assessor's Abstract of Kenedy, Texas, as of January 1, 1888, and Succeeding Years. 38 frames.
1017 Early Historical Background of Kenedy, Texas. 98 frames.
1115 Kenedy Lodge. 9 frames.
1124 Original Kenedy-Nichols Town Site. 3 frames.
1127 A Historical Review of the Post Office at Kenedy, Texas. 31 frames.
1158 The Kenedy Advance. 6 frames.
1164 Since the Coming of the Railroad. 6 frames.
1170 Automobile Register—Karnes City. 12 frames.
1182 Eastern Star. 5 frames.
1187 Excerpts from the Trail Drivers of Texas. 68 frames.
1255 "The Bonnie Blue Flag." 4 frames.
1259 Religious Development. 17 frames.
1276 Scrapbook Material. 4 frames.

Reel 17

Henry W. Dailey Papers, 1845–1950 cont.

- 0003 Scrapbook [Gregorio Cortez]. 71 frames.
0074 Maps. 15 frames.
0089 [Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls]. 30 frames.
0119 Photographs of Persons and Places. 26 frames.
0145 [Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls]. 27 frames.

Jeremiah Yellott Dashiell Papers, 1848–1906 *[Austin, Houston, San Antonio, and Santa Rita, Texas]*

This collection comprises personal and family papers of Dashiell (1804–1888), physician, Confederate soldier, and editor of the San Antonio *Herald*. It also contains material relating to the military and engineering careers of Dashiell's son-in-law, William T. Mechling, as U.S. Army and Confederate soldier and as civil engineer in Central American road and railway constructions (1867–1873). Included are legal papers, diaries (1856–1858), account and memorandum books, a scrapbook, newspaper clippings, and a sermon.

- 0172 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0175 Omissions List. 2 frames.
0177 Correspondence, 1860–1880. 241 frames.
0418 Biography. 13 frames.
0431 Subcollection: William Thomas Mechling (son-in-law)—Diary, April 1864, Pleasant Hill. 15 frames.

Frame No.

- 0446 Subcollection: William Thomas Mechling (son-in-law)—Military Papers, 1861–1864. 79 frames.
0525 [Untitled Folder—Miscellaneous]. 13 frames.

***Thomas Jefferson Devine Papers, 1861–1867
[Houston, LeGrange, and San Antonio, Texas;
also Louisiana, District of Columbia, and Mexico]***

The papers of Thomas J. Devine (1820–1890), lawyer and statesman, pertain to his appointment as district judge, his work as a member of the Texas Committee of Public Safety (1861), his work as Confederate States judge including the confiscation action of Confederate States of America versus Unionists John Twohig and J. D. Seaton, and his interest in the Board of Trade of Eagle Pass, Texas (1890). Included are five manuscript documents, an envelope, and a typescript volume of correspondence and military and legal papers. Correspondents include Confederate Generals David E. Twiggs, Ben McCullough, Hamilton P. Bee, and Edmund Kirby Smith; Confederate President Jefferson Davis; and U.S. Secretary of State William H. Seward.

- 0538 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0544 Legal Documents, 1861–1862. 11 frames.
0555 Letters, 1861–1867. 73 frames.
0628 Correspondence, 1890. 2 frames.

***Joseph J. Dickson Muster Roll, 1861
[Lamar County, Texas]***

Muster roll of Company F, Ninth Regiment, Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enrolled in Lamar County, 1861, by Colonel Maxey and commanded by Captain Dickson.

- 0630 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0633 Muster Roll, Company F, [Ninth] Texas Infantry Regiment, 1861. 7 frames.

***Green C. Duncan Papers, 1850–1910
[Bardstown, Bloomfield, and Danville, Kentucky;
also Ohio and Texas]***

These papers relate to the career of Duncan (1841–1910), farmer, cattleman, and legislator, including his experience as a Confederate soldier and as a prisoner of war on Johnson's Island, Ohio; his settlement in Texas; his service in the twenty-second Texas Legislature; and his farm in Wharton County. Included are correspondence, diaries, memorandum books, financial records, land records, newspaper clippings, the plantation records of John B. Walker, and the diary of William F. L. Alexander.

- 0640 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0646 Account Book, 1871–1888. 51 frames.
0697 Account Book, 1879–1894. 103 frames.
0800 Account Book, 1894–1900. 82 frames.

Frame No.

- 0882 Account Book, 1898–1901. 77 frames.
0959 Correspondence, 1853–1865. 188 frames.

Reel 18

Green C. Duncan Papers, 1850–1910 cont.

- 0003 Correspondence, 1866–1868. 166 frames.
0169 Correspondence, 1869–1870. 90 frames.
0259 Correspondence, 1871–1873. 111 frames.
0370 Correspondence, 1891 and 1907. 21 frames.
0391 Correspondence, Undated. 28 frames.
0419 Diaries, 1850–1851, 1865, and 1880. 83 frames.
0502 Land Papers, 1881, 1883, and Undated. 9 frames.
0511 Financial Papers, 1867–1901. 32 frames.
0543 Memorandum Books, 1877–1910. 54 frames.
0597 Duncan Family History, 1902. 26 frames.
0623 Duncan, Green Caudron, Diary, 1880. 35 frames.
0658 Alexander, William F. L., Diary, 1875–1878. 122 frames.
0780 Walker, John B., Plantation Book, 1861–1864. 37 frames.
0817 [Untitled Folder—Miscellaneous]. 6 frames.

Peyton Forbes Edwards Family Papers, 1847–1947 [El Paso, Nacogdoches, and Rusk Counties, Texas; also Louisiana]

These papers relate to the family and career of Edwards (1844–1918), soldier, attorney, judge, and politician. Included are family correspondence during his service in Company J of the 17th Texas Cavalry in the Civil War, legal papers dealing with his law practice in Nacogdoches, the constitution and by-laws of the Dialectic Society of Nacogdoches College, and the genealogical research of his daughter, Leila Edwards Akin. Materials include certificates, land grants, speeches, a plat map, photographs, postcards, a diary, tax receipts, correspondence, newspaper clippings, legal papers, notes, memoranda, and architectural sketches.

- 0823 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0829 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0830 Civil War Papers, Quartermaster and Ordnance in the Confederate Army, 1861–1866. 47 frames.

***Sam W. Farrow Papers, 1862–1865
[Marion and Panola Counties, Texas;
also Arkansas and Louisiana]***

This collection consists of Farrow's correspondence during the Civil War.

- 0877 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0880 Correspondence, November 7, 1852–February 4, 1865, and Undated.
 196 frames.
1076 [Untitled Folder—Miscellaneous Correspondence]. 11 frames.
1087 Receipt, November 19, 1860. 2 frames.

Reel 19

***Lee Faulkner and Johnaphene S. (Wilson) Faulkner
Papers, 1858–1866
[Columbus, Galveston, Prairie Home, and Ratcliff Place, Texas;
also Arkansas and Mississippi]***

This collection consists of correspondence and reminiscences of Lee and Johnaphene Faulkner.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0005 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0006 Correspondence, September 25, 1859–April 9, 1865. 120 frames.
0126 Reminiscences: "Things Worth Remembering from the Distant Past for the
 Sake of My Precious Daughter, Nellie" [Photostat]. 16 frames.

***George Achille Feris Papers, 1841–1878
[Fort Bend County, Texas; also Louisiana and Tennessee]***

This collection includes correspondence and legal documents relating to Feris. Also includes material on the Battle of Woodsonville (December 17, 1861).

- 0142 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0148 March 1, 1863–June 4, 1874, and Undated. 13 frames.
0161 Map—Battle of Woodsonville, December 17, 1861. 2 frames.
0163 Probate Court Record, May 24, 1841. 6 frames.
0169 [Untitled Folder—District Court Judgment, January 14, 1861]. 3 frames.

***Frazier Family Papers, 1839–1915
[Bell, Burlison, Ellis, Harris, Hill, and Red River
Counties, Texas; also Arkansas, California, and Louisiana]***

This collection consists of the papers of the family of Robert T. Frazier. Materials include correspondence, receipts, a Hillsboro Cemetery Association membership list, legal

Frame No.

documents, certificates of election, Confederate veteran material, poetry, and newspaper clippings.

- 0172 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
- 0178 Correspondence, September 2, 1852–May 18, 1915, and Undated. 112 frames.
- 0290 Receipts, July 27, 1838–January 5, 1909, and Undated. 34 frames.
- 0324 [Untitled Folder—Financial Papers and Hillsboro Cemetery Association Membership List]. 5 frames.
- 0329 Legal Documents, October 2, 1853–June 22, 1871. 9 frames.
- 0338 [Untitled Folder—Certificates of Election]. 5 frames.
- 0343 By-Laws, Rules of Order, List of Officers, of Albert Sidney Johnston Camp No. 4, Confederate Veterans of California, January 1886. 13 frames.
- 0356 Printed Material, 1887 and Undated. 3 frames.
- 0359 Poetry, Undated. 3 frames.
- 0362 Newspaper Clippings. 2 frames.

George R. Freeman Papers, 1865
[Austin and Coleman, Texas; also Kentucky]

This collection contains correspondence by Freeman and materials relating to the attack on the Texas State Treasury in 1865.

- 0364 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0369 [Untitled Folder—Petition Requesting the Creation of a Volunteer Company to Protect the Texas State Treasury, June 12, 1865]. 6 frames.
- 0375 Depositions. 12 frames.
- 0387 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, Undated]. 11 frames.
- 0398 Newspaper Clipping. 1 frame.

Raney Greene Jr. Papers, 1862–1865
[Texas and Louisiana]

This collection contains materials pertaining to Greene's service in Company F of the Crescent Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers in the Confederate Army. Includes correspondence, military orders, receipts, an orderly book, muster rolls, a diary, and a poem.

- 0399 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0404 Correspondence, August 14, 1862. 3 frames.
- 0407 Military Orders, July 19, 1863–February 5, 1864. 5 frames.
- 0412 Military Receipts, April 1 and August 20, 1863. 1 frame.
- 0413 Orderly's Book, 1862. 27 frames.
- 0440 [Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls, November 1, 1862–April 30, 1863]. 47 frames.
- 0487 Diary, October 16, 1862–January 1, 1865. 62 frames.
- 0549 Poem, "Dedicated to the Crescents," Undated. 4 frames.

***Ben W. Hall Papers, 1861–1862
[Burnett and Travis Counties, Texas]***

This collection contains correspondence and military orders relating to Hall's service in the Confederate Army.

- 0553 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0556 Correspondence, October 10, 1861–December 5, 1862. 15 frames.
- 0571 Military Orders, October 11, 1861–September 19, 1862. 11 frames.
- 0582 “List of Men from Travis County at Work at the Salt Works of James Daughtery and Company.” 1 frame.

***James Allen Hamilton Diary, 1861–1864
[Corsicana, Galveston, Limestone County,
and Navarro County, Texas;
also Louisiana and Tennessee]***

This collection consists of Hamilton's diary of his service in Captain Melton's Company of Texas Volunteer Infantry.

- 0583 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0588 Biographical Sketch, Notes on the James Allen Hamilton Diary, 1960. 3 frames.
- 0591 Diary, October 4, 1861–July 7, 1864. 14 frames.

***Blackstone Hardeman Jr. Papers, 1833–1927
[Denton and Nacogdoches Counties, Texas;
also District of Columbia, Georgia, and Mississippi]***

These papers relate to Blackstone Hardeman Jr. and his family. Hardeman served in Company K of the First Texas Infantry Regiment. Materials include correspondence, legal documents, financial records, receipts, a speech, genealogical material, account ledgers, and a muster roll.

- 0605 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
- 0611 Omissions List. 2 frames.
- 0613 Correspondence, May 25, 1857–March 4, 1928. 8 frames.
- 0621 Correspondence, June 24, 1862–October 29, 1927 [Photostats]. 36 frames.
- 0657 Legal Documents, August 4, 1834–December 24, 1873. 12 frames.
- 0669 Financial Records, 1833–1854. 8 frames.
- 0677 Receipt, Undated. 1 frame.
- 0678 Speech, Undated. 5 frames.
- 0683 Genealogical Material from the Hardeman Family Bible [Photostats]. 6 frames.
- 0689 Muster Roll, Company K, First Texas Regiment, Army, Confederate States of America. 7 frames.

William P. Head Papers, 1861–1869
[Kentucky Town, Texas; also
Arkansas and Louisiana]

This collection consists of correspondence by William Head relating to his service in the Civil War.

- 0696 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0700 Correspondence, May 7, 1862–July 11, 1869. 50 frames.

William Willis Heartsill Papers, 1863–1865 and 1911–1916
[Huntsville, Marshall, and Waco, Texas; also
Arkansas and Virginia]

This collection contains Heartsill's diaries and notebooks. Materials included are notes on Confederate veterans, with specific reference to such figures as Patrick Cleburne, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, and Theodore O'Hara. The collection also contains newspaper clippings and a map of Polk County, Texas.

- 0750 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0755 Diary, September 17, 1863–February 12, 1865. 48 frames.
0803 Notes on Major General Patrick Cleburne. 4 frames.
0807 Notes on Nathan Bedford Forrest. 5 frames.
0812 Notes on Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson. 7 frames.
0819 Notes on Theodore O'Hara. 1 frame.
0820 General Notes on Confederate Veterans. 1 frame.
0821 Notebook of Remarks Upon the Deaths of Confederate Veterans, March 1908–July 6, 1916. 34 frames.
0855 Notes on Omission of Transcription of Diary and Notebook of Remarks on the Deaths of Confederate Veterans, 1953. 2 frames.
0857 Newspaper Clippings, Undated. 1 frame.
0858 Map of Polk County, Texas, Undated. 2 frames.

James M. Holmsley Papers, 1861–1864 and 1872–1898
[Camp Colorado, Camp Cooper, Camp Jackson, Camp Leon,
Comanche, Fort Belknap, Fort Mason, Galveston, San Antonio,
and Uvalde, Texas]

These papers consist of correspondence, legal documents, financial records, receipts, essays, muster rolls, monthly returns, military orders and reports, quartermaster records, certificates of disability, an inventory of personal effects of deceased soldiers, and photographs. Holmsley served in Company G of the 1st Regiment of Texas Mounted Riflemen in the Confederate Army.

- 0860 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0865 Correspondence, October 1861–May 6, 1898, and Undated. 26 frames.
0891 Legal Documents, July 21, 1867–February 19, 1881. 9 frames.

Frame No.

- 0900 Personal Receipts, September 20, 1873–August 8, 1882. 4 frames.
0904 Wichita Savings Bank Account Record, September 14–November 21, 1874.
2 frames.
0906 Promissory Notes, September 4, 1871–October 11, 1872. 6 frames.
0912 Personal Check, July 12, 1898. 1 frame.
0913 Essay on Texas Indians, Undated. 3 frames.
0916 Essay on Juan Nepomuceno Almonte, Undated. 9 frames.
0925 Note on Omission of Transcript of Essay on Almonte. 1 frame.
0926 Printed Material, Undated. 2 frames.
0928 Muster Rolls, April [?]-December 24, 1864. 6 frames.
0934 [Untitled Folder—Monthly Returns, August, December 1861, August 1862,
Commissioned Officers Present and Absent, January 31, 1861, June 1862].
10 frames.
0944 Abstract of Articles Transferred and Officer Present, 1862. 3 frames.
0947 Military Orders, May 11, 1861–March 3, 1864. 18 frames.
0965 [Untitled Folder—Quartermaster's Report, February 29, 1864]. 3 frames.
0968 Quartermaster's Reports, November 4, 1861–July 1864. 15 frames.
0983 [Untitled Folder—Quartermaster's Report, March 31, 1864]. 5 frames.
0988 Receipts, June 1, 1862–January 1, 1864, and Undated. 9 frames.
0997 [Untitled Folder—Monthly Statement of Funds Received and Disbursed at
Fort Clark, Texas, February 1863]. 4 frames.
1001 Soldier's Certificates of Disability, September 24, 1863–February 11, 1864.
9 frames.
1010 Inventory of Personal Effects of Norman Grisham, Deceased, January 2,
186[?]. 3 frames.
1013 [Untitled Folder—Photographs]. 3 frames.

Milton G. Howe Papers, 1844 and 1863–1900
[Beaumont, Brazoria County, Columbia, Galveston,
Hinkle's Ferry, Houston, Liberty, Sabine City, San Antonio,
Sherman, and Velasco, Texas;
also Louisiana]

This collection consists of correspondence, receipts, property tax notices, maps, newspaper clippings, photographs, military papers and order, quartermaster's records and reports, muster rolls, a discharge, a commission, a parole, and an amnesty oath relating to Howe's service as a captain in the First Engineers Battalion of the Confederate Army.

- 1016 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
1021 Omissions List. 2 frames.
1023 Correspondence, G. W. Hill, U.S. Secretary of War, Reply to the Citizens of
Milam County, Texas, June 24, 1844, regarding Indian Depredations.
4 frames.
1027 Map of Howe Property, Galveston, Texas, Undated. 3 frames.
1030 [Untitled Folder—List of Bounty, Donation, and Headright Certificates,
1846]. 4 frames.
1034 Power of Attorney, March 7, 1864. 2 frames.
1036 Photographs, "Caroline and Son John, 11 Days." 1 frame.

Frame No.

- 1037 Photographs, "Our House from the McHenry Corner the Day After the Storm." 3 frames.
1040 General and Special Orders, September 8, 1862–March 28, 1865. 83 frames.

Reel 20

Milton G. Howe Papers, 1844 and 1863–1900 cont.

- 0003 Military Correspondence, January 17, 1863–March 31, 1864. 118 frames.
0121 Military Correspondence, April 2, 1864–February 16, 1865, and Undated. 121 frames.
0242 Quartermaster's Records, June 3–December 27, 1862. 24 frames.
0266 Quartermaster's Records, June 3, 1863–May 2, 1865. 85 frames.
0351 [Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls, July 1, 1862–March 11, 1865]. 167 frames.
0518 Descriptive Roll of Enlisted Men Transferred to the 1st Engineers Battalion, March 1864. 1 frame.
0519 Report of Negroes Employed in the Construction of Pontoon Bridges on the San Bernard River, January 4–March 10, 1864. 10 frames.
0529 Descriptive List of Negroes Assigned to the Engineering Department, April 24–28, 1865. 4 frames.
0533 J. W. Ravenna, Soldier's Discharge, May 24, 1865. 2 frames.
0535 Milton G. Howe Commission, April 30, 1864. 2 frames.
0537 Milton G. Howe Parole, June 21, 1865. 2 frames.
0539 Milton G. Howe Amnesty Oath, June 28, 1865. 2 frames.
0541 Map, Cedar Bayou, Undated. 1 frame.
0542 Diagram and Notes on Pontoon Bridges, 1864. 6 frames.
0548 Maps and Diagrams, [Undated]. 5 frames.
0553 Omissions List. 1 frame.

W. Randolph Howell Papers, 1861–1879 [Anderson, Galveston, Gonzales, Grimes County, Hall's Bluff, Hempstead, Henderson, Houston, Navasota, Plantersville, Rusk County, and San Antonio, Texas; also Louisiana and New Mexico]

This collection consists of correspondence, a diary, and clippings relating to Howell, who served in the 2nd Regiment of Sibley's Brigade, Confederate Army.

- 0554 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0559 Correspondence, 1861–1879. 76 frames.
0635 Diary, [April 30, 1861–February 12, 1862]. 60 frames.
0695 Diary, 1863–1865. 43 frames.

***Nathaniel Wych Hunter and Malcolm Kenmore Hunter
Family Papers, 1860–1877 [1887]
[Columbus, Eagle Pass, Fort Bliss, Fort Duncan,
Galveston, Independence, Palestine, San Antonio,
and San Marcos, Texas; also Kentucky, Louisiana, and New Mexico]***

These papers consist of correspondence relating to the Hunter family. Much of the correspondence relates to the Hunters' service in the Confederate Army and to military operations in New Mexico and Arizona. Also includes material on the Battle of Springfield, Missouri.

- 0738 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0744 [Correspondence], 1860–1887. 55 frames.

***Jacob Kuechler Papers, 1840–1907
[Texas]***

These papers consist of a description of the Battle of Nueces in 1862.

- 0799 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0802 Omissions List. 2 frames.
0804 Miscellaneous Papers—Memorial Address, Biographical Data, Customs
Office Report, Texas–New Mexico Boundary Report, Legislative Items.
3 frames.

***James [Jonathan] Hampton Kuykendall Papers, 1822–1897
[Texas]***

These papers relate to Jonathan Hampton and William Kuykendall and their families. The collection includes diaries, reminiscences, poetry, biographical recollections, and notebooks and has additional material on Kuykendall's service in the Confederate Army on the Rio Grande.

- 0807 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
0814 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0815 Inventory. 1 frame.
0816 Joanthon Hampton Kuykendall: Diaries and Reminiscences, 1862–1866.
134 frames.
0950 Original Notebooks: Jonathan Hampton Kuykendall: Book Number 2.
98 frames.
1048 Original Notebooks: Jonathan Hampton Kuykendall: Book Number 13.
16 frames.
1064 Correspondence, 1862. 43 frames.

W. J. Lemke Papers, 1858–1863
[Galveston County, Grayson County, Red River County, and
Galveston, Texas; also Arkansas]

The Lemke papers contain statistics on Confederate hospitals in Arkansas as well as correspondence and a diary by Evan Atwood, who was a Confederate prisoner of war at Johnson's Island, Ohio.

- 1107 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
1111 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, War Bulletin, Biographical Sketch of
Evan Atwood, Atwood Diary, Newspaper Clippings]. 6 frames.

Reel 21

John Benjamin Long Papers, 1858–1924
[Rusk, Texas]

The John B. Long Papers consist of miscellaneous papers, legal documents, memos, accounts, correspondence, newspaper clippings, pamphlets, literary efforts, sermons, and a scrapbook.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0004 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0005 Inventory. 1 frame.
0006 Papers, 1858–1888. 230 frames.

Mitchell Henderson McCuiston Diary, 1863–1866
[Lamar County, Texas]

This collection contains McCuiston's diary of his experiences in the Civil War.

- 0236 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0239 Diary. 45 frames.

Arthur M. Manigault Papers, 1861
[Georgetown, Texas]

This collection consists of correspondence by Manigault relating to Confederate ordnance. Manigault (1824–1886) was a Confederate general in the Army of Tennessee, who took part in the bombardment of Fort Sumter, South Carolina, in April 1861.

- 0284 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0287 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1861]. 7 frames.

Samuel Bell Maxey Papers, 1862–1864
[Lamar County and Paris, Texas; also Arkansas,
Mississippi, Tennessee, District of Columbia, and Mexico]

This collection consists of an order book, telegrams, letterbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Maxey (1825–1895), who was a Confederate general, Texas State senator, and U.S. senator. He took part in the East Tennessee and Red River Campaigns and in the sieges of Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Vicksburg, Mississippi. He later was commander in the Indian Territory. Correspondents include Generals P. G. T. Beauregard, Leonidas Polk, Edmund Kirby Smith, John C. Breckinridge, and John Sappington Marmaduke.

- 0294 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
- 0302 Order Book, 1862. 123 frames.
- 0425 Telegrams, 1862–1863. 63 frames.

William M. Oden Papers, 1856–1864 and 1874
[Centerville, Leon County, Smith County, and Tyler, Texas;
also Arkansas, Louisiana, and Tennessee]

This collection consists of correspondence relating to Civil War camp life.

- 0488 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0493 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1856–1864]. 64 frames.

Henry Raguet Family Papers, 1786–1923
[Columbia, Harris County, Harrison County, Houston,
Marshall, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Quitman,
Rusk County, and San Augustine, Texas; also
Louisiana, New Mexico, Ohio, and Pennsylvania]

This collection consists of proceedings of the Angelina Navigation Company and muster rolls of the First Texas Cavalry Battalion. Condy Raguet was a captain in the First Texas Cavalry Battalion, Confederate Army.

- 0557 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.
- 0571 Omissions List. 1 frame.
- 0572 Inventory. 1 frame.
- 0573 Proceedings and Muster Rolls. 45 frames.

David M. Ray Papers, 1859–1879
[Grayson County, Kentucky Town, and
Whitewright, Texas; also Arkansas and Louisiana]

This collection consists of correspondence by Ray relating to Civil War camp life, hospital conditions, and the Red River Campaign. Ray served in the 16th Texas

Frame No.

Dismounted Cavalry and was later an assistant surgeon. The material also includes Ray's amnesty oath and a biographical sketch.

- 0618 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0622 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1859–1879]. 92 frames.

John B. Ray Letters, 1861–1864
[Grayson County and Whitewright, Texas; also
Arkansas and Louisiana]

This collection consists of correspondence written by Ray during the Civil War and relating to camp life and his service in the Red River Campaign.

- 0714 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0718 Letters, ca. 1861–1864. 22 frames.

Oran Milo Roberts Papers, 1815–1953
[Austin, Gilmer, Marble Falls, and Tyler, Texas;
also Alabama, Arkansas, District of Columbia,
Louisiana, and South Carolina]

This collection consists of Roberts's correspondence during the Civil War, as well as reminiscences, views on secession, and a history of the war in Texas. Roberts was a district attorney, judge, chief justice of Texas, U.S. congressional candidate, and governor of Texas.

- 0740 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0748 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0749 Inventory. 1 frame.
0750 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1839–1897. 20 frames.
0770 The Governments, Constitutions, and Jurisprudence of Texas, Lecture 8—
 1861–1865 During the Southern Confederacy. 34 frames.

Joseph Draper Sayers Papers, 1834–1911
[Austin and Bastrop, Texas; also District
of Columbia and Mississippi]

Joseph D. Sayers was a U.S. congressman and governor of Texas.

- 0804 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0809 Omissions List. 1 frame.

[Note: No materials from this collection were filmed.]

Ashbel Smith Papers, 1823–1926
[Austin, Cedar Bayou, Galveston, Harris County,
Houston, and Washington City, Texas]

The collection consists of correspondence, letterbooks, legal papers, a military order book, and speeches, and it also includes material related to the Confederate Trans-Mississippi Department. Smith was first a captain of the First Texas Infantry Regiment and later a lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Second Texas Infantry Regiment, Confederate Army. Correspondents include Confederate Generals P. O. Hebert, Samuel Cooper, and John B. Magruder, Union General Edward R. S. Canby; and former President of the Republic of Texas Sam Houston.

0810	Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0815	Omissions List. 1 frame.
0816	Inventory. 1 frame.
0817	Letters, 1861. 30 frames.
0847	Letters, 1862. 46 frames.
0893	Letters, 1863. 36 frames.
0929	Letters, 1864. 160 frames.

Reel 22

Ashbel Smith Papers, 1823–1926 cont.

0003	Letters, 1865. 237 frames.
0240	Letterbook, October 1863–February 1865. 75 frames.
0315	Letterbook, March–June 1865. 46 frames.
0361	Military Order Book, December 1863–February 1864. 44 frames.
0405	Military Orders and Reports. 147 frames.
0552	Record Book of Confederate Correspondence, 1863–1865. 226 frames.
0778	Confederate States of America, Army, Trans-Mississippi, General and Special Orders, 1863–1865. 199 frames.

Dudley Hiram Snyder Family Papers, 1851–1923
[Cooke County, Georgetown, Hartley County,
Lamb County, Mitchell County, Round Rock,
Stonewall, and Tom Green County, Texas]

This collection contains order book, muster rolls, and correspondence by Snyder during the Civil War. Snyder served in the Fourth Texas Infantry Regiment, Confederate Army.

0977	Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0983	Omissions List. 1 frame.
0983	Inventory. 1 frame.
0984	Order Book of the Second Battalion, Fourth Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1861–1862. 27 frames.

Reel 23

Ashley Wood Spaight Papers, 1826–1912
[Austin, Galveston, and Liberty County, Texas;
also Alabama and Louisiana]

This collection consists of correspondence, financial and legal papers, reminiscences, and muster rolls relating to Spaight's service in the Confederate Army. Spaight was a captain of an independent cavalry company (Moss Bluff Rebels) and was later a colonel of Texas volunteer infantry. Correspondents include Confederate Generals John B. Magruder and Richard Taylor.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0006 Letters, 1871–1908. 41 frames.
- 0047 Financial Papers, 1826, 1870–1885, and 1906–1912. 34 frames.
- 0081 Legal Papers, 1839 and 1856–1902. 73 frames.
- 0154 Muster Roll of Captain Spaight's Cavalry Company (Moss Bluff Rebels), April 21, 1862; Papers Relating to Colonel Spaight's Regiment of Texas Volunteers, September 2, 1863–June 30, 1865. 77 frames.
- 0231 Roster and History of Colonel Spaight's Regiment, November 30, 1864–January 1881. 16 frames.

Texas Second Voluntary Cavalry Clothing Book, 1865
[Texas]

This collection consists of the clothing book of the Second Texas Volunteer Cavalry. The material shows the clothing allowances and issues to the soldiers of the regiment.

- 0247 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0250 Texas 2nd Cavalry Regiment: Companies A–C, Clothing Book. 169 frames.

Earl Vandale Papers, ca. 1819–ca. 1947
[Texas; also Arkansas]

This collection contains materials relating to various persons and includes amnesty oaths; Texas, Confederate, and U.S. currency; material on an Indian raid at Elm Creek; a call to arms by the territorial governor of New Mexico to resist an invasion by Texas; correspondence; legal documents; accounts; discharge certificates; newspaper clippings; a broadside from Governor Sam Houston to the people of Texas urging them to remain loyal to the Union; the Texas Ordinance of Secession; and Confederate bonds.

- 0419 Introductory Materials. 47 frames.
- 0466 Omissions List. 1 frame.
- 0467 Inventory. 1 frame.
- 0468 Gray, A. C., Original Amnesty Oath, Dated June 23, 1865, at Houston. 3 frames.
- 0471 Money Collection. 8 frames.

Frame No.

- 0479 Elm Creek Indian Raid, Statements of Henry C. Williams and Thornton K. Hamby Who Fought the Indians That Day, October 13, 1864. 7 frames.
- 0486 Connelly, Henry, Territorial Governor of New Mexico, Call to Arms to Resist Texas Invasion, September 9, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0489 Houston, Texas, Male and Female Academy, Announcement Dated August 11, 1862, of Opening Term Subscribed by Superintendent. 3 frames.
- 0492 Moore, John H., Papers and Notes of 1856–1858, 1859–1860, 1862, 1863–1866, 1869–1877, 1878–1881; Newspaper Article (Survivor Article). 25 frames.
- 0517 Sam Houston, To the People of Texas, 1861. 6 frames.
- 0523 Broadside Collection [Texas Ordinance of Secession, February 1861]. 5 frames.
- 0528 Columbia, South Carolina, Confederate States of America Loan, 1864. 5 frames.

H. A. Wallace Recollections, 1865
[Galveston, Texas]

This collection contains Wallace's recollections of the surrender of Confederate States forces in Texas commanded by General Edmund Kirby Smith.

- 0533 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0536 Recollections, 1865. 11 frames.

Charles Warnecke Diary, 1862–1863
[Galveston and Washington County, Texas]

This collection contains the diary of Charles Warnecke's experiences in the Civil War and includes material relating to camp life, clothing issues, rations, and his participation in operations around Vicksburg, Mississippi. Warnecke served in Waul's Legion.

- 0547 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0550 Warnecke (Charles) Diary. 40 frames.

Stand Watie Letters, 1838–1865
[Oklahoma; also District of Columbia]

This collection consists of correspondence by Stand Watie, an important leader in the Cherokee Nation and a Confederate general. The letters contain material on the Cherokee removal, the murder of Elias Boudinot in 1839, internal Cherokee political struggles, Confederate plans for the defense of the Indian Territory, and military operations of Stand Watie's units during the war. Correspondents include Confederate General Edmund Kirby Smith.

- 0590 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
- 0594 [Letters], 1838–1865. 121 frames.

***Henry T. Aiken Papers,
1862–1864, 1884, 1887, and 1899
[Louisiana; also Massachusetts]***

This collection consists of family and Civil War correspondence of Henry Aiken. Included is material relating to hospital conditions and camp life. Aiken served in a Massachusetts artillery battery and took part in the attack on Port Hudson, Louisiana, and in the Red River Campaign.

- 0715 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0717 Correspondence, June 15, 1862–September 26, 1864. 45 frames.
0762 Correspondence, August 21–September 24, 1884, [also 1887 and 1889].
40 frames.

***William Henry Barnes Papers, 1847–1933
[Kaufman County, Texas]***

This collection contains Civil War correspondence by Barnes and includes material relating to camp life and hospital conditions. Barnes served in Colonel Lane's Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Confederate Army. The collection also includes postwar correspondence, a diary from 1860, genealogical material, legal documents, deeds, election notices, and Confederate conscription legislation.

- 0802 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0805 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0806 Inventory. 1 frame.
0807 Correspondence, 1862–1863. 36 frames.
0843 Correspondence, 1891–1933. 26 frames.
0869 Diary, 1860. 9 frames.
0878 Genealogy. 22 frames.
0900 Legal Documents, 1857–1867. 39 frames.
0939 Legal Documents, 1868–1901. 62 frames.
1001 Literary Productions, 1867, 1872, and Undated. 6 frames.
1007 Notes and Memoranda, 1847–1861 and Undated. 7 frames.
1014 Printed Material; Invitations and Ticket, 1883–1886; Poems and Newspaper
Clippings, Undated. 9 frames.
1023 [Untitled Folder—Deeds, Election Notices]. 14 frames.
1037 Cover Attachments [Conscription Materials]. 156 frames.

Reel 24

James Buckner Barry Papers, 1847–1917
[Bosque County, Camp Cooper, Fort Belknap,
and Walnut Springs, Texas]

This collection contains the papers of Barry (1821–1906), Indian fighter, sheriff, soldier, Texas Ranger, legislator, and People's Party candidate for state treasurer (1898). The papers are especially useful for documenting Barry's military and law enforcement activities in defense of the frontier against Indian attack. During the Civil War, he organized a company to take the frontier posts from Federal garrisons, and after being promoted to lieutenant colonel, he commanded Fort Belknap and Camp Cooper in north-central Texas. Papers include correspondence, muster rolls, battalion reports, general orders, special orders, account papers, diary reminiscences, and autograph books. Correspondents include John P. Baylor; Albert S. Burluson; Texas Governors Sam Houston and Francis R. Lubbock; and Confederate Generals Henry E. McCulloch, John B. Magruder, and Edmund Kirby Smith.

0001	Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0006	Omissions List. 1 frame.
0007	Inventory. 1 frame.
0008	Correspondence, 1861–1862. 100 frames.
0108	Correspondence, 1863. 124 frames.
0232	Correspondence, 1864. 54 frames.
0286	Correspondence, 1865–1868 and ca. 1877–1891. 30 frames.
0316	Confederate Army Orders, 1861–1866 and Undated. 206 frames.
0522	Confederate Army Personnel Records, 1860–1863. 40 frames.
0562	Confederate Army Personnel Records, 1864. 35 frames.
0597	Confederate Army Personnel Records, January–March 1865. 15 frames.
0612	Confederate Army Personnel Records, April–May 1865, 1866, Fragments, and Undated. 53 frames.
0665	Confederate Army Account Papers, 1856, 1861–1865, and Undated. 78 frames.
0743	Account Papers, 1864. 2 frames.
0745	Journal, ca. 1850–1865. 71 frames.
0816	[Untitled Folder—Muster Rolls, Company Reports]. 269 frames.
1085	Muster Roll, Company C (Cattle Brands Included). 69 frames.
1154	[Untitled Folder—Ordnance Reports, Monthly Post Returns, Muster Rolls]. 66 frames.

Reel 25

Edwin Pinckney Becton Papers, 1862–1870
[Hopkins County, Texas]

These papers consist of transcripts and two original letters from the Civil War correspondence of Becton (1834–1901), physician at Tarrant and Sulphur Springs, with his wife, Mary. Transcripts of Becton's speeches concern his activities as surgeon in the 22nd

Frame No.

Regiment, Texas Infantry, during the Civil War; as a member of the Texas Legislature from Hopkins County (1868–1869); and as a candidate for election.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0004 Omissions List. 1 frame.
- 0005 Inventory. 1 frame.
- 0006 Correspondence, 1862–1865. 96 frames.
- 0102 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1863]. 13 frames.

Miles S. Bennet Papers, 1838–1927
[Texas]

These papers consist of a diary and memorandum book containing information about the Presbyterian General Assembly in 1852 as well as Civil War muster rolls and various financial, military, agricultural, and medical information. Transcriptions of letters and historical narratives primarily dealing with the Battle of the Salado (1842) are also included.

- 0115 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0118 Omissions List. 2 frames.

[Note: No materials from this collection were filmed.]

William W. Black Family Papers, 1845–1911
[Panola County, Texas; also Louisiana]

Papers in this collection relate to Black (1820–1862), a physician in Panola County, as well as to the Robb family of New Orleans, and they reflect the social, political, cultural, and financial activities of various family members and friends. Correspondence and financial records primarily concern Black's medical career and his service in the Confederate Army as a captain in the 14th Texas Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted). Black died during the Army of Tennessee's campaign of 1862–1863.

- 0120 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
- 0126 Omissions List. 1 frame.
- 0127 Inventory. 1 frame.
- 0128 Personal Correspondence: Letters from William Black to Melinda Black, 1862 and Undated. 23 frames.
- 0151 Personal Correspondence: Papers of Melinda Black Dosson, 1861–1884 and Undated. 11 frames.
- 0162 Correspondence: Robb Family, 1864–1911. 7 frames.
- 0169 Photographs. 4 frames.

Joseph Bledsoe Papers, 1854–1865
[Austin and Brownsville, Texas]

This collection contains the correspondence of Bledsoe (1827–1880), who came to Texas in the early 1850s as a surveyor, practiced law in Austin (1854–1858) and Denton (1858–1860), and was wounded as a Confederate soldier. In later life he served as judge of the Twenty-seventh District and practiced law in Sherman. The letters concern Brownsville during the Civil War and Austin before and after it.

- 0173 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0176 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1854–1865]. 12 frames.

Burges-Jefferson Family Papers, 1836–1960
[Texas; also Mississippi and Virginia]

This collection primarily contains family correspondence and business documents of the Jefferson and Burges families. Jefferson family materials include personal correspondence of John R. Jefferson Jr. (1894–1888), brigadier general in the Mississippi militia (1842–1846), tavern owner, stage line operator in Seguin, Texas (1853–1858), and confederate marshal for the Western District of Texas (1862–1865); his wife, Eliza A. Coopender Jefferson; and their daughter, Mattie S. Jefferson (died 1877). Most letters were written during the Civil War and concern camp life as well as family and community affairs. Also included are official documents relating to John Jefferson's Confederate post as well as a copy of his amnesty from President Andrew Johnson; slave lists, a bill of sale for a slave, and an obituary of a former slave of Joseph Henry Polley, one of Stephen F. Austin's colonists; a "Premium Ticket purchased at a Concert given by the Ladies of Seguin for the Benefit of the Hospitals at Richmond, Virginia, and Victoria, Texas for the Texas Soldiers, January 1st, 1862"; a broadside advertising a sale of damaged cotton, 1864; material relating to a flag made by Seguin women and presented to Hood's Texas Brigade in 1861; and several letters from William C. Walsh (1836–1924), a lieutenant in the Tom Green Rifles and later a state land commissioner. Burges family materials include correspondence of William H. Burges (1838–1898), lawyer and state senator (1880–1881); his third wife, Mary Lou (Mamie) Jefferson Burges; and their children. One letter contains a firsthand account by W. H. Burges of the Battle of Fredericksburg, 1862.

- 0188 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0194 Omissions List. 1 frame.
0195 Inventory. 1 frame.
0196 Mattie Jefferson: Personal Correspondence, 1858–1861. 45 frames.
0241 Mattie Jefferson: Personal Correspondence, 1862–1864. 90 frames.
0331 Mattie Jefferson: Personal Correspondence, 1865–1869 and Undated.
 27 frames.
0358 John R. and Eliza A. Coopender Jefferson Family: Personal Correspondence,
 1836, 1861–1862, 1888; Business and Legal Documents, 1858–1892.
 99 frames.
0457 Burges Family: Personal Correspondence, 1853–1920. 7 frames.
0464 [Untitled Folder—List of Slaves Set Free; Correspondence]. 12 frames.
0476 [Untitled Folder—Photographs, BroadSides]. 17 frames.

***Bluford Alexander Cameron Papers,
1862–1863 and 1950***

This collection contains correspondence, a diary, family notes, artifacts, and photographs relating to the career of Cameron as a sergeant in the Confederate Army and to the history of the Whitsitt and Cameron families.

- 0493 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0495 Diary and Description, April 1862–July 1863; Letter, 1863. 63 frames.
0558 [Photographs]: Mrs. Martha Huffines, Joseph Huffines, Undated. 5 frames.

***Volney Ellis Letters, 1860–1864
[Hallettsville, Texas; also Arkansas and Louisiana]***

This collection contains letters by Ellis to his wife, Mary, concerning the maintenance of the Ellis household and his business as an attorney in Hallettsville, Texas, with the bulk of the material relating to experiences in Louisiana and Arkansas during the Civil War.

- 0563 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0567 [Untitled Folder—Correspondence, 1860–1864]. 127 frames.

***Fayette, Colorado, Wharton, and Matagorda
Counties, Texas Military Records, 1861–1862***

This collection records the names of officers, number of men in companies and their origin, inventory of arms, and remarks concerning the Twenty-second Brigade, Texas State Troops, under Brigadier General William Graham Webb, in the early years of the Civil War. Also included are directives from headquarters printed separately and clipped from newspapers.

- 0694 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0698 Fayette and Colorado Counties Military Records, 1861–1862. 62 frames.

***Kauffman-Howe Family Papers, 1855–1865
[Texas; also Louisiana]***

The correspondence in this collection relates to the Kauffman and Howe families of Galveston, Texas, and to the activities of William F. Howe and C. P. Howe in Louisiana and Texas during the Civil War.

- 0760 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0764 Correspondence, 1855–1864. 27 frames.

Frame No.

Levi Lamoni Wight Papers, 1836–1917
[Bandera, Burnet County, Double Horn, Fort Mason,
Fredericksburg, Jefferson County, Medina County,
San Antonio, and Sweetwater, Texas; also Iowa,
Louisiana, and Missouri]

This collection consists of correspondence and autobiographical reminiscences of Wight relating to his experiences in Confederate Army in Texas and Louisiana during the Civil War.

0791	Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0797	Reminiscences (Autobiography). 175 frames.
0972	Letters, 1862–1891. 159 frames.
1131	Letters, 1950–1952; and Reminiscences and Letters, 1862–1917 (Transcript). 4 frames.

[Note: No materials in these last two folders were filmed.]

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics in this microform publication. The first number after each entry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which the subject begins. Hence, 4: 0849 directs the researcher to Frame 0849 of Reel 4. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, researchers will find a description of the collection and a list of the folders in the collection.

African Americans

Confederate Engineering
Department 20: 0529
employed in bridge construction
20: 0519
see also Slaves; slavery

Aiken, Henry T.

papers 23: 0715–0762

Akin, Leila Edwards

18: 0823–0831

Alabama

11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–0986;
13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–0947;
15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–0499;
23: 0001–0231

Alexander, William F. L.

diary 18: 0658

Allen, Stephen

11: 0016

Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno

19: 0916

Amnesty oaths

10: 1174–1205; 20: 0539; 21: 0618–
0622; 23: 0468
see also Paroles

Andrews, Julius A.

Confederate service record 15: 0770

Angelina Navigation Company

proceedings 21: 0557–0573

Arizona Territory

Confederate military operations in
20: 0738–0744

Arkansas

general 10: 0999–1004, 1096–1189;
18: 0877–1087; 19: 0001–0126,
0172–0362, 0696–0700, 0750–
0858; 20: 1107–1111; 21: 0488–
0493, 0618–0622, 0714–0718;
25: 0563–0567
government, Confederate—financial
records 11: 0713
hospitals, military 20: 1107–1111

Armistead, George

11: 0018

Army of Tennessee

21: 0284–0287; 25: 0120–0169

Artillery

Massachusetts 23: 0715–0762

Atkins, Seth

11: 0028

Atwood, Evan

diary 20: 1111

Ballinger, William Pitt

papers 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663

Barber, M. W.

diary 10: 0923–0927

Barnes, William Henry

papers 23: 0802–1037

Barry, James Buckner

papers 24: 0001–1154

- Battles**
 see Military operations
- Baylor, John P.**
 24: 0001–1154
- Beauregard, Pierre G. T.**
 11: 0272; 21: 0294–0425
- Becton, Edwin Pinckney**
 papers 25: 0001–0102
- Becton, Mary**
 25: 0001–0102
- Bee, Hamilton P.**
 17: 0538–0628
- Bennet, Miles S.**
 papers 25: 0115–0118
- Besser, Charles**
 11: 0038
- Birge, N. A.**
 15: 0587
- Black, William W.**
 papers 25: 0120–0169
- Bledsoe, Joseph**
 papers 25: 0173–0176
- Bonds**
 16: 0499
- Bonner, M. H.**
 11: 0043
- The Bonnie Blue Flag* (song)**
 16: 1255
- Boudinot, Elias**
 murder of 23: 0590–0594
- Bounds, Joseph Murphy**
 Confederate service record 15: 0782
- Boyce, William**
 11: 0048
- Brahan, Haywood**
 25: 0188–0476
- Breckinridge, John C.**
 21: 0294–0425
- Brent, G. W.**
 11: 0051
- Bridges**
 pontoon 20: 0519, 0542
- Brown, Thomas**
 11: 0054
- Bryan, John Arthur**
 papers 10: 0999–1004
- Burges, Mary Lou (Mamie) Jefferson**
 25: 0188–0476
- Burges, Richard Fenner**
 25: 0188–0476
- Burges, William H.**
 25: 0188–0476
- Burges family**
 papers 25: 0188–0476
- Burleson, Albert S.**
 24: 0001–1154
- California**
 19: 0172–0362
- Cameron, Bluford Alexander**
 papers 10: 1096–1189; 25: 0493–0558
- Cameron, Martha Huffines**
 10: 1169; 25: 0558
- Cameron family**
 history of 10: 1096–1189; 25: 0493–0558
- Camp life**
 10: 0923–0927; 21: 0488–0493, 0618–0622, 0714–0718; 23: 0715–0762, 0802–1037; 25: 0188–0476
 see also Military camps
- Carter, George Washington**
 Confederate service record 15: 0794
- Cavalry**
 CSA
 W. H. Jackson's Division 15: 0436
 Texas
 1st Cavalry Battalion 21: 0557–0573
 2nd Cavalry Regiment 23: 0247–0250
 3rd Cavalry Regiment 10: 0999–1004
 14th Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted) 25: 0120–0169
 17th Cavalry Regiment 18: 0823–0831
 Moss Bluff Rebels Independent Cavalry Company 23: 0154
- Cavitt, Josephus**
 papers 10: 1174–1205
- Cecil, William**
 papers 11: 0216
- Certificates of election**
 19: 0338
- Cherokee Nation**
 23: 0590–0594

- Clark, James**
11: 0065
- Cleburne, Patrick**
notes on 19: 0803
- Clopton, Anthony and H.**
11: 0070
- Clothing book**
2nd Texas Cavalry Regiment
23: 0250
see also Quartermaster's Division,
Confederate
- Cobb, Thomas R.**
11: 0076
- Cockrell, Sarah Horton**
11: 0475
- Colleges and universities**
Nacogdoches College 18: 0823–0831
- Commissary**
account books 15: 0374
- Commissioned officers**
Howe, Milton G. 20: 0535
- Confederate States Army**
Army of Tennessee 21: 0284–0287;
25: 0120–0169
Engineering Department 20: 0529
1st Engineers Battalion 19: 1016–
1040; 20: 0001–0553
W. H. Jackson's Cavalry Division
15: 0436
orders 24: 0316
personnel records 24: 0522–0612
records 11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–
0986; 13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–
0947; 15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–
0499
service records 15: 0769–0901
Sibley's Brigade (2nd Regiment)
20: 0554–0695
see also Veterans, Confederate
- Confederate States of America (CSA)**
Cotton Bureau 15: 0587
records 11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–
0986; 13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–
0947; 15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–
0499
seal of 15: 0983
war bonds 16: 0499
- Confederate Veterans of California**
Albert Sidney Johnston Camp
Number 4 19: 0343
- Confederate Veterans of Oklahoma**
N. B. Forrest Camp—roll of 15: 0579
- Confiscation**
Unionist property in Texas 10: 1174–
1205; 17: 0538–0628
- Connelly, Henry**
call to arms to resist Texas invasion
of New Mexico 23: 0486
- Conscription**
10: 1174–1205; 11: 0783; 23: 1037
- Cook, Joseph J.**
Confederate service record 15: 0802
- Cortez, Gregorio**
17: 0003
- Cramer, Charles**
11: 0080
- Currency**
23: 0471
- Dailey, Henry W.**
papers 16: 0503–1276; 17: 0001–0145
- Dashiell, Jeremiah Yellott**
papers 17: 0172–0525
- Davis, Jefferson**
1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
1044; 10: 0001–0663; 17: 0538–
0628
- Deeds**
10: 1174–1205; 23: 1023
- Devine, Thomas Jefferson**
papers 17: 0538–0628
- Dickson, Joseph J.**
17: 0630–0633
- Disability certificates**
see Medical disability
- Discharge certificates**
see Military discharges
- District of Columbia**
17: 0538–0628; 19: 0605–0689;
21: 0804–0809; 23: 0590–0594
- Divine, Patt**
11: 0091
- Dosson, Melinda Black**
25: 0120–0169

Douglas, W. S.
 11: 0095

Drayton, Thomas F.
 11: 0098

Duncan, Green C.
 papers 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817

Durning, C. S.
 diary 10: 0923–0927

Eastern Star
 16: 1182

East Tennessee Campaign
 21: 0294–0425

Edwards, Peyton Forbes
 papers 18: 0823–0831

Elections
 certificates 19: 0338
 notices 23: 1023

Ellis, Mary
 25: 0563–0567

Ellis, Volney
 letters 25: 0563–0567

Elm Creek, Texas
 Indian raid 23: 0479

Enloe, Abraham
 11: 0106

Farrow, Sam W.
 papers 18: 0877–1087

Faulkner, Johnaphene S. (Wilson)
 papers 19: 0001–0126

Faulkner, Lee
 papers 19: 0001–0126

Featherston, Winfield Scott
 11: 0119

Ferguson, S. W.
 11: 0122

Feris, George Achille
 papers 19: 0142–0169

Financial papers
 Ballinger, William Pitt 1: 0001–0966;
 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890;
 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996;
 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912;
 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044;
 10: 0001–0663

Black, William W. 25: 0120–0169
 Bryan, John Arthur 10: 0999–1004
 Cavitt, Josephus 10: 1174–1205
 Confederate government, in
 Arkansas 11: 0713

Duncan, Green C. 17: 0646–0882;
 18: 0511

Farrow, Sam W. 18: 1087

Frazier family 19: 0290, 0324

Greene, Raney, Jr. 19: 0412

Hardeman, Blackstone, Jr. 19: 0669,
 0677

Holmsley, James M. 19: 0900, 0988

Spaight, Ashley Wood 23: 0047

Forrest, Nathan Bedford
 general 11: 0126
 notes on 19: 0807

Fort Sumter, South Carolina, Battle of (1861)
 21: 0284–0287

Foster, Thomas C.
 11: 0469

Frazier, Robert T.
 19: 0172–0362

Frazier family
 papers 19: 0172–0362

Fredericksburg, Virginia, Battle of
 25: 0188–0476

Freeman, George R.
 papers 19: 0364–0398

Gandy, B. P.
 11: 0129

Garland, Samuel
 11: 0133

Georgia
 19: 0605–0689

Gillespie, Clayton C.
 Confederate service record 15: 0818

Gist, William
 11: 0138

Gorgas, Josiah
 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
 0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
 0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
 0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
 1044; 10: 0001–0663

Government, Confederate
 see Confederate States of America

Government, state and local
 Arkansas, Confederate 11: 0713
 Texas, Confederate
 legislature 17: 0640–0959;
 18: 0001–0817

- surrender negotiations 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663; 23: 0533–0536
- Texas Committee of Public Safety
17: 0538–0628
- Treasury 21: 0770; 23: 0523
see also Texas Rangers
- Gray, A. C.**
amnesty oath 23: 0468
- Greene, Raney, Jr.**
papers 19: 0399–0549
- Grisham, Norman**
19: 1010
- Guess, George W.**
11: 0475
- Hamby, Thornton K.**
23: 0479
- Hamilton, James Allen**
diary 19: 0583–0591
- Hardeman, Blackstone, Jr.**
papers 19: 0605–0689
- Harper, William**
11: 0175
- Harrell, William E.**
15: 0374
- Head, William P.**
papers 19: 0696–0700
- Heartsill, William Willis**
papers 19: 0750–0858
- Hebert, P. O.**
1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663
- Helmitag, F. W.**
11: 0179
- Hill, Alexander Campbell**
11: 0183
- Hill, G. W.**
19: 1023
- Hillsboro Cemetery Association**
19: 0324
- Holmsley, James M.**
papers 19: 0860–1013
- Hospitals, military**
see Military hospitals
- Houston, Sam**
address to the people of Texas
23: 0517
correspondence with 24: 0001–1154
- Howe, C. P.**
25: 0760–0764
- Howe, Milton G.**
papers 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–0553
- Howe, William F.**
25: 0760–0764
- Howe family**
papers 25: 0760–0764
- Howell, W. Randolph**
papers 20: 0554–0695
- Huffines, Joseph**
10: 1169; 25: 0558
- Hunter, D.**
11: 0194
- Hunter, Malcolm Kenmore**
papers 20: 0738–0744
- Hunter, Nathaniel Wych**
papers 20: 0738–0744
- Hurley, W. W.**
11: 0203
- Indian depredations; raids**
Elm Creek, Texas 23: 0479
Milam County, Texas 19: 1023
- Indians**
Cherokee Nation 23: 0590–0594
in Texas 19: 0913
- Indian Territory**
Confederate defense of 23: 0590–0594
see also Oklahoma
- Iowa**
25: 0791–1131
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan**
“Stonewall”
11: 0236; 19: 0812
- Jackson, W. H.**
Cavalry Division order book 15: 0436
- Jefferson, Eliza A. Coopender**
25: 0358
- Jefferson, John R., Jr.**
25: 0358
- Jefferson, Mattie S.**
personal correspondence 25: 0196–0331

Jefferson family

papers 25: 0188–0476

Johnson, Irwin

11: 0239

Johnson's Island, Ohio

military prison 17: 0640–0959;

18: 0001–0817; 20: 1107–1111

Johnston, Albert Sidney

1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663

Kauffman family

papers 25: 0760–0764

Kentucky

Bardstown 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817

Bloomfield 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817

Danville 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817

general 20: 0738–0744

Kirby Smith, Edmund

1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663; 17: 0538–0628; 21: 0294–0425; 23: 0001–0231, 0533–0536, 0590–0594; 24: 0001–1154

Krumbbar, W. B.

11: 0242

Kuechler, Jacob

papers 20: 0799–0804

Kuykendall, Jonathan Hampton

papers 20: 0807–1064

Kuykendall, William

20: 0807–1064

Land records

Duncan, Green C. 18: 0502

Edwards, Peyton Forbes 18: 0823–0831

see also Deeds

Law enforcement

Texas Committee of Public Safety
17: 0538–0628

Texas Rangers 10: 0999–1004

Leach, William A.

11: 0248

Legal papers

Ballinger, William Pitt 1: 0001–0966;
2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890;
4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996;
6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912;
8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044;
10: 0001–0663; 17: 0544

Barnes, William Henry 23: 0900–0939

Bryan, John Arthur 10: 0999–1004

Burges family 25: 0358

Dashiell, Jeremiah Yellott 17: 0172–0525

Edwards, Peyton Forbes 18: 0823–0831

Feris, George Achille 19: 0163

Frazier family 19: 0172–0362

Hardeman, Blackstone, Jr. 19: 0657

Holmsley, James M. 19: 0860–1013

Jefferson family 25: 0358

Long, John Benjamin 21: 0001–0006

Spaight, Ashley Wood 23: 0081

Legislature

Texas 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817

Lemke, W. J.

papers 20: 1107–1111

Likens, James B.

Confederate service record 15: 0829

Long, John Benjamin

papers 21: 0001–0006

Louisiana

general 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663,
0999–1004, 1096–1189; 17: 0538–0628;
18: 0823–0831, 0877–1087;
19: 0142–0169, 0172–0362, 0399–0549,
0583–0591, 0696–0700, 1016–1040;
20: 0001–0553, 0554–0695, 0738–0744;
21: 0488–0493, 0557–0573, 0618–0622, 0714–0718;
23: 0001–0231; 25: 0120–0169,
0563–0567, 0760–0764, 0791–1131

New Orleans 25: 0120–0169

Sabine Cross Roads, Battle of
 10: 0323–0927
 Shreveport 11: 0710
Louisiana military units
 Consolidated Crescent Regiment
 19: 0399–0549
Love, James
 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
 0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
 0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
 0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
 1044; 10: 0001–0663
Lubbock, Francis R.
 11: 0255; 24: 0001–1154
Lyne, W. H.
 11: 0261
Magruder, John B.
 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
 0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
 0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
 0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
 1044; 10: 0001–0663; 23: 0001–
 0231; 24: 0001–1154
Manigault, Arthur M.
 papers 21: 0284–0287
Marmaduke, John Sappington
 21: 0294–0425
Marsh, S. W.
 11: 0264
Martin, Leonidas M.
 Confederate service record 15: 0850
Massachusetts military units
 artillery 23: 0715–0762
Maxey, Samuel Bell
 papers 21: 0294–0425
McCuiston, Mitchell Henderson
 diary 21: 0236–0239
McCulloch, Ben
 17: 0538–0628
McCulloch, Henry E.
 24: 0001–1154
McGee, W. S.
 11: 0269
McGinnis, Noble L.
 Confederate service record 15: 0839
Mechling, William Thomas
 17: 0431–0446

Medical Department
 11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–0986;
 13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–0947;
 15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–0499
Medical disability
 certificates 19: 1001
Messick, Otis M.
 Confederate service record 15: 0853
Mexican War
 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
 0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
 0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
 0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
 1044; 10: 0001–0663
Mexico
 17: 0538–0628
Miles, William
 11: 0272
Military camps
 Camp Colorado, Texas 19: 0860–1013
 Camp Cooper, Texas 19: 0860–1013;
 24: 0001–1154
 Camp Gano 11: 0061
 Camp Jackson, Texas 19: 0860–1013
 Camp Leon, Texas 19: 0860–1013
 near Los Indolons 11: 0057
see also Camp life
Military discharges
 certificates 20: 0533
Military hospitals
 in Arkansas 20: 1107–1111
 conditions 21: 0618–0622; 23: 0715–
 0762, 0802–1037
 records 15: 0908
see also Medical Department
Military operations
 in Arizona Territory 20: 0738–0744
 East Tennessee Campaign 21: 0294–
 0425
 Fort Sumter, South Carolina, Battle
 of 21: 0284–0287
 Fredericksburg, Virginia, Battle of
 25: 0188–0476
 in New Mexico 20: 0738–0744;
 23: 0486
 Nueces, Texas, Battle of 20: 0799–
 0804
 Port Hudson, Louisiana, siege of
 21: 0294–0425; 23: 0715–0762

Military operations cont.

- Red River Campaign, Louisiana
21: 0294–0425, 0618–0622, 0714–
0718; 23: 0715–0762
- Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana
10: 0923–0927
- Springfield, Missouri, Battle of
20: 0738–0744
- Vicksburg, Mississippi, siege of
21: 0294–0425
- Woodsonville, Texas, Battle of
19: 0161

Military orders

- 11: 0707–0710; 15: 0436; 19: 0407,
0571, 0947, 1040; 21: 0302;
22: 0361–0405, 0778, 0984;
24: 0316

Military personnel

- commissioned officers 20: 0535
- discharge certificates 20: 0533
- medical disability certificates
19: 1001
- records 15: 0769–0901; 24: 0522–
0612
- see also* Conscription
- see also* Muster rolls
- see also* Paroles

Military post returns

- 24: 1154

Mississippi

- 19: 0001–0126, 0605–0689; 21: 0804–
0809; 25: 0188–0476

Missouri

- general 10: 0999–1004; 25: 0791–
1131
- Springfield, Battle of 20: 0738–0744

Moffatt, J. S.

- 11: 0304

Moon, A. B.

- 11: 0308

Moore, John H.

- 23: 0492

Moore, Thomas O.

- 11: 0402

Morris, R. H.

- 11: 0312

Muster rolls

- 1st Engineers Battalion, CSA
20: 0518

1st Texas Cavalry Battalion
21: 0557–0573

1st Texas Infantry Regiment
(Company K) 19: 0689

1st Texas Mounted Riflemen
(Company G) 19: 0928

2nd Texas Infantry Regiment
16: 0003

3rd Texas Cavalry Regiment
10: 0999–1004

4th Texas Infantry Regiment
16: 0003; 22: 0977–0984

5th Texas Infantry Regiment
16: 0003

7th Texas Infantry Regiment
16: 0003

9th Texas Infantry Regiment
(Company F) 17: 0630–0633

Bentores Company 15: 0579
general 10: 1174–1205; 15: 0988;
17: 0089, 0145; 24: 0816–1154

Moss Bluff Rebels Independent
Cavalry Company 23: 0154

Spaight's Regiment of Texas
Volunteers 23: 0154–0231

Nacogdoches College

- 18: 0823–0831

Navigation

- see* Angelina Navigation Company

Navy, Confederate

- 11: 0830–0960; 12: 0003

Neal, William A.

- 11: 0317

New Mexico

Confederate military operations in
20: 0738–0744

general 20: 0554–0695, 0738–0744;
21: 0557–0573

territorial governor's call to arms
23: 0486

see also Texas–New Mexico
Boundary Report

New York (state)

- New London 11: 0321

Nueces, Texas, Battle of

- 20: 0799–0804

Oden, Joseph

- 11: 0325

- Oden, William M.**
papers 21: 0488–0493
- O'Hara, Theodore**
notes on 19: 0819
- Ohio**
17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817;
21: 0557–0573
- Oklahoma**
Durant 15: 0579
general 23: 0590–0594
- Olds, W. C.**
11: 0336
- Ordnance**
21: 0284–0287; 24: 1154
- Parker, G. M.**
11: 0339
- Paroles**
20: 0537
see also Amnesty oaths
- Pennsylvania**
21: 0557–0573
- Photographs**
10: 1096–1189; 15: 0978; 18: 0823–
0831; 19: 1013, 1036–1037;
25: 0169, 0476, 0558
- Plantation books**
Walker, John B. 18: 0780
- Plantations**
Texas 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663
see also Plantation books
- Polk, Leonidas**
21: 0294–0425
- Polley, Joseph Henry**
25: 0188–0476
- Pontoon bridges**
construction of, on San Bernard
River 20: 0519
diagrams and notes on 20: 0542
- Port Hudson, Louisiana, siege of**
21: 0294–0425; 23: 0715–0762
- Press**
San Antonio *Herald* 17: 0172–0525
- Prisoners of war**
17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817;
20: 1107–1111
- Prisons, military**
Johnson's Island, Ohio 17: 0640–
0959; 18: 0001–0817; 20: 1107–
1111
- Promissory notes**
19: 0906
- Quartermaster Department, Union**
11: 0001–0816
- Quartermaster's Division,
Confederate**
Trans-Mississippi Department
12: 0363–0986; 14: 0092–0947;
15: 0003–0133; 19: 0965–0983;
20: 0242–0266
see also Clothing book
see also Ordnance
- Raguet, Condy**
21: 0557–0573
- Raguet, Henry**
papers 21: 0557–0573
- Railroads**
Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe
Railway 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–
0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–
0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–
0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–
0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–
0663
Texas 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663
- Ravenna, J. W.**
20: 0533
- Ray, David M.**
papers 21: 0618–0622
- Ray, John B.**
Letters 21: 0714–0718
- Reconstruction**
in Texas 10: 1174–1205
- Red River Campaign (Louisiana)**
21: 0294–0425, 0618–0622, 0714–
0718; 23: 0715–0762
- Religion**
in Texas 16: 1259
- Robb family**
25: 0162

Roberts, Oran Milo
papers 21: 0740–0770

Robinson, Alfred L.
11: 0341

Ross, Robert
11: 0344

**Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana,
Battle of**
10: 0923–0927

San Antonio *Herald*
17: 0172–0525

San Bernard River
construction of pontoon bridges on
20: 0519

Sayers, Joseph Draper
papers 21: 0804–0809

Schindler's Antique Shop
11: 0631

Schools
Houston Male and Female Academy
23: 0489

Seaton, J. D.
17: 0538–0628

Secession
Texas ordinance of 23: 0523
views on 21: 0740–0770

Seward, William H.
17: 0538–0628

Slaves; slavery
10: 1174–1205; 25: 0464

Smith, Ashbel
papers 21: 0810–0929; 22: 0001–0778

Smith, Georgia
11: 0362

Smith, Thomas
11: 0364

Snyder, Dudley Hiram
papers 22: 0977–0984

South Carolina
Columbia—Confederate loan
23: 0528
Fort Sumter, Battle of 21: 0284–0287
general 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663

Spaight, Ashley Wood
papers 23: 0001–0231

Speeches
Becton, Edwin Pinckney 25: 0001–
0102
Hardeman, Blackstone, Jr. 19: 0678
Houston, Sam 23: 0517

Springfield, Missouri, Battle of
20: 0738–0744

Stuart, J. E. B.
11: 0370

Surrender negotiations
in Texas 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663;
23: 0533–0536

Sweet, George H.
Confederate service record 15: 0859

Taulman, Joseph E.
16: 0499

Taylor, James R.
Confederate service record 15: 0870

Taylor, Richard
23: 0001–0231

Tennessee
1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
1044; 10: 0001–0663; 19: 0142–
0169, 0583–0591; 21: 0488–0493
see also East Tennessee Campaign

Terrell, John C.
11: 0372

Texas
Anderson 20: 0554–0695
Austin 11: 0032; 17: 0172–0525;
19: 0364–0398; 21: 0740–0770,
0804–0809, 0810–0929; 22: 0001–
0778; 23: 0001–0231; 25: 0173–
0176
Bandera 25: 0791–1131
Bastrop 21: 0804–0809
Beaumont 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
0553
Bell County 19: 0172–0362
Belton 10: 1096–1189
Bexar County 16: 0503–1276;
17: 0001–0145

Bosque County 24: 0001–1154
 Brazoria County 19: 1016–1040;
 20: 0001–0553
 Brownsville 11: 0057; 25: 0173–0176
 Burleson County 19: 0172–0362
 Burnet County 19: 0553–0582;
 25: 0791–1131
 Cedar Bayou 21: 0810–0929;
 22: 0001–0778
 Centerville 21: 0488–0493
 Coleman 19: 0364–0398
 Colorado County 25: 0694–0698
 Columbia 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
 0553; 21: 0557–0573
 Columbus 19: 0001–0126; 20: 0738–
 0744
 Comanche 19: 0860–1013
 confiscation of Unionist property
 10: 1174–1205; 17: 0538–0628
 Constitutional Convention (1875)
 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663
 Cooke County 22: 0977–0984
 Corsicana 19: 0583–0591
 Dallas 10: 0999–1004
 Denton 25: 0173–0176
 Denton County 19: 0605–0689
 Double Horn 25: 0791–1131
 Eagle Pass 20: 0738–0744
 Ellis County 19: 0172–0362
 Elm Creek Indian raid 23: 0479
 El Paso County 18: 0823–0831
 Fayette County 25: 0694–0698
 Fort Belknap 19: 0860–1013;
 24: 0001–1154
 Fort Bend County 19: 0142–0169
 Fort Bliss 20: 0738–0744
 Fort Duncan 20: 0738–0744
 Fort Mason 19: 0860–1013; 25: 0791–
 1131
 Fredericksburg 25: 0791–1131
 Galveston 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–
 0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–
 0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–
 0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–
 0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–
 0663; 19: 0001–0126, 0583–0591,
 0860–1013, 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
 0553, 0554–0695, 0738–0744,
 1107–1111; 21: 0810–0929;
 22: 0001–0778; 23: 0001–0231,
 0533–0536, 0547–0550; 25: 0760–
 0764
 general 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–
 0817; 19: 0399–0549; 23: 0247–
 0250, 0419–0528; 25: 0115–0118,
 0188–0476, 0760–0764
 Georgetown 22: 0977–0984
 Gilmer 21: 0740–0770
 Goliad County 16: 0503–1276;
 17: 0001–0145
 Gonzales 20: 0554–0695
 government, Confederate 1: 0001–
 0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–
 0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–
 0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–
 0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–
 1044; 10: 0001–0663; 17: 0538–
 0628, 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817;
 19: 0364–0398; 21: 0770; 23: 0523
 Grayson County 20: 1107–1111;
 21: 0618–0622, 0714–0718
 Grimes County 20: 0554–0695
 Hallettsville 25: 0563–0567
 Hall's Bluff 20: 0554–0695
 Harris County 19: 0172–0362;
 21: 0557–0573, 0810–0929;
 22: 0001–0778
 Harrison County 21: 0557–0573
 Hartley County 22: 0977–0984
 Hays County 16: 0503–1276;
 17: 0001–0145
 Hempstead 20: 0554–0695
 Henderson 20: 0554–0695
 Hill County 19: 0172–0362
 Hinkle's Ferry 19: 1016–1040;
 20: 0001–0553
 Hopkins County 25: 0001–0102
 Houston 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796;
 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701;
 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989;
 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960;
 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663;
 17: 0172–0525, 0538–0628;

Texas cont.

Houston cont.

19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–0553,
0554–0695; 21: 0557–0573, 0810–
0929; 22: 0001–0778
Huntsville 19: 0750–0858
Independence 20: 0738–0744
Indian depredations 19: 1023;
23: 0479
Indians in 19: 0913
Jefferson 11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–
0986; 13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–
0947; 15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–
0499
Jefferson County 25: 0791–1131
Karnes City 16: 1170
Karnes County 16: 0503–1276;
17: 0001–0145
Kaufman County 23: 0802–1037
Kenedy 16: 0503–1276; 17: 0001–
0145
Kentucky Town 19: 0696–0700;
21: 0618–0622
Lamar County 17: 0630–0633;
21: 0236–0239
Lamb County 22: 0977–0984
LeGrange 17: 0538–0628
Leon County 21: 0488–0493
Liberty 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
0553
Liberty County 23: 0001–0231
Limestone County 19: 0583–0591
Marble Falls 21: 0740–0770
Marion County 18: 0877–1087
Marshall 19: 0750–0858
Marshall County 21: 0557–0573
Matagorda County 25: 0694–0698
McLennan County 10: 0999–1004
Medina County 25: 0791–1131
Milam County 19: 1023
Mitchell County 22: 0977–0984
Nacogdoches County 18: 0823–0831;
19: 0605–0689; 21: 0557–0573
Navarro County 19: 0583–0591
Navasota 20: 0554–0695
Nueces, Battle of 20: 0799–0804
ordinance of secession 23: 0523
Palestine 20: 0738–0744

Panola County 18: 0877–1087;
25: 0120–0169
Plantersville 20: 0554–0695
Polk County 19: 0858
Prairie Home 19: 0001–0126
Quitman 21: 0557–0573
railroads 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–
0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–
0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–
0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–
0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–
0663
Ratcliff Place 19: 0001–0126
reconstruction in 10: 1174–1205
Red River County 19: 0172–0362;
20: 1107–1111
Robertson County 10: 1174–1205
Round Rock 22: 0977–0984
Runnels County 1: 0001–0966;
2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890;
4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996;
6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912;
8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044;
10: 0001–0663
Rusk 21: 0001–0006
Rusk County 18: 0823–0831;
20: 0554–0695; 21: 0557–0573
Sabine City 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
0553
San Antonio 16: 0503–1276;
17: 0001–01451, 0172–0525,
0538–0628; 19: 0860–1013, 1016–
1040; 20: 0001–0553, 0554–0695,
0738–0744; 25: 0791–1131
San Augustine 21: 0557–0573
San Marcos 20: 0738–0744
Santa Rita 17: 0172–0525
Sevier County 11: 0061
Sherman 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–
0553; 25: 0173–0176
Smith County 21: 0488–0493
Stonewall 22: 0977–0984
Sulphur Springs 25: 0001–0102
surrender negotiations 1: 0001–0966;
2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890;
4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996;
6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912;
8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044;
10: 0001–0663; 23: 0533–0536

Sweetwater 25: 0791–1131
 Tarrant 25: 0001–0102
 Tom Green County 22: 0977–0984
 trail drivers 16: 1187
 Travis County 11: 0032; 19: 0553–0582
 Tyler 21: 0488–0493, 0740–0770
 Uvalde 19: 0860–1013
 Velasco 19: 1016–1040; 20: 0001–0553
 Waco 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663; 19: 0750–0858
 Walnut Springs 24: 0001–1154
 Washington City 21: 0810–0929; 22: 0001–0778
 Washington County 23: 0547–0550
 Wharton County 17: 0640–0959; 18: 0001–0817; 25: 0694–0698
 Wheelock 10: 1174–1205
 Whitewright 21: 0618–0622, 0714–0718
 Woodsonville, Battle of 19: 0161
see also Hillsboro Cemetery Association
Texas Committee of Public Safety
 17: 0538–0628
see also Texas Rangers
Texas military units
 1st Cavalry Battalion 21: 0557–0573
 1st Infantry Regiment 19: 0605–0689
 1st Mounted Riflemen Regiment 19: 0860–1013
 2nd Cavalry Regiment 23: 0247–0250
 2nd Infantry Regiment 16: 0003
 3rd Cavalry Regiment 10: 0999–1004
 4th Infantry Regiment 16: 0003; 22: 0984
 5th Infantry Regiment 16: 0003
 7th Infantry Regiment 16: 0003
 9th Infantry Regiment 17: 0630–0633
 12th Infantry Regiment 11: 0780
 14th Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted) 25: 0120–0169
 17th Cavalry Regiment 18: 0823–0831
 22nd Infantry Regiment 25: 0001–0102
 Hood's Texas Brigade 25: 0188–0476
 Lane's Regiment, Texas Volunteers 23: 0802–1037
 Moss Bluff Rebels Independent Cavalry Company 23: 0154
 Spaight's Regiment of Texas Volunteers 23: 0154–0231
 Tom Green Rifles 25: 0188–0476
Texas–New Mexico Boundary Report
 20: 0804
Texas Rangers
 10: 0999–1004
Townes, Nathaniel W.
 Confederate service record 15: 0877
Trail drivers
 Texas 16: 1187
Trans-Mississippi Department
 General and Special Orders 22: 0778
 Quartermaster's Division reports 12: 0363–0986; 14: 0092–0947; 15: 0003–0133
Twiggs, David E.
 17: 0538–0628
Twohig, John
 17: 0538–0628
Union Army
 Massachusetts artillery 23: 0715–0762
 Quartermaster Department 11: 0001–0816
Vandale, Earl
 papers 23: 0419–0528
Veterans, Confederate
 19: 0820–0855
Vicksburg, Mississippi, siege of
 21: 0294–0425
Virginia
 Fredericksburg, Battle of 25: 0188–0476
 general 1: 0001–0966; 2: 0001–0796; 3: 0001–0890; 4: 0001–0701; 5: 0001–0996; 6: 0001–0989; 7: 0001–0912; 8: 0001–0960; 9: 0001–1044; 10: 0001–0663; 11: 0817–0960; 12: 0001–0986; 13: 0001–1084; 14: 0001–0947;

Virginia cont.
 general cont.
 15: 0001–0988; 16: 0001–0499;
 19: 0750–0858; 25: 0188–0476

Walker, John B.
 18: 0780

Wallace, H. A.
 23: 0533–0536

Wallis, J. E.
 11: 0374

Walsh, William C.
 25: 0188–0476

War bonds, Confederate
 16: 0499

Ward, S. L.
 11: 0378

Warnecke, Charles
 diary 23: 0547–0550

Watie, Stand
 letters 23: 0590–0594

Wellborn, Abs
 11: 0381

Whitsitt family
 history of 10: 1096–1189; 25: 0493–
 0558

Wichita Savings Bank
 19: 0904

Wight, Levi Lamoni
 papers 25: 0791–1131

Wilkes, Franklin Collett
 Confederate service record 15: 0890

Williams, Henry C.
 23: 0479

Woodsonville, Texas, Battle of
 19: 0161

Wyatt, W. H.
 11: 0384

Wymangliness, Anson
 11: 0387

Wynne, W. D.
 11: 0390

Yale, J. W.
 11: 0394

Young, Overton
 Confederate service record 15: 0901

Confederate Military Manuscripts

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

Series B: Holdings of Louisiana State University

**Series C: Holdings of The Center for American History,
University of Texas at Austin**

Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library

Civil War Battles and Campaigns Official Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. Eastern Theater

Part 2. Western Theater

Part 3. General References and Collected Works

Civil War Unit Histories Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. The Confederate States of America and Border States

Part 2. The Union—New England

Part 3. The Union—Mid-Atlantic

Part 4. The Union—Midwest and West

**Part 5. The Union—Higher and Independent
Commands and Naval Forces**

Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

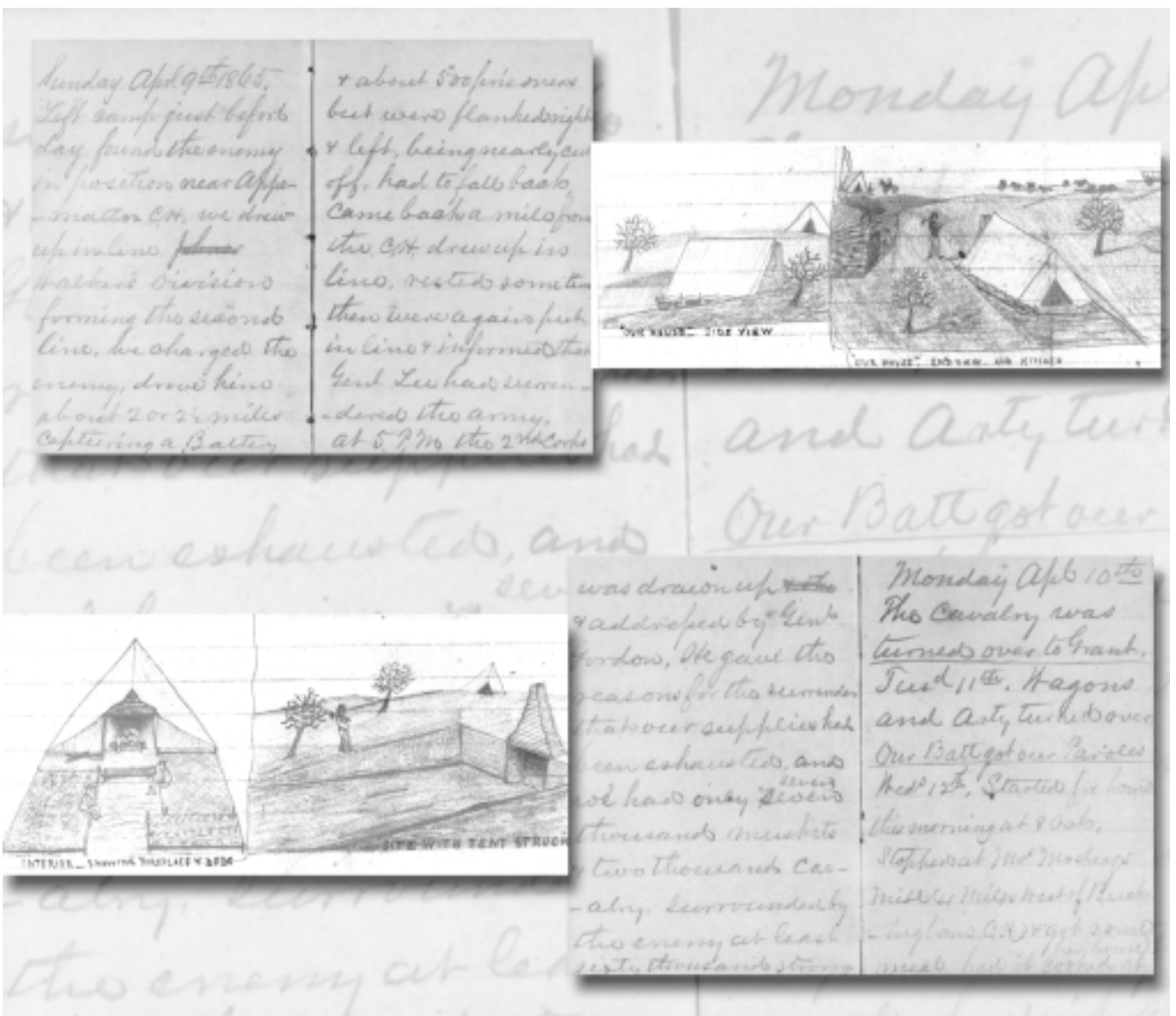
The Papers of Zebulon Vance

**Journal of the Congress of the
Confederate States of America**

Confederate Military Manuscripts

Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library

Part 1: Albemarle County Historical Society Papers—
Sergeant H. B. Johnston Confederate Furlough Papers



A UPA Collection

from

Cover: Courtesy of University of Virginia Library.

Confederate Military Manuscripts

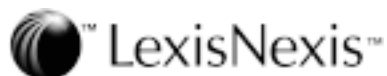
**Series D:
Holdings of the University of Virginia
Library**

**Part 1: Albemarle County Historical Society
Papers—Sergeant H. B. Johnston
Confederate Furlough Papers**

**Editor
Joseph T. Glatthaar**

**Guide compiled by
Associate Editor Martin P. Schipper**

A UPA Collection from



4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Confederate military manuscripts [microform].

microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin P. Schipper, entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

Contents: ser. A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society / editor, Joseph T. Glatthaar. ser. B. Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University Libraries. ser. C. Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin. ser. D. Holdings of the University of Virginia Library.

ISBN 1-55655-775-2 (ser. D)

1. United States—History—Civil War, 1861–1865—Sources. 2. Confederate States of America—History—Sources. 3. Confederate States of America—Armed forces—History—Sources. 4. Manuscripts—Confederate States of America. I. Schipper, Martin Paul. II. Virginia Historical Society. III. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

E484

973.7'42—dc21

97-23030

CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Scope and Content Note	xi
Note on Sources	xiii
Editorial Note	xiii
Reel Index	
Reel 1	
Albemarle County Historical Society Papers, 1837–1974	1
William Anderson Papers, 1861–1948	1
Henry Archibald Allen Papers, 1855–1912	2
Barnes Family Papers, 1775–1873	2
Baxter Family Records, 1676–1917	3
Beale Family Papers, 1792–ca. 1895	3
Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864	4
Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865	5
Reel 2	
Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865 cont.	5
Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905	6
Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861	6
Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938	6
Reel 3	
Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938 cont.	7
Reel 4	
Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938 cont.	7
Archibald Blair Letters, 1799–1878	7
H. M. Bichel Letter, 1864	8
Thomas S. Bocoock Letter, 1862	8
Thomas S. Bocoock Letter, 1865	8
Thomas S. Bocoock Papers, 1815–1891	8
Reel 5	
Thomas S. Bocoock Papers, 1815–1891 cont.	9
Reel 6	
Thomas S. Bocoock Papers, 1815–1891 cont.	9
Braxton Bragg Letter, 1862	9
Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1862	10
Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1865	10

Reel 7	
Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1865 cont.	10
Cabell Family Papers, 1770–1959	11
Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955	11
Reels 8–10	
Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.	12
Reel 11	
Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.	13
Dr. Lester J. Cappon Confederate Papers, Undated	14
Cave Family Manuscripts, 1797–1883	14
Reel 12	
Cave Family Manuscripts, 1797–1883 cont.	15
J. T. Champneys Papers, 1861–1863	15
Charlottesville—Civil War Contemporary Account, 1865	15
Civil War Letters, 1861–1864	16
Civil War List of Slave Prisoners in Eastern District Military Prison, 1864	16
Civil War Papers, 1861–1874 [part of Charles J. Affleck Collection]	16
John H. Claiborne Letters, 1864–1865	17
William Conant Collection, 1797–1864	17
Confederate Army Free Blacks Impressment Document, 1861	17
Confederate States of America Army Court Martial, 1864–1865	18
Confederate States of America Army Discharge and Pass, 1864	18
Confederate States of America Army Letter by Soldier, 1861	18
Confederate States of America Army Letters, 1861–1865	18
Confederate States of America Army Experiences of Henry Kinchen Williams, 1861–1865	19
Confederate States of America Army Hanover Junction Hospital Invoice Book, 1862–1864	19
Confederate States of America Hospital Prescription Book, 1864–1865	19
Reel 13	
Confederate States of America War Department General Orders, 1863	20
Confederate Surgeon Personal Experience during Retreat, 1865	20
Confederate Vouchers for Supplies for Prisoners of War for General Hospital No. 21, 1865	20
Fleet W. Cox Letters to Mary E. Turner, 1854–1865	20
Leroy Wesley Cox Papers, 1861–1865	21
Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930	21
Reel 14	
Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930 cont.	22
Theophilus N. Deale Letters, 1863–1864	22
Hugh Thomas Douglas Papers, 1838–1887	23
Richard Thomas Walker Duke Papers, 1836–1919	23
William R. Elam Letters, 1861–1865	23
Bruce Engstler Collection, 1857–1865	24
Clement Daniel Fishburne Memoirs, ca. 1883–1885	24
Elliot Guthrie Fishburne Papers, 1862–1906	25

Reel 15	
James Mercer Garnett Papers, 1861–1865 [CSA Army portion only]	25
Z. Lee Gilmer Diaries, 1861–1862	26
Louis Ginsburg Collection, 1853–1874	26
Graham, Tate, and Related Family Papers, 1798–1979	26
Brown Family Papers, 1745–1888	27
Mrs. T. E. Gravely Muster Roll and Roster, Undated.....	27
Richard O. Grayson Letters, 1862	28
Green Family Papers, 1859–1903	28
Reel 16	
Washington Hands Memoirs, ca. 1887	28
Helen McCoy Hart Sketches, 1862	29
John L. Heflin Collection, 1861–1863.....	29
Acheson Laughlin Hench Collection, 1861–1909	29
Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon Diary, 1853–1877	30
Herndon Family Manuscripts, 1864	30
E. J. Herne Letter, 1862	30
William Randolph Smith Diary, 1862.....	30
Asa Holland Papers, 1820–1890	31
Reel 17	
Asa Holland Papers, 1820–1890 cont.	31
William Cox Holmes Papers, 1861–1916	31
William Cox Holmes Locket and Narrative, Undated	32
Llewellyn Griffin Hoxton Reminiscences, Undated.....	32
John Harrison Hunter Papers, 1842–1885	32
Joshua S. Hunter Furlough, 1865	33
James Family Papers, 1765–1967	33
Subject Index	35

INTRODUCTION

Amid the rolling hills of the Virginia Piedmont, not far from the eastern face of the Appalachian Mountains called the Blue Ridge, rests the University of Virginia. Its founder, Thomas Jefferson, once envisioned a great center of learning in the countryside not far from his beloved home, Monticello, yet even the farsighted Virginian could not have predicted what that institution has become. With excellence in both graduate and undergraduate education and research, the University of Virginia has emerged as one of the premier schools of higher learning anywhere.

The University of Virginia, however, boasts more than just an exceptional faculty and a picturesque setting. The institution is also home to world-class resources for research, including extraordinary library holdings. Not surprisingly, among its collections are some of the finest Confederate manuscripts in existence.

Recent publications in the *Confederate Military Manuscripts* series, one from the University of Texas at Austin and another from Louisiana State University, emphasize the Western regions of the war. *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin* concentrates largely on the trans-Mississippi West, while *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series B: Holdings of the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University* features war in the “Old Southwest.” This new microfilm collection, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D, Part 1: Holdings of the University of Virginia*, shifts the focus back to the Virginia Theater. This first part consists of collections named alphabetically from A through J: Albemarle County Historical Society Papers to Sergeant H. B. Johnston Confederate Furlough Papers.

In some respects, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D, Part 1* builds upon the Eastern orientation from previous microfilms in *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society*, but at the same time it plows new and highly fertile ground in Civil War primary sources. Unlike the manuscripts from the Virginia Historical Society, this collection is not dominated by the papers of Robert E. Lee, Stonewall Jackson, J. E. B. Stuart, and other well-known Rebels. Its strengths are both the depth and breadth of the materials, stretching from sectional squabbles in the prewar era to immediate adjustments in the war’s aftermath and providing detailed documents on military campaigns, supply, production of war materiel, and life of the “common” soldier in the Eastern Theater.

In the prewar period, this collection offers a small but valuable assortment of materials. The Archibald Blair collection includes a letter dated 1799, warning “Founding Father” Patrick Henry that if political divisiveness continued, it might result in civil war. Congressman Thomas S. Bocock’s Papers trace the battles in the U.S. Congress from the early 1840s to

Virginia's secession. Bocock later served as speaker of the Confederate House of Representatives, and these holdings are an important source for Rebel politics and postwar readjustment. William H. Henson in the Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers described the celebrations on the University of Virginia campus when the state hanged John Brown for his attempted slave insurrection. According to Henson, some students went up to Charlestown to observe the execution and were placed in jail until authorities determined that they had no intention of trying to set Brown free.

Because the University of Virginia's holdings emphasize the local military theater, the various collections that comprise *Series D* document virtually every aspect of that war. From Richard Bayly Buck's letters on the creation of an army in Northern Virginia to a detailed account of a Confederate surgeon's experiences on the retreat to Appomattox in April 1865, primary sources highlight all the major campaigns in the region. William Anderson of the 4th South Carolina Infantry provides a vivid description of the battle and its horrors at First Manassas. In a detailed diary, Z. Lee Gilmer of the 19th Virginia describes his service in the Seven Days' Battles, including his nearly fatal wounding at Gaines Mill. Gilmer believed he would have died had his friend not tended to him all night long. Also of particular interest is a letter from Edward C. Barnes of Kemper's Brigade in which he provides a shrewd assessment of why the Confederate attack on the third day at Gettysburg failed and describes how his brigade commander was killed in the assault.

While letters from cavalymen are scattered throughout *Series D*, the single best collection is the Beale Family Papers. Richard L. T. Beale, a prewar lawyer and politician, rose from a company-grade officer to brigadier general, with responsibility for a cavalry brigade. Beale and his brother, George "Willie" Beale, provide some excellent discussions of the fighting during the Petersburg Campaign, where Lee's horsemen performed brilliantly.

Among artillerists, there are two quality memoirs in this edition. Leroy Wesley Cox recorded for posterity his experiences in the Charlottesville Artillery. A fifteen-year-old enlistee, Cox fought throughout the war. His storytelling possesses an unusual charm, and his anecdotes of the fights at Cross Keys and Port Republic in Jackson's Valley Campaign are particularly colorful. By comparison, Clement Daniel Fishburne's memoirs are much more detailed, especially during the last year of the war.

The best collections of an artillerist's letters, and perhaps the best manuscript collections in *Series D*, are the Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers and the Blackford Family Papers. Blackford, whose mother was an ardent opponent of slavery and taught her children to detest the institution, attended the University of Virginia and served in the Rockbridge Artillery early in the war. Later, he was detailed as a clerk for the military court in Longstreet's First Corps. One of his brothers served in the Confederate Engineers and another served in the 1st Virginia Cavalry and Longstreet's court as judge advocate. The Blackford Papers also include wartime letters from his father and mother and essays by his mother against slavery.

In the noncombatant branches, there are some quartermaster records in the Baxter Family Papers for Company A, 12th Virginia Infantry, and for the

7th Virginia Infantry in the Cave Family Papers. William D. Cabell acted as purchasing agent for the Confederate army, and his materials in the Cabell-Ellet Papers are a rich source on supply and provisions for the military. The Lester J. Cappon Papers consist of a description of Confederate Ordnance records at the National Archives. James Mercer Garnett's extensive collection includes an ordnance order book, and J. T. Champneys' letters discuss his duties as ordnance officer at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Of the noncombatant services in *Series D*, though, the best manuscript material concerns medical care. John Harrison Hunter, a surgeon in the 42nd Virginia and later the head of an examining board for conscripts, left behind extensive personal and professional wartime correspondence. The Hanover Hospital Invoice Book, 1862–1864, includes quarterly reports, invoices, and other information that provide insights into how these hospitals functioned. A hospital prescription book, 1864–1865, for Gordonsville Receiving Hospital lists treatments, dosages, and diet for Confederate soldiers and an occasional Union prisoner. For anyone interested in specific medical treatments in the Confederate army, this is a gold mine of information.

Physicians' private papers are also very strong. An unnamed surgeon describes the closing month of the war and its immediate aftermath from a physician's perspective. He accompanied Lee's army on its retreat to Appomattox. Dr. Brodie Herndon maintained a diary for the year 1862, while he served in Virginia hospitals. The most extraordinary collection by a physician, though, is the John H. Claiborne Papers. Claiborne, a military surgeon and executive officer in charge of military hospitals in Petersburg, offers a superb depiction of military and civilian life in Petersburg during the last year of the war in letters to his wife, a refugee living in North Carolina. Claiborne's letters detail the hardships of life in Petersburg, military operations, medical practices and difficulties, and all sorts of other information. The Claiborne material is nothing short of exceptional for the Petersburg Campaign.

Six collections in *Series D* have valuable information on prisoners of war, two of which are particularly important both for scholars and Civil War enthusiasts. The Henry Archibald Allen Papers have one of the longest running and most detailed collections of prisoner letters in existence. Allen, a lieutenant in the 9th Virginia Infantry, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and spent the next two years in prison. During those two years, he was held in four different prison camps and became a member of the "Immortal 600," a group of Confederates who had been transported to South Carolina and used as a human shield to protect Federal batteries. While his letters lack the lengthy detail and deep discussions of certain important topics, as do all prison letters, his provide unusually good information. The second important collection is the Theophilus N. Deale Papers, which include a letter announcing Deale's death. In his final hours, he spoke not about his loved ones at home, his friend at Point Lookout Prison Camp wrote, "his final thoughts being centred chiefly on prayer."

On the home front, the Launcelot Minor Blackford and Blackford family collections (Reel 1, Frame 0884 through Reel 4, Frame 0822) offer the best material, followed by Dr. John H. Claiborne in Petersburg. Fleet W. Cox, a prisoner of war whose papers include several letters from various camps, also

discussed civil life in Maryland. His letters often contrast military service to his experiences in Charles County, Maryland, and he reveals much about pro-Confederate sentiments there.

While the issue of slavery and the experiences of specific slaves appear in several collections, the most interesting materials revolve around more unusual topics. The Green Family Papers report a rumor of a slave revolt in South Carolina, and information on slaves working on fortifications is part of the J. T. Champneys Papers. This edition also includes a list of twenty-nine slave prisoners in Eastern District Military Prison in Richmond, their home states, and the names of their owners. These were runaways who were retaken.

Although the manuscripts in *Series D* overwhelmingly reflect the Confederate war in the Eastern Theater, there are some valuable materials both on the Western Theater and from Federals. Letters in the Green Family Papers relate experiences in the Rebel army from Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee. William Cox Holmes, a member of the 1st Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters, maintained a diary and drafted reminiscences of his service in Mississippi and Georgia until his wounding in May 1864 during the Atlanta Campaign. From a different perspective, Llewellyn Griffin Hoxton worked on the staffs of Generals Alexander P. Stewart and William J. Hardee. His memoirs extend from the earliest fighting in Kentucky through the Atlanta Campaign.

From the Union side, S. J. Tony Van Wert of the 95th Illinois Infantry wrote letters about his duty along the Mississippi River. The letters are part of the Bruce Engstler Collection. Of more value are the papers of Charles Ellet Jr., who served in the Union navy. Ellet designed a Union ram and was killed in a battle on the Mississippi River.

This series also contains material on or about Civil War leaders. Clement Fishburne recorded a few anecdotes about Stonewall Jackson in his prewar days in Lexington, Virginia. In the Richard Thomas Walker Duke Papers, former cavalry commander John S. Mosby challenged those who blamed J. E. B. Stuart for the loss at Gettysburg, calling such accusations "one of the greatest crimes in history." Among the interesting letters in the Confederate States of America Army Letters Collection is one by George H. Thomas declining an offer to serve as chief of ordnance for the commonwealth of Virginia in March 1865. In it, Thomas seems to leave the door open to service for Virginia if matters took a worse turn for his native state, but when Virginia seceded, he remained loyal to the Union.

All told, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D, Holdings of the University of Virginia, Part 1: Albemarle County Historical Society Papers to Sergeant H. B. Johnston Confederate Furlough Papers* is an excellent assemblage of primary source material. It is a must for anyone deeply interested in the war in the East.

Joseph T. Glatthaar
Professor of History
University of Houston

SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

The American Civil War was at heart a matter of diverging perspectives. Battles were fought over differing definitions of the sovereignty of a nation, a state, its peoples, and the land. This is how the cradle of democracy became the seat of the Confederacy, in defense of a uniquely Southern definition of what it meant to be an American and a property owner. On May 23, 1861, the people of Virginia voted 132,201 to 37,451 that “the Federal Government having perverted said powers not only to the injury of the people of Virginia, but to the oppression of the Southern slave-holding States...the union between the State of Virginia and the other States under the Constitution aforesaid is hereby dissolved.” The Old Dominion went on to serve as a major battleground in the American Civil War.

Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library offers the Southern perspective on the War Between the States in all its complexity. Generals, enlisted men, medical officers, chaplains, mothers, wives, sisters, daughters, loved ones, and African Americans, enslaved and free, in the service of the Confederate States of America (CSA) are all represented in these collections. All speak to their reasons for fighting, their contributions to and sacrifices for the war effort, and their understandings of “freedom” and what it meant to be an American. In diaries, letters, official CSA records, and other papers, citizens of Virginia present a vivid picture of the conflict—and the Confederate war effort brought to meet it.

Part 1, Albemarle County Historical Society Papers—Sergeant H. B. Johnston Confederate Furlough Papers features over seventy manuscript collections organized alphabetically from A through J. With these, scholars have a representative accounting of the artillery, cavalry, infantry, navy, quartermasters, and subsistence activities of the Confederacy. For example, the Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930, illuminate the wartime careers of Thomas Preston Lewis as a colonel of the CSA Army and Reverend Richard T. Davis as a chaplain of the 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment. The Theophilus M. Deale Letters, 1863–1864, chronicle the activities of one Confederate from his participation in the raid on Moorfield, West Virginia, until his death at Point Lookout Prison in Maryland. The papers of John Harrison Hunter include official correspondence of a CSA surgeon. A letter of Confederate General Jubal A. Early to Col. A. S. Pendleton criticizes the Inspector General’s Service. And several manuscript collections narrate the life of Speaker of the Confederate States House of Representatives Thomas S. Bocock and include his correspondence with General Winder and papers concerning the CSA Navy.

In addition to material on Virginia's fighting regiments, *Part 1* includes some documentation of the Confederate experience in other Southern states. Of note are the papers of William Cox Holmes. These include a diary, muster roll, and other artifacts concerning the 1st Mississippi Battalion.

Another interesting feature of the collections in this part are writers' reflections on how the war affected workaday and home life in Virginia and other Southern states. Letters of the Barnes family include correspondence between a mother and her sons away at war. The Fleet W. Cox Letters to Mary E. Turner, 1854–1865, contrast the experiences of the 40th Virginia Regiment with civilian life in Charles County, Maryland, and reveal Maryland's widespread Confederate sympathies. And the E. J. Herne Letter, 1862, written to Herne's wife from an encampment near Fredericksburg, Virginia, poignantly depicts life in the field.

Of special note are accounts of the experiences of African Americans in the service of the Confederacy. Scholars will value rare documentation of both free blacks and slaves often requisitioned by the CSA for military labor. A November 1861 Confederate army free blacks impressment document asks Capt. Hicks of the Confederate steamer *Northampton* to transport nineteen Virginia free blacks from Hardy's Bluff, Isle of Wight County, to Richmond, for eventual return to their homes; these African Americans, ranging in age from nine to seventy-one, had been conscripted for the construction of military earthworks and other defenses at Fort Huger and Hardy's Bluff. A list of slave prisoners in the Eastern District Military Prison, Richmond, Virginia, 1864, names captured slaves from Virginia, Maryland, Tennessee, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Mississippi. A CSA Army Corps of Engineers discharge and pass, 1864, documents the release of John, a slave, to his owner, J. W. Robinson of Nelson County, Virginia. And the Z. Lee Gilmer Diaries recount the use of slaves in the Confederate States Army.

In all, *Part 1, Albemarle County Historical Society Papers—Sergeant H. B. Johnston Confederate Furlough Papers* presents both the diversity and unanimity of the Confederate war effort.

NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Special Collections Department, University of Virginia Library, P.O. Box 400110, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22904-4110. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of the collection.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Maps consulted include:

Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Omissions from the collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm. Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each folder, group of folders, or manuscript volume.

Part 1 of Series D consists of collections from A through J. University Publications of America has also filmed many other collections from the holdings of the University of Virginia Library. These collections can be found in *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E*; *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series G*; and *Slavery in Ante-Bellum Southern Industries, Series D*.

REEL INDEX

Reel 1

Frame No.

Albemarle County Historical Society Papers, 1837–1974 [Albemarle, New Kent, and York Counties, Virginia]

The collection contains items collected by Albemarle County Historical Society member Acheson Laughlin Hench. A letter from William Cabell Rives to the citizens of Albemarle County, Virginia, discusses elections for the Virginia State Secession Convention. A letter from a Union soldier concerns the Peninsula Campaign, the Battle of Yorktown, and marches to Williamsburg and the White House, Virginia.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0006 Items collected by A. L. Hench, 1861–1862. 8 frames.
- 0014 List of Omissions from Albemarle County Historical Society Papers, 1837–1974. 1 frame.

William Anderson Papers, 1861–1948 [Henrico, Loudoun, New Kent, and Prince William Counties, Virginia; also South Carolina]

This collection consists of materials on Capt. William Anderson of Company L, Palmetto Sharpshooters, South Carolina Volunteers, Fields Division, First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Anderson was promoted to major in April 1862, but the majority of these letters were written while he was a captain. Most of the letters are from Anderson to his wife, Lucretia (McFall) Anderson, and include descriptions of camp life and the Battles of First Bull Run (Manassas), Ball's Bluff, Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), and Williamsburg, Virginia. There is also a letter from William Anderson's commanding officer, Col. J. J. Sloan, regarding his death of wounds received in the Seven Days Battle at the end of the Peninsula Campaign and a newspaper article about Sloan. A 1948 letter from the U.S. Army Adjutant General's Office contains information on Anderson's career.

- 0015 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
- 0023 U.S. Adjutant General's Office, Letter, 1948. 1 frame.
- 0024 1861. 117 frames.
- 0141 1862–1883 and Undated. 82 frames.

Henry Archibald Allen Papers, 1855–1912
[Portsmouth, Virginia; also Delaware, Ohio, and South Carolina]

This collection primarily consists of letters written between 1863 and 1865 by Lt. Henry Archibald Allen to his wife, Sarah Ann Brown Allen, while a prisoner of war. Allen, of the 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company K, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. He describes his life in prison camps at Johnson's Island, Ohio; Point Lookout, Maryland; Fort Delaware, Delaware; and Hilton Head, South Carolina. He also comments on news of home and friends reported in letters sent by his wife. Other topics covered include illness, money matters, prison conditions, and prisoners of war taking the oath of allegiance. The remainder of the collection consists of scattered postwar correspondence of family members; a 1912 secretary's report of the Survivors of Immortal 600, a Confederate veterans' group; and a clipping about the Old Dominion Guard, Company K of the 9th Virginia.

0223	Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
0229	1855. 2 frames.
0231	1863. 23 frames.
0254	1864. 60 frames.
0314	1865. 28 frames.
0342	1867. 3 frames.
0345	1869. 5 frames.
0350	1883. 2 frames.
0352	1889. 10 frames.
0362	1894. 3 frames.
0365	1896. 3 frames.
0368	1902. 4 frames.
0372	1907. 5 frames.
0377	1911–1912, Report of the Secretary, Immortal 600. 7 frames.
0384	Genealogy, Miscellaneous Materials, and Newspaper Clipping, Undated. 8 frames.

Barnes Family Papers, 1775–1873
[Virginia and North Carolina]

This collection of Barnes Family Papers consists of three different groups of Civil War correspondence. Letters of Edward Cook Barnes discuss Kemper's Brigade and Terry's Brigade of Pickett's Division, First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Other topics covered in Edward Cook Barnes' correspondence are raids on New Bern, Kinston, and Plymouth, North Carolina; the Battle of Fredericksburg; the wounding of James Lawson Kemper; camp life; furloughs; news; and family matters. An incomplete letter written from Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 12, 1863, lists wounded, killed, and captured soldiers in Kemper's Brigade.

Frame No.

A folder of miscellaneous Civil War correspondence covers supplies, train delays, furloughs, and opinions on the fall of Atlanta, Georgia. A note from Joseph E. Johnston to Samuel Cooper requests reinforcements. Other items pertain to family matters, opinions on the firing of Fort Sumter, and the health and schooling of Eva Barnes, daughter to Rebecca A. Barnes and Joseph F. Barnes. This file also includes an extensive account of the Battle of Lynchburg, Virginia.

The collection concludes with letters from Henry Pruett Fortson, Company B, 31st Georgia Regiment, Evan's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Second Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, while camped in Virginia. Topics covered in his correspondence include war news; the Battle of the Monocacy, Maryland; desertions; the impromptu exchange of reading material between Federal and CSA troops; and Fortson's stay in a military hospital.

- 0392 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
- 0397 Edward Cook Barnes, Correspondence, 1862–1868. 71 frames.
- 0468 Segar Family, Genealogy, 1865. 4 frames.
- 0472 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1840–1873. 23 frames.
- 0495 Henry P. Fortson, Correspondence, 1863–1865. 22 frames.
- 0517 List of Omissions from Barnes Family Papers, 1775–1873. 1 frame.

Baxter Family Records, 1676–1917
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection includes a commissary record, or soldier's account book, kept by John P. May, Company A, 12th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers. The volume lists names of soldiers and amounts for clothing allowance, uniforms, and items of clothing and supplies. Cash accounts include amounts left with May for safekeeping by soldiers. Business papers include a note concerning the destruction of the canal in Petersburg, Virginia.

- 0518 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
- 0525 John P. May, Commissary Record, Undated, ca. 1861–1865. 87 frames.
- 0612 Business Papers, 1817–1888. 40 frames.
- 0652 List of Omissions from Baxter Family Records, 1676–1917. 1 frame.

Beale Family Papers, 1792–ca. 1895
[Westmoreland County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania]

This collection of Beale Family Papers begins with a history of the 9th Virginia Cavalry by Richard L. T. Beale. Beale commanded this regiment and his sons served with him in the unit. The remainder of the collection consists primarily of correspondence from Richard L. T. Beale, George William Beale, Richard C. Beale, and Robert H. Beale. Correspondence of Richard L. T. Beale covers Civil War battles, camp life, parole of captured Confederate soldiers, and family matters. Letters by George William Beale focus on camp life, the second Deep Harbor Campaign, the Beefsteak Raid, and medical assistance. Letters from Richard C. Beale discuss the capture of Union soldiers, the Battle of Reams Station, a fight at Culpeper, and camp life. Correspondence of Robert H. Beale covers supplies and medical assistance.

Frame No.

- 0653 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0658 R. L. T. Beale, History of the 9th Virginia Cavalry, 1865. 69 frames.
0727 George William Beale, Letter to His Mother, July 13, 1861. 5 frames.
0732 R. L. T. Beale, Letter to His Wife, March 14, 1862. 2 frames.
0734 George William Beale, Letters to His Mother, March 17–November 3, 1862.
25 frames.
0759 George William Beale, Letters to His Brother, May 8–June 7, 1862. 9 frames.
0768 R. L. T. Beale, Letter to His Son Frank, July 13, 1862. 3 frames.
0771 Richard Beale, Letter to His Mother, July 13, 1862. 4 frames.
0775 George William Beale, Letter to His Brother Frank, November 17, 1862.
3 frames.
0778 George William Beale, Letters to His Mother, 1863. 32 frames.
0810 Richard C. Beale, Letters to His Mother, 1863. 4 frames.
0814 R. L. T. Beale, Letter to His Wife, May 8, 1863. 3 frames.
0817 R. L. T. Beale, Letter to His Wife, June 10, 1863. 4 frames.
0821 R. L. T. Beale, Letter to His Wife, August 29, 1863. 5 frames.
0826 George William Beale, Letters to His Mother, June 16–November 1864.
28 frames.
0854 Richard C. Beale, Letters to His Mother, July 12–October 29, 1864.
15 frames.
0869 Robert H. Beale, Letter to His Mother, November 10, 1864. 4 frames.
0873 Richard C. Beale, Letter to His Mother, November 13, 1864. 3 frames.
0876 William George Beale, Letter to His Mother, January 4, 1865. 5 frames.
0881 Richard C. Beale, Letter to His Mother, February 14, 1865. 2 frames.
0883 List of Omissions from Beale Family Papers, 1792–ca. 1895 (Accession
Number 7754, a). 1 frame.

Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of two items documenting William H. Henson. The first item is an 1859 letter about University of Virginia students attending the hanging of John Brown. The second item is a January 1864 letter concerning volunteering in Capt. Garrett's Cavalry in order to bypass the Enrolling Office. Related collections in this edition are Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865; Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905; Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861; and Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938.

- 0884 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0887 Henson Family, Correspondence, 1859 and 1864. 7 frames.
0894 List of Omissions from Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864.
1 frame.

Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of Civil War letters from Blackford while at the Military School at the University of Virginia, 1861; while in Poague's Rockbridge Artillery, 1861–1863; and as a clerk in the Confederate Military Court, 1863–1865. Letters concern camp life, company elections, medical assistance, morale, politics, railroad accidents, religion, and Civil War battles and campaigns. Among the battles and campaigns covered are the Bath-Romney Campaign, the Valley Campaign, Mechanicsville, Malvern Hill, and Second Bull Run. Military units mentioned include Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson's Army, the Department of Virginia and North Carolina, Longstreet's Corps in the Army of Tennessee, and the First Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia. Many letters include drawings or sketches of campsites, battles lines, and other features. Also included is a notebook containing Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford's essays and reflections, "Notes Illustrative of the Wrongs of Slavery." This essay was published in Launcelot Minor Blackford, *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory: The Story of a Virginia Lady, Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford, 1802–1896, Who Taught Her Sons to Hate Slavery and Love the Union* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1954). Related collections in this edition are Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864; Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905; Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861; and Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938.

- | | |
|------|--|
| 0895 | Introductory Materials. 2 frames. |
| 0897 | Mary Minor Blackford, Notes Illustrative of the Wrongs of Slavery, 1832–1866. 50 frames. |
| 0947 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, 1855. 4 frames. |
| 0951 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, 1859. 4 frames. |
| 0955 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, February–December 1861. 100 frames. |

Reel 2

Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865 cont.

- | | |
|------|---|
| 0001 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, January–February 1862. 43 frames. |
| 0044 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, April 1862. 43 frames. |
| 0087 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, May 1862. 28 frames. |
| 0115 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, June 1862. 54 frames. |
| 0169 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, July 1862. 25 frames. |
| 0194 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, August 1862. 28 frames. |
| 0222 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, September 1862. 6 frames. |
| 0228 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, 1863. 74 frames. |
| 0302 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, 1864. 87 frames. |
| 0389 | Launcelot Minor Blackford, Letters, 1865. 11 frames. |

Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905
[Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, and Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of a 1905 autobiography of Launcelot Minor Blackford. The autobiography covers his Civil War service in the Rockbridge Artillery and his capture at Sailor's Creek and detention at Burkeville Junction. The autobiography also covers his childhood, education, family life, social life, and teaching career. Locations mentioned include Fairfax Station, First Bull Run, Jackson's Valley Campaign, Winchester, Bath, Romney, Richmond, First Kernstown, Port Republic, Cross Keys, McDowell, Gordonsville, Slaughter Mountain, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Lynchburg, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Atlanta, Georgia, Knoxville, Russellville, and Petersburg. Related collections in this edition are Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864; Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865; Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861; and Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938.

0400 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0402 Launcelot Minor Blackford, Sketches of My Life, 1905. 18 frames.

Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection is a notebook kept by Launcelot Minor Blackford (1837–1914) while teaching at Albemarle Military Institute (also known as Colonel Strange's School, Ridge Street) and while a student at the University of Virginia and a member of the Jefferson Society. The notebook includes lists of members of various student organizations and of students who died of typhoid fever. There is also a description of the interior of Jefferson Hall in 1857. Related collections in this edition are Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864; Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865; Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905; and Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938.

0420 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0422 Launcelot Minor Blackford, School Register, 1857–1861. 143 frames.

Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938
[Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, and Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of typed transcriptions of Blackford family correspondence and other items. Several Blackford family members served in the Confederacy. Letters from Launcelot Minor Blackford cover his education at the Military School at the University of Virginia, 1861; his service in Poague's Rockbridge Artillery, 1861–1863; and his work as a clerk in the Confederate Military Court, 1863–1865. There are also letters to Blackford from his father, William Blackford, and mother, Mary B. Blackford. Letters from Capt. Charles M. Blackford, Stuart's Cavalry, are written from camp in Leesburg, near Orange Court House; after the Battle of Fredericksburg as judge advocate, Military Court, Gen. Longstreet's Corps; and concerning the occupation of Chambersburg and Battle of

Gettysburg. Letters from William W. Blackford concern his service on Gen. Stuart's staff from 1861 to 1863. There are also letters from Benjamin Lewis Blackford in the Confederate Engineers Corps. Topics covered in these letters include the *Merrimac*, the Peninsula Campaign, medical assistance, prisoners, blockade runners, and courtship and social life in North Carolina and Virginia. Related collections in this edition are Launcelot Minor Blackford Papers, 1859 and 1864; Launcelot Minor Blackford Civil War Letters, 1832–1865; Launcelot Minor Blackford Autobiography, 1905; and Launcelot Minor Blackford School Register, 1857–1861.

- 0565 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0567 Mary Minor Blackford, Notes Illustrative of the Wrongs of Slavery, 1832–1866. 26 frames.
0593 Volume 1, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1841–1849. 243 frames.
0836 Volume 2, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1850–1851. 265 frames.

Reel 3

Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938 cont.

- 0001 Volume 3, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1852–1853. 266 frames.
0267 Volume 4, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1854–1856. 240 frames.
0507 Volume 5, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1857–1859. 181 frames.
0688 Volume 6, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1860–1861. 340 frames.

Reel 4

Blackford Family Correspondence Typed Transcriptions, 1832–1938 cont.

- 0001 Volume 7, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1862–1863. 481 frames.
0482 Volume 8, Blackford Family Correspondence, 1864–1938. 286 frames.
0768 Launcelot M. Blackford, Scrapbook, 1857–1877 and Undated. 52 frames.
0820 Launcelot M. Blackford, Letter to Mrs. S. W. Halsey, March–June 1887.
3 frames.

Archibald Blair Letters, 1799–1878 [Richmond, Virginia]

This collection consists of three unrelated items. A letter, January 13, 1799, from Archibald Blair to Patrick Henry concerns political partisanship and the potential for a Civil War. A letter, April 24, 1861, from Roger A. Pryor to Virginia Governor John Letcher offers to enlist a regiment of infantry within the 4th Congressional District. A letter, January 2, 1878, from Jubal A. Early to Marcus J. Wright concerns the Mine Run Campaign of 1863–1864.

- 0823 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0825 1799–1878. 9 frames.

H. M. Bichel Letter, 1864
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of one item, a letter of H. M. Bichel, a Confederate officer, to Lt. E. I. Gregory, November 24, 1864. Bichel writes from North Garden, Albemarle County, Virginia, regarding extended furloughs for wounded men and obtaining clothing and other supplies.

- 0834 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0836 H. M. Bichel, Letter, 1864. 5 frames.

Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1862
[Richmond, Virginia]

This collection comprises a letter to Brig. Gen. John H. Winder, August 26, 1862. Boccock, as speaker of the House of the Confederate Congress, writes to Winder requesting blank passports for the members of the House. Related collections in this edition are Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1865 and Thomas S. Boccock Papers, 1815–1891.

- 0841 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0843 Thomas S. Boccock, Letter, August 26, 1862. 1 frame.

Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1865
[Appomattox County, Virginia]

This collection comprises a June 23, 1865, letter in which Boccock discusses post–Civil War conditions in Virginia. Related collections in this edition are Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1862 and Thomas S. Boccock Papers, 1815–1891.

- 0844 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0846 Thomas S. Boccock, Letter, June 23, 1865. 3 frames.

Thomas S. Boccock Papers, 1815–1891
[Appomattox County, Virginia]

This collection consists of family correspondence, correspondence of Thomas S. Boccock, and legal and political papers. Thomas S. Boccock was a U.S. congressman and then speaker of the Confederate Congress. Political developments are discussed in several letters. Topics of interest include the Whig, Democratic, and American (Know Nothing) Parties; presidential elections of 1848, 1852, and 1860; and local Appomattox and Buckingham County politics. Other letters pertain to the Civil War and cover the confiscation of arms in Appomattox County for naval use, the use of slaves on military fortifications, camp life, and ironclad boats. Related collections in this edition are Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1862 and Thomas S. Boccock Letter, 1865.

Frame No.

- 0849 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.
0863 Bocock Family, Correspondence, 1829–1890. 77 frames.
0940 Christian Family, Correspondence, 1825–1883. 22 frames.
0962 Stephens Family, Correspondence, 1833–1841. 24 frames.

Reel 5

Thomas S. Bocock Papers, 1815–1891 cont.

- 0001 Thornhill Family, Correspondence, 1830–1852. 159 frames.
0160 Thornhill Family, Correspondence, 1853–1879. 39 frames.
0199 Miscellaneous, Papers, ca. 1844–1854 and Undated. 13 frames.
0212 Miscellaneous, Correspondence, 1814–1881. 94 frames.
0306 Virginia Militia, 100th Regiment, Papers, 1805–1840. 23 frames.
0329 Civil War, Correspondence, 1863–1867 and Undated. 6 frames.
0335 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, 1840–1848. 129 frames.
0464 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, January 1849–April 1850. 128 frames.
0592 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, June 1850–May 1852. 127 frames.
0719 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, June 1852–December 1853. 116 frames.
0835 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, January–June 1854. 146 frames.

Reel 6

Thomas S. Bocock Papers, 1815–1891 cont.

- 0001 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, July 1854–December 1856. 152 frames.
0153 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, 1857–1864. 118 frames.
0271 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, 1865–1874. 115 frames.
0386 Thomas S. Bocock, Correspondence, 1875–1887 and Undated. 121 frames.
0507 Thomas S. Bocock, Letters, 1845–1879 and Undated. 34 frames.
0541 Thomas S. Bocock, Legal Practice, 1841–1879 and Undated. 56 frames.
0597 Thomas S. Bocock, Financial and Legal Papers, 1842–1885. 64 frames.
0661 Thomas S. Bocock, Speeches and Addresses, 1842–1883 and Undated.
81 frames.
0742 Thomas S. Bocock, Miscellaneous Political Papers, 1847–1857 and Undated.
17 frames.
0759 Thomas S. Bocock, Naval Committee Papers, 1854–1861. 27 frames.
0786 Thomas S. Bocock, Memoranda Book, January 2, 1861–December 24, 1866.
98 frames.
0884 List of Omissions from Thomas S. Bocock Papers, 1815–1891. 1 frame.

Braxton Bragg Letter, 1862 *[Chattanooga, Tennessee]*

This collection comprises a letter to Richmond from Braxton Bragg, commanding general, Department Number 2 of the CSA Army. Bragg urges changes in the method of promoting generals and encloses a list of general officers under his command.

Frame No.

- 0885 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0887 Braxton Bragg, Letter to Samuel Cooper, August 6, 1862. 3 frames.

Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1862
[Warren County, Virginia]

Letters from Richard Bayly Buck are written from Harpers Ferry, Bull Run, Alexandria, and other locations. Buck served as a corporal, then sergeant, then 2nd lieutenant with Company B, Warren Rifles, 17th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. He was in the Confederate service from April 17, 1861, until the end of the war. A related collection in this edition is Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1865.

- 0890 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0892 Richard Bayly Buck, Letters, 1861–1862. 42 frames.

Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1865
[Warren County, Virginia]

This collection comprises correspondence of Richard Bayly Buck of the Warren Rifles. Letters from Buck are written from Alexandria, Bull Run, Centreville, Fairfax Court House, near Richmond, and other locations. Topics covered in these letters by Buck include camp life, marching, medical assistance, and battles such as Bull Run and the Peninsula Campaign. Letters to Buck are from his father, mother, sister, uncle, and other relatives at Belmont and other plantations in Front Royal, as well as his friend Giles Cook Jr., also of Front Royal and with Rosser's Brigade. This correspondence concerns home life and the effects of the Valley Campaign of 1864. There are also letters from his cousins, Emma and Mary Cloud. A letter from Capt. R. H. Simpson describes medical treatment and the Battles of Williamsburg and Seven Pines. Another cousin, J. Hamilton Blakemore, writes concerning P. G. T. Beauregard, Braxton Bragg, and camp life in Mississippi and Tennessee. Letters of June 1863 mention the death of brother Walter Buck in a cavalry fight at Upperville. A letter of April 10, 1865, from William A. Rust, concerns the surrender of Lee's Army at Appomattox, the marches leading up to it, and the outlook of the soldiers after the surrender. A related collection in this edition is Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1862.

- 0934 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0936 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, April 18–May 18, 1861. 61 frames.

Reel 7

Richard Bayly Buck Correspondence, 1861–1865 cont.

- 0001 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, May 19–June 29, 1861. 55 frames.
0056 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, July 3–September 23, 1861. 48 frames.
0104 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, October 13–December 16, 1861.
 40 frames.
0144 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, January 7–May 27, 1862. 77 frames.

Frame No.

- 0221 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, June 6, 1862–November 22, 1863.
84 frames.
- 0305 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, 1864. 97 frames.
- 0402 Richard Bayly Buck, Correspondence, 1865. 53 frames.

Cabell Family Papers, 1770–1959
[Nelson County, Virginia]

Peachy G. Harrison's letters to Eva Cabell document the Stonewall Brigade, courier duty with Gen. C. S. Winder, Thomas J. Jackson's Army of the Valley, camp life, picket duty, and the 2nd Virginia Cavalry.

- 0455 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0457 Miscellaneous Papers, 1770–1956 and Undated. 36 frames.
- 0493 Letters to Eva Cabell, 1860–1865 and Undated. 34 frames.
- 0527 Correspondence, 1894–1946. 85 frames.
- 0612 Genealogical Material, 1907–1943 and Undated. 16 frames.
- 0628 Correspondence, 1952–1959 and Undated. 57 frames.

Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955
[Nelson County, Virginia]

Papers of the Cabell and Ellet family contain family correspondence, financial and legal papers, and bound volumes, chiefly journals, of family members, particularly William D. Cabell and Mary Virginia (Ellet) Cabell. Major topics covered in the collection are antebellum plantation life at Norwood in Nelson County, Virginia; slavery; the Civil War and Reconstruction; the Nelson County Home Guard; the University of Virginia Alumni Association; the Norwood School, Nelson County, Virginia; and the Norwood Institute, Washington, D.C.

Subjects in the correspondence include collecting supplies for the Confederate army; anti-Southern sentiment after the war; and the engineering and naval career of Charles Ellet Jr., especially war service with the U.S. Navy. Letters of Joseph Cabell Jr. concern his service in Company C, Fauquier Guards, 49th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Smith's Brigade, Early's Division, Second Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. There is also correspondence regarding an African American slave named Ned, who ran away from a threatened whipping in Camp Pickens. A letter of John Hartwell Cocke, written from Lower Breemo, February 10, 1862, concerns hopes for peace and Cabell family matters. Financial and legal papers of William D. Cabell concern his service as a purchasing agent for the Confederate army and his Nelson County plantation business matters.

Journals of William D. Cabell concern his Nelson County plantation, family life, medical assistance, religion, the work of African American slaves, militia drilling and organization matters in the Nelson County Home Guard, the hiring of a substitute, courts martial, the impressments of African American slaves, and his service as a purchasing agent for the Confederate army. Entries of June 1862 concern the wounding, medical assistance, and recuperation of his brothers, Stuart and Joseph, after the Battle of Seven Pines (Fair Oaks). Entries of August 1862 concern typhoid fever, medical assistance, the death of Maj. J. B. McClelland, and the settlement of his estate. Entries of December 1862 concern the medical assistance for his brother Stuart following the loss of a leg at the Battle

Frame No.

of Fredericksburg and his recuperation in Richmond. Entries of April 1863 concern the medical assistance and death of his wife. Entries of November 1863 concern medical assistance and death of brother Joseph from dysentery contracted in camp near Brandy Station. Entries of December 1876–January 1877 concern the treatment of his brother Stuart at the West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, West Virginia. An entry of February 12, 1904, recounts activities of the Nelson County Home Guard and an attempt to block Gen. David Hunter's Lynchburg Raid in June 1864.

Memoranda, 1861–1865, refer to financial transactions involving Confederate soldiers and to amounts of produce and livestock requisitioned from farmers for the use of the Confederate army. Memoranda of 1882–1883 discuss the sums that Cabell spent of his own money for the Confederacy without repayment, a sketch of his life, and Civil War service. The last volume is a published account by Edward A. Pollard of *The First Year of the War* (Richmond, Virginia: West & Johnston, 1862). It recounts the chronology of secession and the Civil War from a Southern viewpoint.

0685	Introductory Materials. 15 frames.
0700	Correspondence, 1860. 64 frames.
0764	Correspondence, 1861. 126 frames.
0890	Correspondence, 1862. 121 frames.

Reel 8

Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.

0001	Correspondence, 1863–1864. 281 frames.
0282	Correspondence, 1865. 313 frames.
0595	Correspondence, January–June 1866. 322 frames.
0917	Correspondence, July–December 1866. 245 frames.

Reel 9

Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.

0001	Financial and Legal Papers, 1807–1857. 65 frames.
0066	Financial and Legal Papers, 1858–1862. 119 frames.
0185	Financial and Legal Papers, 1863–1866. 76 frames.
0261	Financial and Legal Papers, 1867–1900. 65 frames.
0326	Financial and Legal Papers, 1901–1922. 70 frames.
0396	Financial and Legal Papers, 1923–1934. 53 frames.
0449	Financial and Legal Papers, 1935–1938 and Undated. 54 frames.
0503	William D. Cabell, Journal, ca. 1854. 36 frames.
0539	William D. Cabell, Journal, ca. 1854–1855. 44 frames.
0583	William D. Cabell, Journal, ca. 1855. 52 frames.
0635	William D. Cabell, Journal, ca. 1856. 33 frames.
0668	William D. Cabell, Journal, ca. 1857. 48 frames.
0716	William D. Cabell, Journal, January–July 1857. 70 frames.
0786	William D. Cabell, Journal, July 1857–April 1858. 73 frames.

Frame No.

- 0859 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, April 1858–January 1859. 73 frames.
0932 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January–September 1859. 71 frames.

Reel 10

Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.

- 0001 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, September 1, 1859–May 1, 1860. 76 frames.
0077 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 16–November 1, 1861. 76 frames.
0153 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, June 1–September 23, 1862. 44 frames.
0197 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, August 6, 1862–May 1, 1863. 75 frames.
0272 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, May 1, 1863–February 1, 1864. 77 frames.
0349 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, February 1, 1864–February 27, 1865. 90 frames.
0439 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 13, 1867–March 21, 1873. 39 frames.
0478 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 1, 1875–January 20, 1877. 83 frames.
0561 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, 1876–1877. 71 frames.
0632 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, 1878. 61 frames.
0693 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 1–June 9, 1896. 80 frames.
0773 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, 1871 and June 14, 1896–January 15, 1897.
89 frames.
0862 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, April 1897. 7 frames.
0869 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, 1889–1894 and September 22, 1897–August 27,
1899. 117 frames.
0986 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 9–September 23, 1901. 61 frames.

Reel 11

Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955 cont.

- 0001 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, September 23, 1901–May 10, 1902. 60 frames.
0061 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, May 10, 1902–January 19, 1903. 63 frames.
0124 William D. Cabell, *Journal*, January 19, 1903–February 17, 1904. 76 frames.
0200 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, ca. 1853–1854. 12 frames.
0212 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda and Accounts with Slaves*, ca. 1854–1855.
47 frames.
0259 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda and Accounts with Slaves*, ca. 1856–1860.
50 frames.
0309 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, ca. 1857. 49 frames.
0358 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, June 1857–February 1858. 48 frames.
0406 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, March–July 1858. 44 frames.
0450 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, November–December 1858. 10 frames.
0460 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, August 1, 1858–September 3, 1864.
42 frames.
0502 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, December 1, 1864–July 6, 1865. 29 frames.
0531 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, September 10, 1869–August 3, 1870 and
Undated. 15 frames.
0546 William D. Cabell, *Memoranda*, March 6, 1882–July 4, 1883 and October 14,
1920. 33 frames.

Frame No.

- 0579 William D. Cabell, Memoranda, June 14, 1893–September 30, 1900.
70 frames.
- 0649 William D. Cabell, Memoranda, February 25, 1896–February 17, 1898.
38 frames.
- 0687 Edward A. Pollard, “The First Year of the War,” 1862. 103 frames.
- 0790 List of Omissions from Cabell-Ellet Papers, 1798–1955. 1 frame.

Dr. Lester J. Cappon Confederate Papers, Undated
[Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia]

This collection consists of a description of Confederate Ordnance Records in the National Archives. Items document the use of African American slave and white labor. Locations include Atlanta, Georgia; Augusta, Georgia; Columbus, Mississippi; Corinth, Mississippi; Dalton, Georgia; Macon, Georgia; Murfreesboro, Tennessee; Nashville, Tennessee; New Orleans, Louisiana; Richmond, Virginia; Savannah, Georgia; and Tyler, Texas. Confederate officers named include Josiah Gorgas, Richard M. Cuyler, J. W. Mallet, M. H. McMain, O. H. Edwards, J. T. Fairly, A. W. Stark, H. Oladowski, Richard Lambert, and G. H. Hill.

- 0791 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0793 Lester J. Cappon, Confederate Ordnance Records in the National Archives, Undated. 23 frames.

Cave Family Manuscripts, 1797–1883
[Centreville and Bull Run and Orange, Madison, and Albemarle
Counties, Virginia]

This collection documents the Cave family before, during, and after the Civil War. Papers concerning the Madison County Brass Band before the war include a list of subscribers and amounts paid. William Cave served as quartermaster for the 7th Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment, which formed part of Jubal A. Early’s command at First Bull Run. Quartermaster papers document the furnishing of blankets, clothing, shoes, food, liquor, arms, and munitions to members of the 7th Virginia. Items also concern the payment of wages and storage of equipment and supplies. Letters of Belfield Cave concern disruptions of schools, administration of decedents’ estates, problems with Confederate currency, African American slaves, and postwar problems in Madison County.

- 0816 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0818 1797–1803. 3 frames.
- 0821 1803–1824. 21 frames.
- 0842 1808–1811. 23 frames.
- 0865 1808–1839. 40 frames.
- 0905 1811–1814. 54 frames.
- 0959 1832–1841. 8 frames.
- 0967 1836–1856. 81 frames.

Reel 12

Cave Family Manuscripts, 1797–1883 cont.

0001	1836. 12 frames.
0013	1837–1888. 114 frames.
0127	ca. 1840–1849. 13 frames.
0140	1840–1843. 18 frames.
0158	March 3, 1848. 2 frames.
0160	ca. 1850–1859. 56 frames.
0216	1852 and Undated. 49 frames.
0265	1852–1893. 28 frames.
0293	ca. 1860–1879. 47 frames.
0340	Madison County Brass Band, 1861. 3 frames.
0343	Lieutenant William J. Cave, Quartermaster, 7th Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Requisitions at Centreville, Bull Run, and Madison Court House, 1861. 14 frames.
0357	1880–1885. 14 frames.

J. T. Champneys Papers, 1861–1863

[Fort Sumter, Charleston, South Carolina; also Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee]

The collection consists of a letterbook of John T. Champneys. It includes daily reports of his supervision of defenses at Fort Sumter during the siege of Charleston, South Carolina, together with six letters, 1861–1863, as a Confederate ordnance officer at Chattanooga, Tennessee. In addition to eighty-five morning reports, the letterbook also contains accounts of payrolls and clothing replacements issued. Correspondents include Maj. William H. Echols, Col. David B. Harris, Maj. Stephen Elliott, and Gen. Benjamin Hardin Helm. Many items concern the use of slave labor on fortifications. There is also an undated clipping on the evacuation of St. Simon's Island, Georgia. One letter from a correspondent in Mississippi concerns travel, home life, Yankee occupation, and Confederate fortifications at Fort Pemberton and Vicksburg, Mississippi. Orders by Samuel Cooper concerning the duties and reporting requirements of ordnance officers are also included.

0371	Introductory Materials. 14 frames.
0385	Captain J. T. Champneys, Letterbook, Fort Sumter, South Carolina, 1862–1863, with Letters and a Newspaper Clipping, 1861–1863. 77 frames.

Charlottesville—Civil War Contemporary Account, 1865 *[Albemarle County, Virginia]*

This collection consists of one item, a letter, March 1865, from Laura to her cousin Edith describing Philip Sheridan's raid on Charlottesville, Virginia. She is very critical of Jubal A. Early for alleged drunkenness and failing to make a stand at Waynesboro.

0462	Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
------	-----------------------------------

Frame No.

0464 Charlottesville—Civil War, Contemporary Account, 1865. 4 frames.

Civil War Letters, 1861–1864
[Richmond, Virginia]

This collection consists of letters concerning Civil War medicine, recruitment, shipping, and troop movements. There are letters on camp life, medical examinations of recruits, certificates of disability, and the need to pass all that are capable of bearing arms. A letter from Capt. D. W. Alexander, Bath Alum Springs, to Brig. Gen. Heth concerns the departure of Confederate troops from Huntersville, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, en route to rendezvous with Edward “Alleghany” Johnson and his Northwestern Army in the early stages of Thomas J. “Stonewall” Jackson’s Valley Campaign. Correspondence of George J. Murphy concerns his application for a position of judge advocate general on the Court Martial of the Army of Western Virginia. Included are recommendations from Col. Frederick W. M. Holliday, 33rd Regiment of Virginia Infantry; C. Irving Harvie; and Lewis E. Harvie, president of the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company. The collection also includes a report on Union vessels lying in the harbor at Aquia Creek, Virginia.

0468 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0470 Civil War, Letters, 1861–1864. 21 frames.

Civil War List of Slave Prisoners in Eastern
District Military Prison, 1864
[Richmond, Virginia]

This collection consists of a Civil War list of slave prisoners in Eastern District Military Prison, Richmond, Virginia. The document contains the names of twenty-nine recaptured slaves from Virginia, Maryland, Tennessee, North Carolina, Kentucky, Missouri, and Mississippi, together with age, description, date of commitment, place of arrest, and owner or residence. Of interest is an entry noting a runaway captured by Col. John S. Mosby. Lucien W. Richardson, prison commandant, docketed the list.

0491 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0493 Civil War, List of Slave Prisoners in Eastern District Military Prison, 1864.
1 frame.

Civil War Papers, 1861–1874
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection of Civil War papers is part of the Charles J. Affleck Collection. Items include a receipt for corn by Fitzhugh Lee; a note concerning a Confederate messenger; and two passes for members of the Printers’ Guard, a Virginia infantry unit. A eulogy of Leonidas Polk composed by a North Carolina woman, medical orders, newspaper clippings, and a carte-de-visite are also included. A letter from the mayor of Richmond, Virginia, discusses war orphans.

0494 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Frame No.

0498 1861–1865. 18 frames.
0516 1873–1874. 6 frames.

John H. Claiborne Letters, 1864–1865
[Petersburg, Virginia]

This collection consists of letters of John Herbert Claiborne, Petersburg, Virginia, to his wife, Sarah Alston Claiborne, a refugee in Louisburg, North Carolina. The letters concern the siege of Petersburg and Claiborne's work as a military surgeon and executive officer in charge of military hospitals in Petersburg. Items concern Union attacks on Petersburg, City Point, and surrounding roads; Union shelling; battles of the Crater, Drewry's Bluff, and Hatcher's Run; Confederate troop movements; attack on Fort Stedman; comments on Robert E. Lee, Ulysses S. Grant, and various Confederate generals; news and rumors; Union African American troops; and Claiborne's capture after evacuating Petersburg. Other correspondence details the treatment of wounded, evacuation of hospitals because of shelling, disparity between poor and wealthy soldiers, and comparison of pay and recruitment of army chaplains with that of privates. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is the John Herbert Claiborne Papers, included in UPA's *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A*.

0522 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0524 John H. Claiborne, Letters, 1864. 197 frames.
0721 John H. Claiborne, Letters, 1865. 25 frames.

William Conant Collection, 1797–1864
[Albemarle and Hanover Counties, Virginia]

This collection consists of items collected by William Conant on the Civil War and prewar Virginia. A letter from Robert E. Lee pertains to Custis family legal and business matters. Letters of Elizabeth T. Gregory discuss family matters, measles among family and servants, and Judge William Crump. A letter from J. E. B. Stuart concerns cavalry horseshoes. A commission signed by James Alexander Seddon is of Thomas L. Rosser as major general.

0746 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0748 1797–1864. 17 frames.

Confederate Army Free Blacks Impressment Document, 1861
[Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties, Virginia]

This collection consists of an impressment document. This item lists African Americans to be escorted through Richmond, Virginia, for return to their homes via the Danville Railroad. These persons worked for the army at Fort Huger, Nansemond County, and Hardy's Bluff, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Frame No.

- 0765 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0767 Confederate Army, Free Blacks Impressment Document, 1861. 3 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Court Martial, 1864–1865
[Harrisonburg, Virginia; also South Carolina]***

This collection documents courts martial in the Confederate States Army. One item records a general court martial for desertion at Harrisonburg, Virginia, by soldiers in Joseph D. Imboden's command. The other item concerns a soldier in William J. Hardee's command executed at Sullivan's Island, South Carolina.

- 0770 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0772 Confederate States of America Army, Court Martial, 1864–1865. 10 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Discharge and Pass, 1864
[Richmond and Nelson County, Virginia]***

This collection consists of a discharge and pass for an African American slave of J. W. Robinson, Nelson County, Virginia. On the reverse of the pass from Richmond is a brief note to Mary Woods from James Woods regarding family matters.

- 0782 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0784 Confederate States of America Army, Discharge and Pass, 1864. 3 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Letter by Soldier, 1861
[Suffolk, Virginia; also South Carolina]***

This collection consists of a letter sent by a Confederate soldier to his family in South Carolina. The letter concerns railroad travel, Camp Bee, medical assistance, religion, and rumors of an impending battle at Norfolk.

- 0787 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0789 Confederate States of America Army, Letter by Soldier, 1861. 5 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Letters, 1861–1865
[Virginia]***

This collection consists of various letters pertaining to the Civil War in Virginia. A letter from George H. Thomas to Governor John Letcher of Virginia declines the offer of a commission as chief of ordnance for the state. A letter from William [Extra-Billy] Smith to Governor Letcher encloses a tender of service from his nephew, Caleb Smith. A letter to Governor Letcher from R. L. Walker asks for an artillery captaincy in the Provisional Army. A letter to Braxton Bragg from R. L. Withers concerns U.S. cavalry and damages to the Richmond & Danville Railroad. A letter from Godfrey Weitzel to T. S. Bowers concerns African American U.S. cavalry and released Confederate prisoners in Richmond.

Frame No.

- 0794 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0796 Confederate States of America Army, Letters, 1861–1865. 11 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Experiences of
Henry Kinchen Williams, 1861–1865
[Southampton County, Virginia]***

This collection consists of reminiscences of Henry Kinchen Williams in the Southampton Greys, Company D, 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Kemper's Brigade, Pickett's Division, Longstreet's First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Experiences discussed include mustering into service, camp life, marching, being wounded in battle, and going on furlough. Battles mentioned include the Peninsula Campaign, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Seven Days, Gaines's Mill, Gettysburg, Five Forks, and surrender at Appomattox.

- 0807 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0809 Confederate States of America Army, Experiences of Henry Kinchen Williams, 1861–1865. 9 frames.

***Confederate States of America Army Hanover Junction
Hospital Invoice Book, 1862–1864
[Hanover and Orange Counties, Virginia; also North Carolina]***

This collection consists of a hospital invoice book. Surgeon Samuel H. Moffett records invoices and quarterly returns for the Hanover Junction Hospital and the Gordonsville Quarantine Hospital. The volume was later used as a court docket book in Guilford County, North Carolina.

- 0818 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0820 Confederate States of America Army, Hanover Junction Hospital Invoice Book, 1862–1864. 104 frames.

***Confederate States of America Hospital
Prescription Book, 1864–1865
[Orange County, Virginia]***

This collection consists of one item, a prescription book listing daily dosages of medicines, treatment, and diet for Confederate soldiers and occasional captured Union soldiers at the Gordonsville, Virginia, Receiving Hospital. The surgeons noted are James W. Davis, Henry Marriott, Andreas F. Schulze, and T. J. Wilson.

- 0924 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0926 Confederate States of America, Hospital Prescription Book, 1864–1865. 162 frames.

Reel 13

*Confederate States of America War Department
General Orders, 1863
[Albemarle County, Virginia]*

This order concerns procedures for officers in the Cavalry Division reporting for sick leave or to a hospital and limits the practice of obtaining transfers from one hospital to another without the knowledge of commanding officers. It concerns the 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Jones's Brigade, William Edmondson "Grumble" Jones, J. E. B. Stuart, H. B. McClellan, Lunsford Lindsay Lomax, and C. E. Flournoy.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0003 Confederate States of America War Department, General Orders, 1863.
 2 frames.

*Confederate Surgeon Personal Experience during Retreat, 1865
[Appomattox, Chesterfield, and Henrico Counties, Virginia]*

The memoirs of an unidentified Confederate surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia describe Pickett's Division after Gettysburg, the siege of Petersburg, the capture of Richmond, the Battle of Five Forks, and the final retreat to Appomattox. The writer discusses hardships endured by the wounded, tells several anecdotes about himself and his horse, and writes about his trip home and the aftermath of the war.

- 0005 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.
0009 Confederate Surgeon, Personal Experience during Retreat, 1865. 137 frames.

*Confederate Vouchers for Supplies for Prisoners of War
for General Hospital No. 21, 1865
[Richmond, Virginia]*

This collection consists of vouchers for hospital supplies for prisoners of war. The vouchers signed by Surgeon in Charge G. W. Semple for General Hospital No. 21, Richmond, Virginia, concern repairs to pushcarts for the exclusive use of sick and wounded prisoners of war.

- 0146 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0148 Confederate Vouchers for Supplies for Prisoners of War for General Hospital #21, 1865. 5 frames.

*Fleet W. Cox Letters to Mary E. Turner, 1854–1865
[Charles County, Maryland; also Virginia]*

The letters of Fleet W. Cox contrast the experiences of the 40th Virginia Infantry Regiment with civilian life in Charles County, Maryland, and reveal Maryland's widespread Confederate sympathies. The letters are written from Camp Ruggles,

Frame No.

Hampstead, and Camp Hooe, King George County; Camp Bee, Brooke Station, Stafford County; Heathsville, Northumberland County; Camp Jackson, Orange County; near Frederick, Maryland; at home in Westmoreland County; House of Delegates; Point Lookout Prison Camp, Maryland; and Old Capital Prison. Cox's unit was in Field's Brigade, Ambrose P. Hill's Light Infantry Division, Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson's Wing of the Army of Northern Virginia. Other topics include camp life, military drills, religion, and social life.

- 0153 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0155 Fleet W. Cox, Letters to Mary E. Turner, 1854–1865. 93 frames.

Leroy Wesley Cox Papers, 1861–1865
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of memoirs of Leroy Wesley Cox describing his service with James McDowell Carrington's Company of Virginia Light Artillery, Charlottesville Artillery, Second Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia and in Company D, 46th Virginia Infantry Regiment. Cox relates anecdotes about an African American barber in the battery and about Robert E. Lee and Stonewall Jackson. He also describes fights at Port Republic, Cross Keys, Malvern Hill, Chancellorsville, Petersburg, and White Oak Road. A letter from Jedediah Hotchkiss supports Cox's memoirs.

- 0248 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0250 Leroy Wesley Cox, Papers, 1861–1865. 27 frames.

Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930
[Albemarle, Campbell, Franklin, and Orange Counties, Virginia]

This collection illuminates the Civil War careers of Thomas Lewis Preston as a colonel of the CSA Army and Rev. Richard T. Davis as a chaplain of the 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment in J. E. B. Stuart's Cavalry Corps. Correspondents include their wives, Louisa M. (Preston) Davis and Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston; other family members; church officials; and others. Letters concern camp life, medical assistance, religion, and a proposed national day of Thanksgiving. Battles mentioned include Centreville, Fairfax Court House, Paris, Yorktown, Giles Court House, Mt. Jackson, Beverly Ford, Brandy Station, Liberty Mills, Barnett's Ford, Reams Station, Shenandoah Valley Campaign, Waynesboro, Bottom's Bridge, Petersburg, and Gainesville. Letters also concern home life at the parsonage in Orange County and plantation management at Flat Creek near Lynchburg in Campbell County and Bleak Hill in Franklin County. Other topics covered include Richmond politics and social life; University of Virginia; Gen. Wade Hampton; the proposed sale of the Preston Saltworks in Saltville, Smyth County, to the state legislature; and postwar conditions in Holly Springs, Mississippi, and Albemarle, Campbell, Franklin, and Orange Counties, Virginia.

- 0277 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
0285 Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Church, 1860. 37 frames.
0322 Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Family, 1860. 30 frames.
0352 Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1860. 24 frames.

Frame No.

0376	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Family, 1861. 13 frames.
0389	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Family, 1861. 14 frames.
0403	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1861. 53 frames.
0456	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1861. 11 frames.
0467	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Family, 1862. 91 frames.
0558	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1862. 38 frames.
0596	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1862. 196 frames.
0792	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1862. 31 frames.
0823	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1862. 23 frames.
0846	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1863. 90 frames.
0936	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1863. 32 frames.
0968	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1863. 22 frames.
0990	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1863. 18 frames.

Reel 14

Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930 cont.

0001	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1864. 136 frames.
0137	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1864. 18 frames.
0155	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1864. 37 frames.
0192	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1864. 28 frames.
0220	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1865. 61 frames.
0281	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1865. 23 frames.
0304	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1865. 29 frames.
0333	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1865. 14 frames.
0347	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1866. 28 frames.
0375	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1866. 51 frames.
0426	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1866. 29 frames.
0455	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1866. 18 frames.
0473	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, John B. Minor, Undated. 30 frames.
0503	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Richard T. Davis, Undated, ca. 1861–1865. 6 frames.
0509	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Undated. 40 frames.
0549	Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, Miscellaneous Items, Undated. 21 frames.
0570	List of Omissions from Davis-Preston-Saunders Manuscripts, 1840–1930. 1 frame.

Theophilus N. Deale Letters, 1863–1864

[Anne Arundel County and Point Lookout, Maryland; also Virginia]

This collection consists of letters concerning the Confederate army service of Theophilus N. Deale. One letter from Deale to his father, James Deale, describes camp life, marching, the Shenandoah Valley Campaign, and the raid at Moorfield, West Virginia. Other letters from William J. Edelen to James Deale concern the illness, medical assistance, and death of Theophilus N. Deale at Point Lookout Prison, Maryland.

Frame No.

- 0571 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0573 Theophilus N. Deale, Letters, 1863–1864. 5 frames.

Hugh Thomas Douglas Papers, 1838–1887
[Orange County, Virginia; also West Virginia]

This collection consists of papers concerning the Engineers Corps, marching, camp life, supplies, and horses. Correspondence to Douglas from William Preston Smith covers construction of bridges over the Potomac River at Falling Waters, West Virginia. A letter from Douglas to R. H. Chilton recounts the repair of railroad bridges. Correspondence of Thomas Mann Randolph Talcott concerns transfers from infantry regiments to the Engineers Corps in the Army of Northern Virginia. Items also include supply lists, requisitions, and other papers of Douglas, who served with the Pantoneers, 1st Engineers Regiment, Company F, and with the 1st Confederate Engineers Battalion. Other persons mentioned include Capt. J. J. Douglas of the U.S. Army and William A. Tuggle of the Confederate Commissary Department. Locations mentioned are the Rapidan River and Orange Court House, Virginia.

- 0578 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0580 Hugh Thomas Douglas, Papers, 1838–1887. 73 frames.

Richard Thomas Walker Duke Papers, 1836–1919
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection consists of correspondence of Richard Thomas Walker Duke and his son, Judge Richard Thomas Walker Duke. Topics include the reimbursement claim of the Albemarle Poor House against Confederate troops, Duke's incarceration at Johnson's Island and attempts to be released through direct appeals to President Johnson and Gen. Grant, the hiring of former slaves, and the Readjustor controversy. Also included are letters from John S. Mosby to Judge Duke defending Stuart's actions at Gettysburg, deploring the "profession" of football at college, and discussing receptions at the University of Virginia and in Albemarle County. The collection also contains an invitation to President E. A. Alderman's inaugural, a postcard of the unveiling of the Confederate monument at Buckingham Court House, and a British Identity Book issued to Judge Duke in 1919.

- 0653 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0655 Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Papers, 1836–1916 and Undated. 32 frames.
0687 Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Papers, 1905–1919. 10 frames.

William R. Elam Letters, 1861–1865
[Centreville, Virginia, and Columbia, Tennessee; also Ohio]

This collection consists chiefly of letters from William R. Elam to Sallie E. Andrews of Columbia, Tennessee. The letters discuss camp life in Virginia, West Virginia, and North Carolina. Battles mentioned include Dranesville, Seven Pines, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Frayser's Farm, Saylor's Creek, and between Petersburg and Richmond. The correspondence also covers Elam's experiences as a prisoner of war on

Frame No.

Johnson's Island and parole. Of interest is his description of the execution of two soldiers in 1861 for threats against their officers. Elam served in the 18th Virginia Infantry Regiment and was a native of Appomattox County, Virginia.

- 0697 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.
0702 William R. Elam, Letters, 1861–1865. 60 frames.

Bruce Engstler Collection, 1857–1865
[Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Virginia]

This collection consists of unrelated items acquired by Engstler. Letters of S. J. "Tony" Van Wert concern camp life of the Union army in Lake Providence and New Orleans, Louisiana; Natchez, Vicksburg, and East Port, Mississippi; and Washington Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, with Company C, 95th Illinois Volunteer Regiment. The letters concern the looting of Southern homes, the siege of Vicksburg, and medical assistance. Civil War documents also include a letter from an enlisted Union cavalryman of the 1st Vermont concerning camp life in Virginia, orders regarding an officer in the 10th Virginia Volunteer Regiment, orders pertaining to an arrested soldier who had deserted from the 10th Virginia Volunteer Regiment, and a money draft by two members of Company B, 7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment.

- 0762 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0764 Randolph Lieg, Letters, 1857–1858. 20 frames.
0784 S. J. "Tony" Van Wert, Letters, 1863–1865. 30 frames.
0814 Civil War Documents, 1862–1864. 5 frames.

Clement Daniel Fishburne Memoirs, ca. 1883–1885
[Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania]

This collection consists of Clement Daniel Fishburne's memoirs of Virginia before, during, and after the Civil War. Prewar entries describe activities of Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson at the Virginia Military Institute and elsewhere, a marriage at which D. H. Hill was an attendant, the University of Virginia, Davidson College, secession, genealogy, and the history of the Fishburne and Rodes families. After secession, the memoirs concern Jackson's Valley Campaign; the Battles of Darksville, First Bull Run, Winchester, Kernstown, and McDowell; and the Rockbridge Artillery Regiment at Camp Stevens, near Martinsburg, Bath, and Romney, West Virginia, and at Centreville, Fairfax Court House, Winchester, Virginia. Fishburne's brother Elliot joined the First Virginia Cavalry Regiment that was often stationed nearby. Clement succumbed to dysentery, was pronounced unfit for service, and spent several weeks in recuperation before rejoining his regiment near Gordonsville. He was detailed to join J. E. B. Stuart's Williamsport, Maryland, Campaign after the battle of Antietam. He served with the military court of the 2nd Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia in the Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Campaign and at Guineys Station, Caroline County. Clement Daniel Fishburne became lieutenant in H. C. Cabell's Battalion of Artillery in Longstreet's Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia in the Wilderness Campaign and the battle at Spotsylvania. In April of 1865, in Pittsylvania County, his company was met by Gen. Rosser, ordered to disband, and told to hold themselves in readiness for a guerrilla campaign. Postwar reminiscences discuss the plight of disbanded

Frame No.

troops in Virginia and social and economic conditions in the South. A related collection in this edition is the Elliot Guthrie Fishburne Papers, 1862–1906.

- 0819 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0821 Clement Daniel Fishburne, Memoirs, ca. 1883–1885. 75 frames.
- 0896 Clement Daniel Fishburne, Memoirs, ca. 1883–1885. 92 frames.

Elliot Guthrie Fishburne Papers, 1862–1906
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

Elliot Guthrie Fishburne served in the 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment. Orders and recollections concern the Battle of Yellow Tavern and the death of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart as told by his orderly G. W. Freed. Items also document Confederate reunions. A related collection in this edition is the Clement Daniel Fishburne Memoirs, ca. 1883–1885.

- 0988 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0990 Elliot Guthrie Fishburne, Papers, 1862–1906. 19 frames.

Reel 15

James Mercer Garnett Papers, 1861–1865
[Essex County, Virginia]

This collection contains the papers of James Mercer Garnett (1840–1919) as a soldier; his son, James Mercer Garnett (1861–1908), as alumni secretary of the University of Virginia; and his wife as a founder of the Daughters of the Confederacy. The papers include James Mercer Garnett's diary of service in Rodes' Division, 2nd Corps, Army of Northern Virginia in Jubal A. Early's Shenandoah Valley Campaign. The Battles of First Bull Run and Cedar Mountain are also mentioned. There is also an account of the firing of Union troops upon citizens and the events of April 19, 1861, by Mary S. Hall, historian of the Baltimore chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. A letterbook of armament orders for the Confederacy, 1862–1865, includes letters of Josiah Gorgas, colonel, chief of ordnance, Richmond, Virginia. There is an alphabetical list of officers detailed to various commands. Margaret L. Watson, Galveston, Texas, wrote an account of the Battle of Sabine Pass that covers Gen. J. B. Magruder, Cook's Regiment of Coast Artillery, the Davis Guards, Fort Griffin, and the surrender of Federal ships *Arizona*, *Clifton*, and *Sachem*. The collection also includes "Reminiscences of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg."

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0004 Account of the Events of April 19, 1861. 9 frames.
- 0013 University of Virginia, Memorial Biographical Sketches, 1861. 35 frames.
- 0048 Armament Orders for the Confederacy, 1862–1865. 69 frames.
- 0117 The Battle of Sabine Pass, 1863. 10 frames.
- 0127 James Mercer Garnett, Diary, August 5–November 30, 1864. 42 frames.
- 0169 Southern Historical Society Papers, James Mercer Garnett, Diary, 1863–1865. 37 frames.

Frame No.

- 0206 Frederick W. Colston, "Reminiscences of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg,"
Undated. 18 frames.
- 0224 List of Omissions from James Mercer Garnett Papers, 1861–1865. 1 frame.

Z. Lee Gilmer Diaries, 1861–1862
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

Z. Lee Gilmer, a resident of Charlottesville, Virginia, was sergeant of Company B ("Albemarle Rifles"), 19th Virginia Infantry Regiment. His diaries describe camp life at Centreville, Virginia; election as company sergeant; voting in Confederate elections; James P. Holcombe's political ideas; African American slaves; and the execution of two soldiers from New Orleans "Tiger" Battalion. Other topics include the First Bull Run battlefield, Gen. Beauregard, and the inauguration of Jefferson Davis. Gilmer also comments on rivalries of Confederate generals, the Battles of Mechanicsville and Gaines's Mills, his wounding and removal from the battlefield, burial of dead at Richmond, convalescence in Richmond, and his return to Charlottesville.

- 0225 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0228 Z. Lee Gilmer, Diaries, 1861–1862. 41 frames.

Louis Ginsburg Collection, 1853–1874
[Clintonsville, West Virginia; also Georgia]

This collection consists of business papers of Conner, Skaggs and Company of Clintonsville, West Virginia. Accounts with Company K, Evans Troop, 13th Georgia Volunteer Infantry Regiment and other Confederate regiments are dated 1861.

- 0269 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
- 0272 Accounts and Receipts, 1853–1874. 23 frames.
- 0295 Memoranda and Account Books, 1853–1861. 40 frames.

Graham, Tate, and Related Family Papers, 1798–1979
[Wythe County, Virginia]

This collection consists of correspondence concerning hardships of camp life, troop movements, skirmishes, battles, and a snowball fight involving several Confederate brigades. Letters of brothers Charles Beverly Tate, James Graham Tate, and William Hanson Tate discuss their education and teaching careers. Civil War topics mentioned include 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment; 51st Virginia Infantry Regiment; camp life; evacuation of Harpers Ferry and burning of its bridges and public buildings; court martial and execution of deserters; battles at Kernstown, Kelly's Ford, Bristoe Station, Shepherdstown; and the retreat from Cotton Hill. Confederate generals mentioned include J. E. B. Stuart, John B. Floyd, Gabriel C. Wharton, Henry Heth, Humphrey Marshall, Stonewall Jackson, Ambrose P. Hill, and James Longstreet. James Graham Tate and William Hanson Tate were both killed during the Civil War.

Frame No.

- 0335 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.
0346 Charles Beverley Tate, Letters, 1863–1865. 6 frames.
0352 James Graham Tate, Letters, 1859–1860. 23 frames.
0375 James Graham Tate, Letters, 1861. 24 frames.
0399 James Graham Tate, Letters, 1862. 14 frames.
0413 James Graham Tate, Letters, 1863. 22 frames.
0435 James Graham Tate, Letters and Letter concerning His Death, 1864.
 9 frames.
0444 James Graham Tate, Miscellaneous, 1861–1864 and Undated. 4 frames.
0448 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1857. 9 frames.
0457 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1858. 17 frames.
0474 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1859–1860. 9 frames.
0483 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1861–1862. 17 frames.
0500 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1863. 16 frames.
0516 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1864 and Undated. 10 frames.
0526 List of Omissions from Graham, Tate, and Related Family Papers, 1798–1979
 (Accession Number 9232n). 1 frame.
0527 Graham, Sanders, and Tate Families, Correspondence, 1864–1938.
 43 frames.
0570 James Graham Tate, Letters, 1861–1864. 24 frames.
0594 William Hanson Tate, Letters, 1858–1864. 41 frames.
0635 List of Omissions from Graham, Tate, and Related Family Papers, 1798–1979
 (Accession Number 9232q). 1 frame.
0636 James Graham Tate, Letter, 1863. 8 frames.

Brown Family Papers, 1745–1888
[Albemarle County, Virginia]

This collection concerns Bezaleel G. Brown, Company I, 7th Virginia Infantry Regiment, and J. W. Brown, Company D, 49th Virginia Infantry Regiment, both in Early's Division, Second Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. William T. Brown papers concern marketing of his wheat and tobacco, bills, receipts, and Albemarle County tax notices. The mathematics and surveying notebook of Bezaleel G. Brown as a student at Rocky Bluff Academy was also used for farming accounts.

- 0644 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0646 William T. Brown, Correspondence and Accounts, 1853–1860. 22 frames.
0668 B. G. Brown, Mathematics Notebook, 1856–1861. 59 frames.
0727 Brown Family, Correspondence, 1866–1888. 51 frames.

Mrs. T. E. Gravely Muster Roll and Roster, Undated
[Henry County, Virginia]

This collection consists of a muster roll and roster collected by Mrs. T. E. Gravely. The muster roll lists members of the Henry County (Virginia) Militia, under the command of Abraham Penn, with annotations regarding movements of the regiment during the Revolutionary War and the lives of individual soldiers. The roster of Confederate Civil War

veterans from Henry County, Virginia, lists the members of four companies commanded by Captains P. B. Reamey, W. W. Morris, Josiah Hereford, and Conn Mullins.

- 0778 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0780 Muster Roll and Roster, Undated. 8 frames.

Richard O. Grayson Letters, 1862
[Fauquier County, Virginia]

Richard O. Grayson (d. 1862) served as lieutenant, 8th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Hunton's Brigade, Pickett's Division, First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. The collection consists of Grayson's letters to his sisters describing the Battles of Lee's Mill and Fair Oaks, J. E. B. Stuart, and camp life.

- 0788 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0790 Richard O. Grayson, Letters, 1862. 8 frames.

Green Family Papers, 1859–1903
[Decatur and Gordon Counties, Georgia; also Alabama, Kentucky,
South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Ohio]

This collection consists of letters from soldiers and civilians to family members in Georgia. Letters from Benjamin H. Green and John W. Green concern medical assistance, prisoner of war conditions and exchanges, and battles. Among the battles mentioned are First Bull Run; near Richmond; Orange Court House; Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; Perryville, Tennessee; and a raid in Kentucky led by Gen. William J. Hardee. Letters from Emmie H. Holmes to Lizzie Green concern social life before and during the Civil War in Charleston, South Carolina, and Gordon County, Georgia. Other topics mentioned in this collection include camp life, Palmetto Guard, Washington Light Infantry, a planned African American slave revolt in South Carolina, blockade running, the surrender of Fort Sumter, and the Mason and Slidell affair.

- 0798 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0800 Emmie Holmes, Letters to Lizzie Green, 1859–1862. 102 frames.
0902 Benjamin H. Green and John W. Green, Letters, 1861–1866. 42 frames.
0944 Benjamin H. Green and John W. Green, Letters, 1861–1865. 53 frames.
0997 Newspaper Clippings, 1882–1904. 16 frames.
1013 Miscellaneous Manuscripts and Photographs, 1864 and Undated. 8 frames.

Reel 16

Washington Hands Memoirs, ca. 1887
[Baltimore, Maryland; also Virginia]

The memoirs of Washington Hands recount experiences as 2nd corporal, Company D, 1st Maryland Infantry Regiment, CSA and later as an officer of the Baltimore Light Artillery. Hands also gives capsule histories of these two units. Hands describes the Battles

Frame No.

of First and Second Bull Run, Antietam, Gettysburg, the Seven Days Battle, Yellow Tavern, and Jackson's Valley Campaign of 1862, and he appends an account of the 2nd Maryland Infantry Regiment at Cold Harbor. He also relates some of his prewar experiences. Civil War poems are copied at the end of the volume.

- 0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0004 Washington Hands, Memoirs, ca. 1887. 48 frames.

Helen McCoy Hart Sketches, 1862
[Port Royal, Virginia]

This sketch of a Confederate tent comprises four scenes labeled "our house." One scene shows a picket at the site near Port Royal, Virginia, with the tent struck.

- 0052 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0054 Helen McCoy Hart, Sketches, 1862. 2 frames.

John L. Heflin Collection, 1861–1863
[Frederick County, Virginia; also South Carolina, New York, and Pennsylvania]

This collection consists of letters from seven Union and two Confederate soldiers. Military operations and battles mentioned include the Union occupation of Winchester, Virginia; J. E. B. Stuart's raid on Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, in October 1862; and the bombardment of Charleston, South Carolina, in 1863. This collection also covers camp life, guarding of homes owned by African Americans, the importance of enlisting to save the Union, and Elmira prison.

- 0056 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0058 Civil War Letters, 1861–1863. 21 frames.

Acheson Laughlin Hench Collection, 1861–1909
[Brandy Station, Fairfax Station, Petersburg, Richmond, Rockbridge County, and Yorktown, Virginia; also Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, and West Virginia]

This collection covers Civil War battles and both Confederate and Union forces. Battles mentioned are Rich Mountain, West Virginia; Prairie Grove, Arkansas; Munfordsville, Kentucky; and Petersburg, the Peninsula Campaign, First Bull Run, the "Mud March" following Fredericksburg, Brandy Station, and Chancellorsville, Virginia. Confederate leaders mentioned include Col. John Pegram, Jubal A. Early, William Mahone, John Esten Cooke, Robert E. Lee, John Singleton Mosby, and Virginia Governor John Letcher. Union troops under Gen. E. O. Keyes are also mentioned. Other topics include camp life, munitions, prisons, runaway slaves, and African American Union troops.

- 0079 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0082 1861–1909. 74 frames.

Frame No.

- 0156 List of Omissions from Acheson Laughlin Hench Collection, 1861–1909.
1 frame.
0157 Civil War Batch. 106 frames.
0263 List of Omissions from Acheson Laughlin Hench Collection, 1861–1872.
1 frame.

Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon Diary, 1853–1877
[Fredericksburg and Richmond, Virginia; also Georgia]

Brodie Strachan Herndon served as a surgeon in the Confederate States Army. His diary covers the Civil War in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

- 0264 Introductory Materials. 161 frames.
0425 Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon, Diary, 1853–1862. 182 frames.
0507 Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon, Diary, 1877. 62 frames.

Herndon Family Manuscripts, 1864
[Mobile, Alabama; also Florida]

This collection consists of a letter from Dabney Herndon Maury to Edward Higgins concerning the gathering of intelligence on the Perdido River on the border with Florida and the advance of Union forces near Mobile.

- 0569 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0571 Herndon Family, Manuscripts, 1864. 5 frames.

E. J. Herne Letter, 1862
[Fredericksburg, Virginia]

This collection consists of a letter from E. J. Herne, camped near Fredericksburg, Virginia, to his wife, expressing his concern at her long silence, complaining of the harsh weather, and requesting that she purchase and send him a new pair of boots.

- 0576 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0578 E. J. Herne, Letter, 1862. 4 frames.

William Randolph Smith Diary, 1862
[Prince William County, Virginia]

This collection consists of a diary of William Randolph Smith and George S. Pickett, Company F, 17th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Prince William Rifles. Smith was killed at the battle of Frayser's Farm. Entries concern events in the Peninsula Campaign, including the Battle of Williamsburg; camp life in Centreville, Orange Court House, and Richmond; picket duty; medical assistance; and the Seven Days Battle.

- 0582 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
0584 William Randolph Smith and George S. Pickett, Diary, 1862. 31 frames.

*Asa Holland Papers, 1820–1890,
[Franklin and Pittsylvania Counties, Virginia]*

This collection includes family and business correspondence of Holland family members, chiefly Asa Holland, Smithson H. Holland, Sallie Holland Duncan, William E. Duncan, Mark Holland, and William P. Holland. Asa Holland was a tobacco planter, merchant, and deputy sheriff of Franklin County. His brother, Smithson H. Holland, was a Richmond merchant. William E. Duncan was a farmer and local official. He was married to Smithson H. Holland's daughter, Sallie Holland Duncan. Mark Holland served in the 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Company D. William P. Holland served in the 24th Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment. There are also letters from an unidentified family member who served in the 42nd Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment. Civil War battles discussed in the correspondence are First Bull Run, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, and action in the Shenandoah Valley. Other topics covered in the collection include operation of tobacco plantations, social news, mercantile interests in Danville, Pittsylvania County, and Civil War camp life.

- 0615 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0618 Asa Holland, Correspondence, 1860–1869. 401 frames.

Reel 17

Asa Holland Papers, 1820–1890 cont.

- 0001 Asa Holland, Correspondence, Undated. 86 frames.
0087 Asa Holland, Accounts, 1860–1869. 131 frames.
0218 Asa Holland, Legal Documents, 1860–1869. 19 frames.
0237 Asa Holland, Legal Documents, Undated. 11 frames.
0248 List of Omissions from Asa Holland Papers, 1820–1890. 1 frame.

*William Cox Holmes Papers, 1861–1916
[Mississippi, Tennessee, Georgia, and Texas]*

William Cox Holmes was 2nd lieutenant, Company B, 1st Mississippi Battalion of Sharpshooters. His papers include a diary and related items, including muster rolls, a military pass, two Texas treasury warrants, poems, addresses, and other Civil War memorabilia. The diary of Holmes, a University of Virginia alumnus, begins August 6, 1861, and concludes May 28, 1864, when he was wounded near New Hope Church, Georgia. The diary also contains his reminiscences penned in 1909. Of interest are descriptions of mustering into the army; camp life; the siege of Corinth; Grant's advance into Mississippi; the Battle of Baker's Creek; the retreat from Jackson, Mississippi; the retreat before Sherman's Corinth, Mississippi, Campaign; J. E. Johnston's victory over Sherman; and Sherman's march through Georgia. A related collection in this edition is William Cox Holmes Locket and Narrative, Undated.

- 0249 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.
0252 William Cox Holmes Papers, 1861–1916. 170 frames.

***William Cox Holmes Locket and Narrative, Undated
[Mississippi, Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia, and Texas]***

This collection consists of a locket and narrative of William Cox Holmes, 2nd lieutenant, Company B, 1st Mississippi Battalion of Sharpshooters. The narrative begins with his youth on a plantation in Holmes County, Mississippi, and continues through his education at the University of Virginia; enlistment; service in Mississippi, Tennessee, and Georgia; and postwar life in Texas. The locket contained a flower presented to Holmes by an unidentified young lady after he was wounded in Mississippi. A related collection in this edition is the William Cox Holmes Papers, 1861–1916.

0422 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0424 William Cox Holmes, Locket and Narrative, Undated. 9 frames.

***Llewellyn Griffin Hoxton Reminiscences, Undated
[Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, and Tennessee]***

This collection consists of reminiscences of service in the Army of Tennessee. Hoxton remarks on the fates of his classmates at the U.S. Military Academy, Class of 1861. Battles mentioned in the entries include Columbus and Perryville, Kentucky; New Madrid, Missouri; Shiloh and Corinth, Mississippi; Humboldt, Missionary Ridge, and Nashville, Tennessee; and Atlanta, Jonesboro, and Resaca, Georgia. Confederate generals mentioned include Leonidas Polk, Braxton Bragg, Joseph E. Johnston, Daniel Ruggles, John Bell Hood, A. P. Stewart, and William J. Hardee.

0433 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

0435 Llewellyn Griffin Hoxton, Reminiscences, Undated. 69 frames.

***John Harrison Hunter Papers, 1842–1885
[Tennessee and Virginia]***

Papers regarding Hunter's duties as a Confederate surgeon comprise the bulk of the collection and consist of requisitions and receipts for supplies, lists of patients, orders, commissions, communiqués with the Surgeon-General's Office, and memoranda. There is also correspondence, both military and personal, between Hunter and various officers and friends. Topics of interest include Hunter's action at First Bull Run, a dispute with Surgeon-General S. P. Moore over the number of soldiers discharged for disability, and his capture and parole by Gen. George Stoneman in Bristol, Tennessee. An 1864 memorandum from Jefferson Davis to Gen. Samuel Cooper concerns the promotion of officers. Hunter served in military hospitals in Virginia, West Virginia, and North Carolina; was field surgeon with Stonewall Jackson's 42nd Virginia Infantry Regiment during the Shenandoah Valley Campaign; and chaired a medical examining board for conscripts in Tennessee.

Frame No.

- 0504 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0506 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, 1848–1860. 22 frames.
- 0528 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, June–September 1861. 26 frames.
- 0554 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, October–December 1861. 29 frames.
- 0583 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, January–July 1862. 10 frames.
- 0593 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, August–December 1863. 5 frames.
- 0598 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, February–December 1864. 34 frames.
- 0632 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, January–June 1865. 28 frames.
- 0660 John Harrison Hunter, Papers, 1879–1885 and Undated. 14 frames.

Joshua S. Hunter Furlough, 1865
[Appomattox County, Virginia]

This collection consists of a furlough of Joshua S. Hunter. The document is signed by 2nd Lieutenant J. P. Harvey and directs Hunter to report to Chaffin's Farm, or wherever his company may be on April 9, 1865. Hunter, a native of Appomattox County, Virginia, served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel H. Overton's Company A, 20th Virginia Heavy Artillery Battalion.

- 0674 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.
- 0676 Joshua S. Hunter, Furlough, 1865. 3 frames.

James Family Papers, 1765–1967
[Loudoun County, Virginia]

Papers of the James family concern the Civil War in Virginia. Charles Fenton James volunteered at age sixteen, served throughout the war, and eventually became captain of Company F, 8th Virginia Infantry Regiment. Reminiscences of Col. Edmund Berkeley concern the gallantry of the James brothers during the Civil War, particularly at Petersburg. Correspondents represented include Asa James, Charles Fenton James, Emma James, and William H. James. Topics covered in the correspondence include the elections of 1860 and 1864. Financial and legal materials include a Confederate bond. Miscellaneous materials include a Confederate oath of allegiance and Civil War reminiscences. A record book includes a list of losses from vandalism.

- 0679 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.
- 0685 James Family, Financial and Legal Papers, 1765–1919 and Undated. 14 frames.
- 0699 James Family, Miscellaneous Papers and Photographs, 1845–1962. 63 frames.
- 0762 James Family, Correspondence, 1860–1967. 81 frames.
- 0843 James Family, Genealogical Material, 1893–1940. 23 frames.
- 0866 James Family, Genealogical Material, 1943–1951 and Undated. 23 frames.
- 0889 Charles Fenton James, Record Book, 1864 and 1869–1876. 17 frames.
- 0906 William H. James, Journal, 1875–1930. 32 frames.

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics in this microform publication. The first number after each entry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which the subject begins. Hence, 4: 0849 directs the researcher to Frame 0849 of Reel 4. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, researchers will find a description of the collection and a list of the folders in the collection.

Abolition

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
see also Emancipation

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office

12: 0371–0385

African Americans

armed 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790

barbers 13: 0248–0250

captured 12: 0491–0493; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

cavalry 12: 0794–0796

floggings 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

homes 16: 0056–0058

impressments 12: 0522–0721, 0765–0767

labor 11: 0791–0793; 12: 0371–0385, 0765–0767, 0782–0784;
14: 0653–0687; 16: 0079–0263

military troops 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884;
12: 0522–0721, 0794–0796;
16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248

runaway slaves 16: 0079–0263

slave revolts 15: 0798–1013

see also Slaves and slavery

Agriculture

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0494–0516

Alabama

Hood's Corps 15: 0798–1013

Mobile 16: 0569–0571

Alabama military units

6th Alabama Infantry Regiment
12: 0468–0470

Albemarle County Historical Society Papers

1: 0001–0014

Albemarle County, Virginia

1: 0001–0014, 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820, 0834–0836; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0462–0464; 13: 0248–0250, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687; 15: 0644–0727

Albemarle Military Institute

2: 0420–0422

Albemarle Poor House

14: 0653–0687

Alexander, D. W.

12: 0468–0470

Alexandria, Virginia

6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Allen, Henry Archibald

1: 0223–0384

American Party
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Amnesty
16: 0264–0507

Amputations
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Anchor and Hope Academy, Virginia
15: 0335–0636

Anderson, Lucretia (McFall)
1: 0015–0141

Anderson, R. H.
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Anderson, William
1: 0015–0141

Andrews, Sallie E.
14: 0697–0702

Antietam, Maryland, Battle of
2: 0400–0402; 14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–0004

Appomattox County, Virginia
2: 0400–0402; 4: 0841–0842, 0844–0846, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0697–0702; 17: 0674–0676

Aquia Creek, Virginia
12: 0468–0470

Arizona, USS
15: 0001–0224

Arkansas
Prairie Grove 16: 0079–0263

Arms and munitions
11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 16: 0079–0263
see also Ordnance

Army, U.S.
Adjutant General's Office 1: 0015–0141
African American military troops
12: 0522–0721, 0794–0796; 16: 0079–0263
Army of the James 12: 0794–0796
Cavalry 12: 0794–0796; 14: 0762–0814
desertion 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
enlistments 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 16: 0056–0058
firing on civilians 15: 0001–0224
looting 14: 0762–0814
occupation of Mississippi 12: 0371–0385
officers 12: 0794–0796; 14: 0578–0580
prisoners of war 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0491–0493, 0924–0926; 13: 0146–0148; 16: 0079–0263
Siege of Petersburg 12: 0522–0721
soldiers 1: 0001–0014, 0392–0517; 14: 0762–0814; 15: 0225–0228; 16: 0056–0058

Army of Northern Virginia
Artillery 17: 0674–0676
Cavalry 15: 0798–1013
Engineers Corps 14: 0578–0580
First Army Corps 1: 0015–0141, 0392–0517, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0788–0790
headquarters 12: 0522–0721; 16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
Ordnance 15: 0001–0224
Second Army Corps 1: 0392–0517; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790, 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0462–0464, 0770–0772; 13: 0153–0155, 0248–0250; 14: 0571–0573, 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224, 0644–0727, 0798–1013; 16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
Stuart's Cavalry Corps 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;

12: 0746–0748; 13: 0001–0003, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687, 0819–0896, 0988–0990; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–0636, 0788–0790; 16: 0001–0004, 0056–0058, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
surgeon 13: 0005–0009
Third Army Corps 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 16: 0001–0004

Army of Tennessee
Hardee's Corps 15: 0798–1013; 17: 0433–0435
headquarters 6: 0885–0887; 17: 0433–0435
Hood's Corps 15: 0798–1013; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424
Longstreet's Corps 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Army of the James
25th Army Corps 12: 0794–0796

Army of the Northwest
16: 0079–0263

Army of Western Virginia
12: 0468–0470

Arsenals
see Ordnance

Artillery units
Maryland
Baltimore Light Artillery 16: 0001–0004
Virginia
20th Virginia Heavy Artillery Battalion 17: 0674–0676
H. C. Cabell's Artillery Battalion 14: 0819–0896
Charlottesville Artillery 13: 0248–0250
Provisional Army 12: 0794–0796
Rockbridge Artillery 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0819–0896

Ashby, Turner
7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Atlanta, Georgia
2: 0400–0402; 11: 0791–0793; 15: 0798–1013

Atlanta, Georgia, Battle of
1: 0392–0517; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435

Atlee's Station, Virginia
1: 0653–0883

Augusta, Georgia
11: 0791–0793

Autobiographies
see Reminiscences and autobiographies

Baker's Creek, Mississippi, Battle of
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Baldwin, Briscoe G.
15: 0001–0224

Ball's Bluff, Virginia, Battle of
1: 0015–0141

Baltimore, Maryland
15: 0001–0224; 16: 0001–0004

Baltimore Light Artillery
16: 0001–0004

Bands, brass
11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Barbers
13: 0248–0250

Barnes, Edward Cook
1: 0392–0517

Barnes, Eva
1: 0392–0517

Barnes, Rebecca A.
1: 0392–0517

Barnetts Ford, Virginia
13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Barnwell County, South Carolina
12: 0787–0789

Bath, Virginia
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0819–0896

Bath Alum Springs, Virginia
12: 0468–0470

Bath-Romney Campaign
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389

Battles and campaigns

- Antietam, Maryland 2: 0400–0402;
14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–0004
- Atlanta, Georgia 1: 0392–0517;
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424,
0433–0435
- Baker's Creek, Mississippi 17: 0249–
0252, 0422–0424
- Ball's Bluff, Virginia 1: 0015–0141
- Bath, Virginia 1: 0895–0955;
2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820; 14: 0819–0896
- Beefsteak Raid, Virginia 1: 0653–
0883
- Bottoms Bridge, Virginia 13: 0277–
0990; 14: 0001–0570
- Brandy Station, Virginia 1: 0653–
0883; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–
0990; 14: 0001–0570; 16: 0079–
0263
- Bristoe Station, Virginia 15: 0335–
0636
- Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia, First
Battle of 1: 0015–0141; 2: 0400–
0402; 6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936;
7: 0001–0402; 11: 0816–0967;
12: 0001–0357; 15: 0001–0224,
0225–0228, 0798–1013;
16: 0001–0004, 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248
- Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia,
Second Battle of 1: 0895–0955;
2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820; 14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–
0004
- Cedar Mountain, Virginia 15: 0001–
0224
- Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 15: 0798–1013;
16: 0056–0058
- Chancellorsville, Virginia 16: 0079–
0263
- Chattanooga, Tennessee 1: 0895–
0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402,
0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 6: 0885–0887
- Chickamauga, Georgia 2: 0400–0402
- Cold Harbor, Virginia 1: 0653–0883;
16: 0001–0004
- Columbia, South Carolina 7: 0685–
0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790
- Corinth, Mississippi 17: 0249–0252,
0422–0424, 0433–0435
- Crater 12: 0522–0721
- Cross Keys, Virginia 2: 0400–0402;
13: 0248–0250
- Deep Harbor, Virginia 1: 0653–0883
- Fair Oaks 15: 0788–0790
- Five Forks, Virginia 12: 0807–0809;
13: 0005–0009
- Fort Fisher, North Carolina 2: 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820
- Fort Pillow, Vicksburg, Mississippi
16: 0079–0263
- Fort Stedman, Virginia 12: 0522–
0721
- Fort Sumter, South Carolina
1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–0385;
15: 0798–1013
- Frayser's Farm 14: 0697–0702;
16: 0582–0584
- Fredericksburg, Virginia 1: 0392–
0517; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–
0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 16: 0079–0263
- Fussell's Mill, Virginia 1: 0653–0883
- Gaines' Mill, Virginia 1: 0653–0883;
12: 0807–0809; 15: 0225–0228
- Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 1: 0223–
0384, 0392–0517, 0653–0883;
2: 0400–0402, 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009;
14: 0653–0687; 16: 0001–0004
- Giles Court House, Virginia
13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570
- Gordonsville, Virginia 1: 0653–0883
- Hagerstown, Maryland 1: 0653–0883

Jonesboro, Georgia 17: 0433–0435
 Kelly's Ford, Virginia 15: 0335–0636
 Kernstown, Virginia 2: 0400–0402;
 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0335–0636
 Lookout Mountain, Georgia 2: 0400–
 0402
 Lynchburg, Virginia 1: 0392–0517;
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
 11: 0001–0790
 Malvern Hill, Virginia 1: 0895–0955;
 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
 0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
 0820; 13: 0248–0250
 Martinsburg, West Virginia 1: 0653–
 0883; 14: 0819–0896
 Mechanicsville, Virginia 1: 0895–
 0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402,
 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
 4: 0001–0820; 15: 0225–0228
 Memphis, Tennessee 7: 0685–0890;
 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;
 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
 Meridian, Mississippi 17: 0249–0252,
 0422–0424
 Mine Run, Virginia 4: 0823–0825
 Missionary Ridge, Tennessee
 17: 0433–0435
 Monocacy, Maryland 1: 0391–0517
 New Bern, North Carolina 1: 0392–
 0517
 New Madrid, Missouri 17: 0433–0435
 Peninsula Campaign, Virginia
 1: 0001–0014; 2: 0565–0836;
 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
 12: 0807–0809; 15: 0788–0790;
 16: 0079–0263, 0582–0584
 Plymouth, North Carolina 1: 0392–
 0517
 Port Republic, Virginia 2: 0400–0402;
 13: 0248–0250
 Reams Station, Virginia 1: 0653–
 0883; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
 0570
 Resaca, Georgia 17: 0433–0435
 Rich Mountain, West Virginia
 16: 0079–0263
 Rockville, Maryland 1: 0653–0883
 Romney, West Virginia 1: 0895–0955;
 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
 0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
 0820; 14: 0819–0896
 Sabine Pass, Texas 15: 0001–0224
 Saylor's [Sailor's] Creek, Virginia
 2: 0400–0402; 14: 0697–0702
 Seven Days Battle, Virginia
 12: 0807–0809; 16: 0001–0004,
 0582–0584
 Seven Pines, Virginia 1: 0015–0141;
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402,
 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0807–0809;
 14: 0697–0702
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia
 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389,
 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
 0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–
 0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493;
 12: 0462–0464, 0468–0470,
 0770–0772; 13: 0248–0250,
 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,
 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224,
 0335–0636; 16: 0001–0004,
 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248,
 0504–0660
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia
 1: 0653–0883; 15: 0335–0636
 Shiloh, Mississippi 17: 0433–0435
 South Mountain, Maryland 14: 0697–
 0702
 Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia
 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
 Stony Creek, Virginia 1: 0653–0883
 Upperville, Virginia 6: 0934–0936;
 7: 0001–0402
 Vicksburg, Mississippi 12: 0371–
 0385; 14: 0762–0814; 16: 0079–
 0263
 Wilderness Campaign, Virginia
 13: 0248–0250; 14: 0819–0896;
 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
 Williamsburg, Virginia 1: 0015–0141;
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
 12: 0807–0809; 16: 0582–0584

Battles and campaigns cont.

Winchester, Virginia 2: 0400–0402;
14: 0697–0702, 0819–0896;
16: 0056–0058

Yellow Tavern, Virginia 14: 0988–
0990; 16: 0001–0004

Yorktown, Virginia 1: 0001–0014;
13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570;
16: 0079–0263

Beale, George William

1: 0653–0883

Beale, Richard L. T.

1: 0653–0883

Beatty, John

12: 0494–0516

Beaufort County, South Carolina

15: 0798–1013

Beauregard, P. G. T.

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
15: 0225–0228; 16: 0079–0263

Beefsteak Raid, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Belfield, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Belfield Station, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Berkeley, Edmund

17: 0679–0906

Berkeley County, West Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 14: 0697–0702

see also Martinsburg, West Virginia

Bermuda Hundred, Virginia

14: 0697–0702

Bern, C. C.

12: 0770–0772

Beverly Ford, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Bichel, H. M.

4: 0834–0836

**Bird Island Hospital, Richmond,
Virginia**

12: 0807–0809

Blackford, Benjamin Lewis

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820

Blackford, Charles M.

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820

Blackford, Launcelot Minor

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Blackford, Mary Berkeley Minor

1: 0897; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820

Blackford, William

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820

Blackford, William W.

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820

Blair, Archibald

4: 0823–0825

Blakemore, J. Hamilton

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Bleak Hill, Franklin County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Blockade running

15: 0798–1013

Bocock, Thomas S.

4: 0841–0842, 0844–0846, 0849–
0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Bodkin, Eli

12: 0770–0772

Bombproof shelters

12: 0522–0721

Bottoms Bridge, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Bowen, E.

7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Bowen's Mounted Rangers

7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Bowers, T. S.

12: 0794–0796

Bradford's Woods

1: 0653–0883

Bragg, Braxton

6: 0885–0887, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–
0402; 12: 0794–0796; 15: 0798–
1013; 17: 0433–0435

Brandy Station, Virginia

1: 0653–0883; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570; 16: 0079–0263

Bridges

14: 0578–0580; 15: 0335–0636

Bristoe Station, Virginia, Battle of

15: 0335–0636

Bristol, Tennessee

17: 0504–0660

Bristol, Virginia

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Brooke Station, Stafford County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Brothers, Conrad

15: 0001–0224

Brown, Bezaleel G.

15: 0644–0727

Brown, J. W.

15: 0644–0727

Brown, John

1: 0884–0894; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Brown, William T.

15: 0644–0727

Buchanan, James

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Buck, Richard Bayly

6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Buck, Walter

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Buckingham County, Virginia

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 14: 0653–0687

Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia, First Battle of

1: 0015–0141; 2: 0400–0402; 6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 15: 0001–0224, 0225–0228,

0798–1013; 16: 0001–0004, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia, Second Battle of

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–0004

Bunker Hill, West Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Bureau of Ordnance

11: 0791–0793; 12: 0371–0385

Burials

15: 0225–0228; 16: 0079–0263

Burkeville Junction, Virginia

2: 0400–0402

Cabell, Eva

7: 0493

Cabell, H. C.

14: 0819–0896

Cabell, James L.

12: 0818–0820

Cabell, Joseph

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Cabell, Mary Virginia (Ellet)

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Cabell, Stuart

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Cabell, William D.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Calhoun, John C.

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Camp Bee, Stafford County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Camp Bee, Suffolk, Virginia

12: 0787–0789

Campbell County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Camp Benjamin, Louisiana

16: 0079–0263

Camp Chase Prison, Ohio

15: 0798–1013

Camp Cooper, Texas

12: 0746–0748

Camp Hicks, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Camp Hooe, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Camp Jackson, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Camp Lee, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Camp life

1: 0015–0141, 0392–0517, 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884, 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493, 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0468–0470, 0787–0789, 0807–0809; 13: 0153–0155, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0571–0573, 0578–0580, 0697–0702, 0762–0814, 0819–0896; 15: 0225–0228, 0335–0636, 0644–0727; 16: 0052–0054, 0056–0058, 0079–0263, 0576–0578, 0582–0584, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

see also Military camps

see also Picket duty

Camp Lincoln, Virginia

12: 0794–0796

Camp Pickens, Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Camp Ruggles, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Camp Stevens, West Virginia

14: 0819–0896

Canals

Petersburg, Virginia 1: 0518–0652

Cappon, Lester J.

11: 0791–0793

Carlisle, Pennsylvania

1: 0653–0883

Carrington, James McDowell

13: 0248–0250

Cass, Lewis

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Cavalry units

1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment

14: 0819–0896, 0988–0990

2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment

7: 0493; 16: 0615–0618;

17: 0001–0248

6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment

13: 0001–0003, 0277–0990;

14: 0001–0570

7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;

14: 0762–0814

9th Virginia Cavalry Regiment

1: 0653–0883

African American 12: 0794–0796

Army of Northern Virginia 15: 0798–1013

Captain Garrett's Regiment 1: 0884–0894

Jones's Brigade 13: 0001–0003

Stuart's Cavalry Corps 2: 0565–0836;

3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;

12: 0746–0748; 13: 0001–0003,

0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,

0653–0687, 0819–0896, 0988–

0990; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–

0636, 0788–0790; 16: 0056–

0058, 0079–0263, 0615–0618;

17: 0001–0248

U.S. Army Cavalry 12: 0794–0796;

14: 0762–0814

Cave, Belfield

11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Cave, William J.

11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Cedar Mountain, Virginia, Battle of

15: 0001–0224

Centreville, Virginia

1: 0392–0517; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–

0402; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–

0357; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–

- 0570, 0697–0702; 15: 0225–0228; 16: 0582–0584
- Chaffin's Farm, Virginia**
17: 0674–0676
- Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, occupation of**
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 15: 0798–1013
- Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Raid**
16: 0056–0058
- Chambliss, John Randolph**
1: 0653–0883
- Champneys, J. T.**
12: 0371–0385
- Champneys Plantation, Jasper County, Mississippi**
12: 0371–0385
- Chancellorsville, Virginia, Battle of**
16: 0079–0263
- Chaplains**
12: 0522–0721; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570
see also Religion
- Charleston, South Carolina**
1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–0385; 15: 0798–1013; 16: 0056–0058
- Charlottesville Artillery**
13: 0248–0250
- Charlottesville, Virginia**
1: 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0462–0464, 0818–0820; 13: 0248–0250; 15: 0225–0228
- Chattanooga, Tennessee**
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0885–0887
- Chester Station, Virginia**
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820
- Chickamauga, Georgia**
2: 0400–0402
- Children**
12: 0494–0516
- Chilton, R. H.**
14: 0578–0580
- Chimborazo Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia**
12: 0522–0721
- Christian, David A.**
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
- Claiborne, John H.**
12: 0522–0721
- Claiborne, Sarah Alston**
12: 0522–0721
- Class conflict**
12: 0522–0721
- Clay, Henry**
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
- Clergy**
see Chaplains
see Religion
- Clifton, USS**
15: 0001–0224
- Clintonsville, West Virginia**
15: 0269–0295
- Clothing**
1: 0518–0652, 0653–0883; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0371–0385, 0522–0721
- Cloud, Emma**
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
- Cloud, Mary**
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
- Cocke, John Hartwell**
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
- Cold Harbor, Virginia, Battle of**
1: 0653–0883; 16: 0001–0004
- Colleges and universities**
Emory and Henry, Virginia 15: 0335–0636
University of Virginia 1: 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687; 15: 0001–0224; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Colleges and universities cont.

U.S. Military Academy 7: 0455–0628

Virginia Military Institute 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0335–0636

Colston, Frederick W.

15: 0001–0224

Columbia, South Carolina, burning of

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Columbia, Tennessee

14: 0697–0702

Columbus, Mississippi

11: 0791–0793; 17: 0433–0435

Commendations

1: 0653–0883

Commissary

1: 0518–0652; 12: 0494–0516;
14: 0578–0580; 15: 0798–1013

Compromise of 1820

see Missouri Compromise of 1820

Compromise of 1850

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Compulsory military service

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Confederate Congress

4: 0841–0842, 0844–0846, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Confederate States Army

Army of Northern Virginia 1: 0015–0141, 0392–0517, 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884, 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493, 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790, 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0462–0464, 0522–0721, 0746–0748, 0807–0809; 13: 0001–0003, 0005–0009, 0153–0155, 0248–0250, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0571–0573, 0578–0580, 0653–0687, 0762–0814, 0819–

0896; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–0636, 0644–0727, 0788–0790; 16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Army of Tennessee 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0885–0887; 15: 0798–1013; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435

Army of the Northwest 16: 0079–0263

Army of Western Virginia 12: 0468–0470

Bureau of Ordnance 11: 0791–0793; 12: 0371–0385; 15: 0001–0224

Cavalry Corps 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0746–0748; 13: 0001–0003

Commissary Department 14: 0578–0580; 15: 0798–1013

company elections 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 15: 0225–0228

Department Number 2 6: 0885–0887, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Department of Virginia and North Carolina 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Engineers Corps 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0746–0748, 0782–0784; 14: 0578–0580

Enrolling Office 1: 0884–0894
executions 12: 0770–0772, 14: 0697–0702; 15: 0225–0228, 0335–0636
intelligence activities 12: 0468–0470; 16: 0569–0571

messengers 12: 0494–0516

Military Court 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

military hospitals 1: 0392–0517; 12: 0522–0721, 0807–0809, 0818–0820, 0924–0926; 13: 0001–0003

- monuments 14: 0653–0687
Northwestern Army 12: 0468–0470
ordnance 11: 0791–0793; 12: 0371–0385; 15: 0001–0224
passes 12: 0494–0516
Poor House 14: 0653–0687
prisoners 12: 0794–0796
public opinion 12: 0462–0464
purchasing agents 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
reunions 14: 0988–0990
slaves in 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
supplies 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
Western Department 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424
- Confederate States Navy**
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 15: 0001–0224
- Confederate States War Department**
Adjutant & Inspector General's Office 12: 0371–0385
Eastern District Military Prison 12: 0491–0493
Engineer Bureau 16: 0079–0263
secretary of war 12: 0746–0748
surgeon general 12: 0468–0470, 0522–0721; 13: 0005–0009, 0146–0148; 17: 0504–0660
- Congress, U.S.**
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
- Conner, Skaggs and Company**
15: 0269–0295
- Conscription**
see Draft, military
- Conservative Union Party**
17: 0679–0906
- Contracts**
see Military supply contracts
- Cook, Giles, Jr.**
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
- Cooke, Captain**
12: 0468–0470
- Cooke, John Esten**
16: 0079–0263
- Cooper, Samuel**
1: 0392–0517; 6: 0885–0887; 12: 0371–0385; 17: 0504–0660
- Corinth, Mississippi**
11: 0791–0793; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435
- Corinth, Mississippi, Battle of**
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435
- Corse's Brigade**
17th Virginia Infantry Regiment
6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
- Cotton**
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
- Courts, military**
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0468–0470, 0770–0772; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0335–0636
- Courtship and marriage**
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0522–0721; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0798–1013
- Cox, Fleet W.**
13: 0153–0155
- Cox, Leroy Wesley**
13: 0248–0250
- Crater, Battle of**
12: 0522–0721
- Cross Keys, Virginia**
2: 0400–0402; 13: 0248–0250
- Crump, William**
12: 0746–0748
- Culpeper, Virginia**
1: 0653–0883; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Currency

1: 0653–0883; 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 14: 0762–0814; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0679–0906

Curry, David P.

16: 0079–0263

Curtis, Samuel R.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Custis family

12: 0746–0748

Cuyler, Richard M.

11: 0791–0793

Dalton, Georgia

11: 0791–0793

Danville Railroad

12: 0746–0748

see also Richmond and Danville Railroad Company

Danville, Virginia

12: 0794–0796

Daughters of the Confederacy

15: 0001–0224

Davis, James W.

12: 0924–0926

Davis, Jefferson

17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0504–0660

Davis, Joseph R.

12: 0494–0516

Davis, Louisa M. (Preston)

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Davis, Richard T.

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Deale, James

14: 0571–0573

Deale, Theophilus N.

14: 0571–0573

Dearing, James

16: 0079–0263

Decatur County, Georgia

15: 0798–1013

Deep Harbor, Virginia, Second Campaign

1: 0653–0883

DeForest, Henry S.

16: 0079–0263

Delaware

see Fort Delaware Prison, Delaware

Democratic Party

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 17: 0679–0906

Department Number 2, Confederate States Army [Arkansas, Tennessee, Mississippi]

6: 0885–0887, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Depots, ordnance

11: 0791–0793

Desertion

1: 0392–0517; 12: 0770–0772; 14: 0762–0814; 15: 0335–0636; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

De Soto County, Mississippi

12: 0371–0385

Diet

12: 0924–0926

see also Foraging

Dinwiddie County, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Disability

12: 0468–0470; 17: 0504–0660

see also Medical assistance

Discharges

12: 0782–0784

Diseases and disorders

dysentery 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 14: 0819–0896

measles 12: 0746–0748

typhoid fever 2: 0420–0422

see also Hospitals

see also Medical assistance

Douglas, Hugh Thomas

14: 0578–0580

Douglas, Stephen A.

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Douglass, J. J.

14: 0578–0580

Draft, military

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 15: 0644–0727

Dranesville, Virginia

14: 0697-0702

Drewry's Bluff, Virginia

2: 0565-0836; 3: 0001-0688; 4: 0001-0820; 12: 0522-0721

Drills, military

1: 0653-0883

Duke, Richard Thomas Walker

14: 0653-0687

Duncan, Sallie Holland

16: 0615-0618; 17: 0001-0248

Duncan, William E.

16: 0615-0618; 17: 0001-0248

Dysentery

7: 0685-0890; 8: 0001-0917; 9: 0001-0932; 10: 0001-0986; 11: 0001-0790; 14: 0819-0896

Early, Jubal A.

4: 0823-0825; 12: 0462-0464;
16: 0079-0263, 0615-0618;
17: 0001-0248

Early's Division

7: 0685-0890; 8: 0001-0917; 9: 0001-0932; 10: 0001-0986; 11: 0001-0790, 0816-0967; 12: 0001-0357, 0462-0464, 0770-0772;
14: 0571-0573; 15: 0001-0224, 0644-0727, 0798-1013;
16: 0615-0618; 17: 0001-0248

**Eastern District Military Prison,
Richmond, Virginia**

12: 0491-0493

East Port, Mississippi

14: 0762-0814

Echols, William H.

12: 0371-0385

Edelen, William J.

14: 0571-0573

Education

2: 0420-0422; 7: 0455-0628, 0685-0890; 8: 0001-0917; 9: 0001-0932; 10: 0001-0986; 11: 0001-0790; 13: 0277-0990; 14: 0001-0570, 0653-0687, 0819-0896;
15: 0001-0224, 0335-0636,
0644-0727

see also Schools

Edwards, O. H.

11: 0791-0793

Elam, William R.

14: 0697-0702

Elections

military company 1: 0895-0955;
2: 0001-0389, 0400-0402, 0565-0836; 3: 0001-0688; 4: 0001-0820; 15: 0225-0228
presidential, U.S. 4: 0849-0962;
5: 0001-0835; 6: 0001-0884

Ellet, Charles, Jr.

7: 0685-0890; 8: 0001-0917; 9: 0001-0932; 10: 0001-0986; 11: 0001-0790

Ellet, Charles Rivers

7: 0685-0890; 8: 0001-0917; 9: 0001-0932; 10: 0001-0986; 11: 0001-0790

Elliott, Stephen

12: 0371-0385

Elmira Prison, New York

16: 0056-0058

Emancipation

12: 0522-0721
see also Abolition

Emmittsburg, Maryland

1: 0653-0883

Emory and Henry, Virginia

15: 0335-0636

Employment

barbers 13: 0248-0250
wages and salaries 11: 0816-0967;
12: 0001-0357
see also Labor

**Engineer Bureau, Confederate States
War Department**

16: 0079-0263

**Engineers Corps, Confederate States
Army**

2: 0565-0836; 3: 0001-0688; 4: 0001-0820; 12: 0746-0748, 0782-0784; 14: 0578-0580

Engstler, Bruce

14: 0762-0814

Enlistments

Enrolling Office 1: 0884-0894;
12: 0468-0470
medical examinations 12: 0468-0470

Enlistments cont.

U.S. Army 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 16: 0056–0058

Virginia cavalry 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Virginia infantry 4: 0823–0825; 12: 0807–0809; 15: 0225–0228; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Virginia ordnance 12: 0794–0796

Episcopal Church

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Equipment and supplies

1: 0518–0652, 0653–0883; 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790, 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 14: 0578–0580; 15: 0269–0295; 16: 0079–0263, 0576–0578, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

see also Military supply contracts

see also Quartermasters

Essex County, Virginia

1: 0653–0883; 15: 0001–0224

Evan's Brigade

31st Georgia Infantry Regiment
1: 0392–0517

Ewell's Brigade

15: 0798–1013

Exchanges

of prisoners 15: 0644–0727, 0798–1013

Executions

12: 0770–0772; 14: 0697–0702; 15: 0225–0228, 0335–0636

Factories

11: 0791–0793

Fairfax County, Virginia

7: 0493

see also Fairfax Court House, Virginia

see also Fairfax Station, Virginia

Fairfax Court House, Virginia

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Fairfax Station, Virginia

2: 0400–0402; 16: 0079–0263

Fairly, J. T.

11: 0791–0793

Fair Oaks, Virginia, Battle of

15: 0788–0790

see also Seven Pines, Virginia, Battle of

Falling Waters, West Virginia

14: 0578–0580

Family assistance

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

see also Albemarle Poor House

Fauquier County, Virginia

15: 0788–0790

Fauquier Guards

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Ferguson, J. D.

15: 0001–0224

Field's Brigade

40th Virginia Infantry Division
13: 0153–0155

Field's Division

Palmetto Sharpshooters 1: 0015–0141

Fillmore, Millard

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

First Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia

Artillery 14: 0819–0896

Field's Division 1: 0015–0141

Military Court 1: 0895–0955;

2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Pickett's Division 1: 0392–0517;

6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936;

7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809;

13: 0005–0009; 15: 0788–0790

Stonewall Brigade 7: 0493

The First Year of the War

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Fishburne, Clement Daniel

14: 0819–0896

Fishburne, Elliot Guthrie

14: 0819–0896, 0988–0990

Five Forks, Virginia, Battle of

12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009

Flat Creek, Campbell County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Florida

Perdido River 16: 0569–0571

Flourney, C. E.

13: 0001–0003

Floyd, John B.

15: 0335–0636

Foard, A. J.

12: 0468–0470

Food

11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Foraging

1: 0653–0883

Force Bill

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Forest Home, De Soto County, Mississippi

12: 0371–0385

Fort Delaware Prison, Delaware

1: 0223–0384

Fort Fisher, North Carolina

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Fort Griffin, Texas

15: 0001–0224

Fort Huger, Nansemond County, Virginia

12: 0765–0767

Fortifications, military

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 12: 0371–0385, 0522–0721, 0765–0767

see also Military forts

Fort Pemberton, Mississippi

12: 0371–0385

Fort Pillow, Vicksburg, Mississippi

16: 0079–0263

Fortson, Henry Pruett

1: 0392–0517

Fort Stedman, Virginia, Battle of

12: 0522–0721

Fort Sumter, South Carolina

1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–0385; 15: 0798–1013

Franklin County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Frayser's Farm

14: 0697–0702; 16: 0582–0584

Frederick, Maryland

13: 0153–0155

see also Monocacy, Maryland, Battle of

Fredericksburg, Virginia

2: 0400–0402; 12: 0794–0796; 16: 0264–0507, 0576–0578

Fredericksburg, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0392–0517; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 16: 0079–0263

Freed, G. W.

14: 0988–0990

Furloughs

1: 0392–0517; 4: 0834–0836, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 12: 0807–0809; 15: 0225–0228; 17: 0674–0676

Fussell's Mill, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0653–0883

Gaines' Mill, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0653–0883; 12: 0807–0809; 15: 0225–0228

see also Seven Days Battle, Virginia

Gainesville, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Garnett, James Mercer

15: 0001–0224

Garrett, Captain

1: 0884–0894

Genealogy

1: 0384, 0468, 0468; 7: 0612; 16: 0264–0507; 17: 0679–0906

Georgetown, Washington, D.C.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Georgia

Atlanta 2: 0400–0402; 11: 0791–0793; 15: 0798–1013

Atlanta, Battle of 1: 0392–0517; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435

Augusta 11: 0791–0793

Chickamauga 2: 0400–0402

Dalton 11: 0791–0793

Decatur County 15: 0798–1013

Gordon County 15: 0798–1013

Jonesboro, Battle of 17: 0433–0435

Lookout Mountain 2: 0400–0402

Macon 11: 0791–0793; 15: 0001–0224

New Hope Church 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Resaca, Battle of 17: 0433–0435

Savannah 11: 0791–0793; 16: 0264–0507

Georgia military units

13th Georgia Infantry Regiment
15: 0269–0295

31st Georgia Infantry Regiment
1: 0392–0517

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of

1: 0223–0384, 0392–0517, 0653–0883; 2: 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0653–0687; 16: 0001–0004

Giles Court House, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Gilmer, Z. Lee

15: 0225–0228

Goodrich, B. F.

16: 0079–0263

Gordon County, Georgia

15: 0798–1013

Gordon's Division

Evan's Brigade 1: 0392–0517

Gordonsville, Virginia

1: 0653–0883; 2: 0400–0402; 14: 0819–0896

Gordonsville, Virginia, Hospital

12: 0818–0820, 0924–0926

Gorgas, Josiah

11: 0791–0793; 15: 0001–0224

Grant, Ulysses S.

12: 0522–0721; 14: 0653–0687; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Grayson, Richard O.

15: 0788–0790

Green, Benjamin H.

15: 0798–1013

Green, John W.

15: 0798–1013

Green, Lizzie

15: 0798–1013

Greeneville, Tennessee

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Greensboro, North Carolina

16: 0079–0263

Gregory, E. I.

4: 0834–0836

Gregory, Elizabeth T.

12: 0746–0748

Guerrillas

14: 0819–0896

Guilford County, North Carolina

12: 0818–0820

Hagerstown, Maryland

1: 0653–0883

Hall, Mary S.

15: 0001–0224

Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Hampstead, King George County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Hampton, Wade

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Hands, Washington

16: 0001–0004

Hanover, Pennsylvania

1: 0653–0883

Hanover Court House, Virginia

12: 0746–0748

Hanover Junction, Virginia, Hospital

12: 0818–0820

Harbor masters
12: 0468–0470

Hardee, William J.
12: 0770–0772; 15: 0798–1013;
17: 0433–0435

Hardy's Bluff, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
12: 0746–0748

Harmon, David
12: 0770–0772

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia
6: 0890–0892; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 15: 0335–0636

Harris, David B.
12: 0371–0385

Harrison, John Hunter
17: 0504–0660

Harrison, Peachy G.
7: 0493

Harrisonburg, Virginia
12: 0770–0772

Hart, Helen McCoy
16: 0052–0054

Harvie, C. Irving
12: 0468–0470

Harvie, J. P.
17: 0674–0676

Harvie, Lewis E.
12: 0468–0470

Hatcher's Run, Virginia, Battle of
12: 0522–0721

Hayes, Rutherford B.
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Health care
see Amputations
see Diseases and disorders
see Hospitals
see Medical assistance
see Mental health

Heathsville, Northumberland County, Virginia
13: 0153–0155

Heflin, John L.
16: 0056–0058

Helm, Benjamin Hardin
12: 0371–0385

Hench, Atcheson Laughlin
1: 0001–0014; 16: 0079–0263

Henry County, Virginia, Militia
15: 0778–0780

Henson, Mattie
1: 0884–0894

Henson, William H.
1: 0884–0894

Hereford, Josiah
15: 0778–0780

Herndon, Brodie Strachan
16: 0264–0507

Herne, E. J.
16: 0576–0578

Heth, Henry "Heath"
12: 0468–0470; 15: 0335–0636

Hicks, Captain
12: 0746–0748

Higgins, Edward
16: 0569–0571

Hill, Ambrose P.
15: 0335–0636

Hill, D. H.
14: 0819–0896

Hill, G. H.
11: 0791–0793

Hill's Light Infantry Division
40th Virginia Infantry Division
13: 0153–0155

Hilton Head Prison, South Carolina
1: 0223–0384

Holcombe, James P.
15: 0225–0228

Holland, Asa
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Holland, Mark
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Holland, Smithson H.
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Holland, William P.
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Holliday, Frederick W. M.
12: 0468–0470

Holly Springs, Mississippi
13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Holmes, Emmie
15: 0798–1013

Holmes, William Cox
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Holmes County, Mississippi

17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Home life

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
12: 0746–0748, 0782–0784;
13: 0153–0155; 14: 0762–0814;
15: 0225–0228, 0798–1013;
16: 0056–0058

Hood, John Bell

15: 0798–1013; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–
0424, 0433–0435

Horses

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0578–
0580; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–
0248

Hospitals

military 1: 0392–0517; 12: 0522–
0721, 0807–0809, 0818–0820,
0924–0926; 13: 0001–0003,
0005–0009, 0146–0148;
16: 0079–0263, 0264–0507;
17: 0504–0660

see also Medical assistance

Hotchkiss, Jedediah

13: 0248–0250

Hoxton, Llewellyn Griffin

17: 0433–0435

Humboldt, Tennessee

17: 0433–0435

Hunter, David

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Hunter, John Harrison

17: 0504–0660

Hunter, Joshua S.

17: 0674–0676

**Huntersville, Pocahontas County,
West Virginia**

12: 0468–0470

Hunton's Brigade

15: 0788–0790

Hyde, C. P.

12: 0782–0784

Illinois military units

95th Illinois Regiment 14: 0762–0814

Imboden, Joseph D.

12: 0770–0772

“Immortal 600”

survivors 1: 0223–0384

Impressment

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 12: 0522–0721, 0765–0767

Infantry units

Alabama

6th Alabama Infantry Regiment
12: 0468–0470

Georgia

13th Georgia Infantry Regiment
15: 0269–0295
31st Georgia Infantry Regiment
1: 0392–0517

Maryland

1st Maryland Infantry Regiment
16: 0001–0004
2nd Maryland Infantry
Regiment 16: 0001–0004

Mississippi

1st Mississippi Battalion of
Sharpshooters 17: 0249–0252,
0422–0424

South Carolina

Palmetto Guards 15: 0798–1013
Palmetto Sharpshooters
1: 0015–0141
Washington Light Infantry
15: 0798–1013

transfers to Engineers Corps

14: 0578–0580

Virginia

3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment
12: 0807–0809
4th Virginia Infantry Division
15: 0335–0636
7th Virginia Infantry Regiment
11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–
0357; 15: 0644–0727
8th Virginia Infantry Regiment
15: 0788–0790; 17: 0679–
0906
9th Virginia Infantry Regiment
1: 0223–0384
10th Virginia Infantry Regiment
14: 0762–0814
12th Virginia Infantry Regiment
1: 0518–0652

17th Virginia Infantry Regiment
6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936;
7: 0001–0402; 16: 0582–
0584

18th Virginia Infantry Regiment
14: 0697–0702

19th Virginia Infantry Division
15: 0225–0228

33rd Virginia Infantry Regiment
12: 0468–0470

40th Virginia Infantry Division
13: 0153–0155

42nd Virginia Infantry
Regiment 16: 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248, 0504–0660

46th Virginia Infantry Division
13: 0248–0250

49th Virginia Infantry Regiment
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790;
15: 0644–0727

51st Virginia Infantry Regiment
15: 0335–0636

Corse's Brigade 6: 0890–0892,
0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
enlistments 4: 0823–0825;
12: 0807–0809

Kemper's Brigade 1: 0392–0517

Printers' Guard 12: 0494–0516

Southampton Greys 12: 0807–
0809

Terry's Brigade 1: 0392–0517
unidentified unit 13: 0005–0009

Intelligence activities
12: 0468–0470; 16: 0569–0571

Ironclads
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Irving, Henry P.
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Isle of Wight County, Virginia
12: 0746–0748

Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall"
1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 7: 0493; 12: 0468–
0470; 13: 0153–0155, 0248–
0250; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0335–
0636; 16: 0001–0004

Jackson, Mississippi
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

James, Asa
17: 0679–0906

James, Charles Fenton
17: 0679–0906

James, Emma
17: 0679–0906

James, William H.
17: 0679–0906

Jasper County, Mississippi
12: 0371–0385

Jefferson Society
2: 0420–0422

Johnson, Andrew
14: 0653–0687

Johnson, Bradley
15: 0798–1013

Johnson, Edward "Alleghany"
12: 0468–0470

Johnson's Island Prison, Ohio
1: 0223–0384; 14: 0653–0687, 0697–
0702

Johnston, Joseph E.
1: 0392–0517; 15: 0798–1013;
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424,
0433–0435

**Jones, William Edmondson
"Grumble"**
13: 0001–0003

Jonesboro, Georgia, Battle of
17: 0433–0435

Jones's Brigade
13: 0001–0003

Jordan, Thomas
16: 0079–0263

Judge advocates
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820; 12: 0468–0470

Kansas
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Kelly, N. A.
13: 0146–0148

Kelly's Ford, Virginia, Battle of
15: 0335–0636

Kemper, James Lawson
1: 0392–0517

Kemper's Brigade
1: 0392–0517; 12: 0807–0809

Kentucky
Munfordsville 16: 0079–0263
Perryville, Battle of 17: 0433–0435
raid 15: 0798–1013
slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493

Kernstown, Virginia, First Battle of
2: 0400–0402; 14: 0819–0896;
15: 0335–0636

Keyes, E. D.
16: 0079–0263

King George County, Virginia
13: 0153–0155

King William County, Virginia
12: 0736–0748

Kinston, North Carolina
1: 0392–0517; 14: 0697–0702

Know Nothing Party
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Knoxville, Tennessee
2: 0400–0402

Kossuth, Louis
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Labor
11: 0791–0793, 0816–0967; 12: 0001–
0357, 0371–0385, 0765–0767;
14: 0653–0687; 16: 0079–0263
see also Employment

Laboratories
for ordnance 11: 0791–0793;
15: 0001–0224

Lake Providence, Louisiana
14: 0762–0814

Lambert, Richard
11: 0791–0793

Lee, Fitzhugh
1: 0653–0883; 12: 0494–0516;
15: 0001–0224, 0798–1013

Lee, Robert E.
12: 0522–0721, 0746–0748; 13: 0248–
0250; 16: 0079–0263, 0615–
0618; 17: 0001–0248

Lee, Stephen D.
15: 0798–1013

Leesburg, Virginia
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820

Leetown, Virginia
1: 0653–0883

Legislation
Compromise of 1850 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
Force Bill 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–
0835; 6: 0001–0884
Missouri Compromise of 1820
4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835;
6: 0001–0884

Legislatures
see Confederate Congress
see Congress, U.S.
see State legislatures

Leig, Randolph
14: 0762–0814

Leitersburg, Maryland
1: 0653–0883

Letcher, John
4: 0823–0825; 12: 0794–0796;
16: 0079–0263

Liberty Heights, Virginia
13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Lincoln, Abraham
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Liquor
11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Literature
1: 0392–0517

Livestock
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay
13: 0001–0003

Longstreet, John
15: 0335–0636

Longstreet's Corps
see First Army Corps, Army of
Northern Virginia

Lookout Mountain, Georgia
2: 0400–0402

Looting
14: 0762–0814

Loudoun County, Virginia
 17: 0679–0906
see also Leesburg, Virginia

Louisa Court House, Virginia
 1: 0653–0883

Louisburg, North Carolina
 12: 0522–0721

Louisiana
 Camp Benjamin 16: 0079–0263
 Lake Providence 14: 0762–0814
 Monroe 16: 0079–0263
 New Orleans 11: 0791–0793;
 14: 0762–0814; 16: 0079–0263

Louisiana military units
 New Orleans Tiger Battalion
 15: 0225–0228

Lupton, John S.
 12: 0494–0516

Lynchburg, Virginia
 2: 0400–0402; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
 0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
 0986; 11: 0001–0790

Lynchburg, Virginia, Battle of
 1: 0392–0517; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
 0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
 0986; 11: 0001–0790

Macon, Georgia
 11: 0791–0793; 15: 0001–0224

Madison County, Virginia
 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Madison Court House, Virginia
 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357

Mahone, William
 16: 0079–0263

Mallet, J. W.
 11: 0791–0793

Malvern Hill, Virginia
 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
 0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
 4: 0001–0820; 13: 0248–0250

Manassas, Virginia
see Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia,
 First Battle of
see Bull Run (Manassas), Virginia,
 Second Battle of

Marches, military
 1: 0001–0014; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–
 0402; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0153–
 0155; 14: 0571–0573, 0578–
 0580; 15: 0335–0636; 16: 0079–
 0263

Marriott, Henry
 12: 0924–0926

Marshall, Humphrey
 15: 0335–0636

Martinsburg, West Virginia
 1: 0653–0883; 14: 0819–0896
see also Berkeley County, West
 Virginia

Maryland
 Antietam, Battle of 2: 0400–0402;
 14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–0004
 Baltimore 15: 0001–0224
 Emmittsburg 1: 0653–0883
 Frederick 13: 0153–0155
 Hagerstown 1: 0653–0883
 Leitersburg 1: 0653–0883
 Monocacy, Battle of 1: 0392–0517
 Point Lookout Prison 1: 0123–0384;
 13: 0153–0155; 14: 0571–0573
 Potomac River crossings 13: 0153–
 0155; 14: 0578–0580
 Rockville 1: 0653–0883
 slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
 South Mountain, Battle of 14: 0697–
 0702
 Westminster 1: 0653–0883
 Williamsport 1: 0653–0883;
 14: 0819–0896

Maryland military units
 1st Maryland Infantry Regiment
 16: 0001–0004
 2nd Maryland Infantry Regiment
 16: 0001–0004
 Baltimore Light Artillery 16: 0001–
 0004

Mason, James M.
 15: 0798–1013

Massaponax Church, Virginia
 1: 0653–0883

Maury, Dabney Herndon
 16: 0569–0571

May, John P.
 1: 0518–0652

McAlester, Miles Daniel
 16: 0079–0263

McCabe, W. Gordon
 16: 0079–0263

McClellan, H. B.

13: 0001–0003

McClelland, J. B.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

McDowell, Virginia

2: 0400–0402; 13: 0248–0250;
14: 0819–0896

McFall, James

1: 0015–0141

McMain, M. H.

11: 0791–0793

McQueen, Archibald A.

12: 0468–0470

Measles

12: 0746–0748

Mechanicsville, Virginia

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 15: 0225–0228

Medical assistance

1: 0392–0517, 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820, 0834–0836;
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790; 12: 0468–0470, 0522–0721, 0746–0748, 0787–0789, 0807–0809, 0924–0926;
13: 0001–0003, 0005–009, 0146–0148, 0153–0155, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570, 0571–0573, 0762–0814, 0819–0896;
15: 0225–0228, 0335–0636, 0798–1013; 16: 0079–0263, 0264–0507, 0582–0584;
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424, 0504–0660

see also Amputations

see also Diseases and disorders

see also Hospitals

see also Surgeon general,

Confederate States War

Department

Medical examinations

12: 0468–0470; 14: 0819–0896

Memoirs

see Reminiscences and autobiographies

Memphis, Tennessee

14: 0762–0814; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Memphis, Tennessee, Battle of

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Mental health

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Meridian, Mississippi, Campaign

17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Merrimac, CSS

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Messengers

12: 0494–0516

Military camps

Camp Bee, Stafford County, Virginia
13: 0153–0155

Camp Bee, Suffolk, Virginia
12: 0787–0789

Campbell County, Virginia 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Camp Benjamin, Louisiana 16: 0079–0263

Camp Chase Prison, Ohio 15: 0798–1013

Camp Cooper, Texas 12: 0746–0748

Camp Hicks, Virginia 1: 0653–0883

Camp Hooe, Virginia 13: 0153–0155

Camp Jackson, Virginia 13: 0153–0155

Camp Lee, Virginia 1: 0653–0883

Camp Lincoln, Virginia 12: 0794–0796

Camp Pickens, Virginia 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Camp Ruggles, Virginia 13: 0153–0155

Camp Stevens, West Virginia
14: 0819–0896

see also Camp life

Military forts

Fort Delaware Prison, Delaware
1: 0223–0384
Fort Fisher, North Carolina 2: 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820
Fort Griffin, Texas 15: 0001–0224
Fort Huger, Virginia 12: 0765–0767
Fort Pemberton, Mississippi
12: 0371–0385
Fort Pillow, Mississippi 16: 0079–
0263
Fort Sumter, South Carolina
1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–0385;
15: 0798–1013

see also Fortifications, military
see also Military camps

Military hospitals

1: 0392–0517; 12: 0522–0721, 0807–
0809, 0818–0820, 0924–0926;
13: 0001–0003, 0005–0009;
16: 0264–0507; 17: 0504–0660

Military operations

see Battles and campaigns

Military supply contracts

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790, 0816–
0967; 12: 0001–0357; 13: 0146–
0148

see also Equipment and supplies

Mine Run, Virginia, Campaign

4: 0823–0825

Missionary Ridge, Tennessee,

Battle of

17: 0433–0435

Mississippi

Baker's Creek, Battle of 17: 0249–
0252, 0422–0424
Columbus 11: 0791–0793; 17: 0433–
0435
Corinth 11: 0791–0793; 17: 0249–
0252, 0422–0424, 0433–0435
De Soto County 12: 0371–0385
East Port 14: 0762–0814
Fort Pemberton 12: 0371–0385
Fort Pillow 16: 0079–0263

Holly Springs 13: 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570
Holmes County 17: 0249–0252, 0422–
0424
Jackson 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424
Jasper County 12: 0371–0385
Meridian Campaign 17: 0249–0252,
0422–0424
Natchez 14: 0762–0814
Shiloh, Battle of 17: 0433–0435
slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
Tupelo 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
12: 0468–0470
Vicksburg 12: 0371–0385; 14: 0762–
0814; 16: 0079–0263

Mississippi military units

1st Mississippi Battalion of
Sharpshooters 17: 0249–0252,
0422–0424

Missouri

Conservative Union Party 17: 0679–
0906

New Madrid, Battle of 17: 0433–0435
slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493

see also Missouri Compromise of
1820

Missouri Compromise of 1820

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Mitchell, Leonard

12: 0770–0772

Mobile, Alabama

16: 0569–0571

Money

see Currency

Monocacy, Maryland, Battle of

1: 0391–0517

Monroe, Louisiana

16: 0079–0263

Monroe County, Tennessee

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820

Monuments, Confederate

14: 0653–0687

Moore, Samuel McDonald

16: 0079–0263

Moore, Samuel P.

12: 0468–0470; 17: 0504–0660

Moorfield, West Virginia

14: 0571–0573

Morale

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Morris, W. W.

15: 0778–0780

Morristown, Tennessee

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Morton's Ford, Virginia

12: 0468–0470

Mosby, John G.

12: 0494–0516

Mosby, John S.

12: 0491–0493; 14: 0653–0687; 16: 0079–0263

Mt. Jackson, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Mullins, Conn

15: 0778–0780

Munfordsville, Kentucky

16: 0079–0263

Munitions

see Arms and munitions

Murfreesboro, Tennessee

11: 0791–0793

Murphy, George J.

12: 0468–0470

Muster rolls

15: 0778–0780; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Myers, Edmund Trowbridge Dana

12: 0746–0748

Nansemond County, Virginia

12: 0746–0748

see also Suffolk, Virginia

Nashville, Tennessee

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 11: 0791–0793; 17: 0433–0435

Natchez, Mississippi

14: 0762–0814

Naval Committee, Confederate

Congress

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Naval vessels

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Navy, U.S.

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0468–0470; 15: 0001–0224, 0798–1013

Nelson County, Virginia

7: 0455–0628, 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0782–0784

Nelson Home Guard

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Neutrality

15: 0798–1013

New Bern, North Carolina, raid on

1: 0392–0517

New Hope Church, Georgia

17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

New Kent County, Virginia

1: 0001–0014

New Madrid, Missouri, Battle of

17: 0433–0435

New Market, Virginia

14: 0571–0573

New Orleans, Louisiana

11: 0791–0793

New Orleans Tiger Batallion

15: 0225–0228

New York

Elmira Prison 16: 0056–0058

New York City 12: 0794–0796

West Point 7: 0455–0628

Nixon, William

12: 0371–0385

Norfolk, Virginia

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Northampton, CSS

12: 0746–0748

North Carolina

Fort Fisher 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820
Greensboro 16: 0079–0263
Guilford County 12: 0818–0820
hospitals 17: 0504–0660
Kinston 1: 0392–0517; 14: 0697–0702
Louisburg 12: 0522–0721
New Bern 1: 0392–0517
Plymouth 1: 0392–0517
slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
Wilmington 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820
Wrightsville 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

North Garden, Virginia

4: 0834–0836

Northumberland County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Northwestern Army

12: 0468–0470

Norwood Institute, Washington, D.C.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Norwood School, Nelson County, Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

“Notes Illustrative of the Wrongs of Slavery”

1: 0897; 2: 0567

Oaths of allegiance

amnesty 16: 0264–0507; 17: 0679–0906

prisoners of war 1: 0223–0384

Occoquan, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Ohio

see Camp Chase Prison, Ohio

see Johnson’s Island Prison, Ohio

Oladowski, H.

11: 0791–0793

Old Capital Prison, Washington, D.C.

13: 0153–0155

Old Dominion Guard

9th Virginia Infantry Regiment
1: 0223–0384

Orange County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570; 15: 0335–0636

Orange Court House, Virginia

1: 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
14: 0578–0580; 15: 0798–1013

Ordnance

11: 0791–0793; 12: 0371–0385, 0794–0796; 15: 0001–0224

Orphans

12: 0494–0516

Overseers

12: 0371–0385

Overton, Samuel H.

17: 0674–0676

Palmetto Guards

15: 0798–1013

Palmetto Sharpshooters

South Carolina Volunteers 1: 0015–0141

Paris, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Parole

1: 0653–0883; 2: 0400–0402;
12: 0807–0809; 14: 0653–0687,
0697–0702; 16: 0079–0263;
17: 0504–0660

Parsonage, Orange County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Passes

12: 0494–0516, 0746–0748, 0782–0784; 14: 0697–0702

Passports

4: 0841–0842

Paulding, Jasper County, Mississippi

12: 0371–0385

Pegram, John

16: 0079–0263

Peninsula Campaign, Virginia

1: 0001–0014; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809; 15: 0788–0790; 16: 0079–0263, 0582–0584

Penn, Abraham

15: 0778–0780

Pennsylvania

Carlisle 1: 0653–0883
Chambersburg, occupation of
2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 15: 0798–1013
Chambersburg Raid 16: 0056–0058
Gettysburg, Battle of 1: 0223–0384,
0392–0517, 0653–0883; 2: 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 12: 0807–0809;
13: 0005–0009; 14: 0653–0687;
16: 0001–0004
Hanover 1: 0653–0883
Philadelphia 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790
Union Grove 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790

Pensions

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Perdido River, Florida

16: 0569–0571

Perryville, Kentucky, Battle of

17: 0433–0435

Personal narratives

see Reminiscences and
autobiographies

Petersburg, Virginia

1: 0518–0652, 0653–0883, 0895–
0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402,
0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 12: 0522–0721;
13: 0005–0009, 0248–0250,
0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,
0697–0702; 16: 0079–0263;
17: 0679–0906

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Picket duty

7: 0493; 16: 0052–0054, 0056–0058,
0582–0584

Pickett, George F.

16: 0582–0584

Pickett's Division

Corse's Brigade 6: 0890–0892, 0934–
0936; 7: 0001–0402

Hunton's Brigade 15: 0788–0790

Kemper's Brigade 1: 0392–0517;
12: 0807–0809

Terry's Brigade 1: 0392–0517
unidentified unit 13: 0005–0009

Piedmont Station, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Pierce, Franklin

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Piping Tree, King William County, Virginia

12: 0746–0748

Pisgah Church, Orange County, Virginia

15: 0335–0636

Pittsylvania County, Virginia

14: 0819–0896; 16: 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248

Pizzini, John A.

12: 0494–0516

Plantations

Bleak Hill 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
0570

Champneys 12: 0371–0385

Flat Creek 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
0570

Forest Home 12: 0371–0385

Holland 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–
0248

Holmes 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Lower Bremo 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790

Mount Fair 15: 0644–0727

Norwood 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
0986; 11: 0001–0790

Plymouth, North Carolina, raid on

1: 0392–0517

Poague, William T.

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820

Pocahontas County, West Virginia

12: 0468–0470

Poems

1: 0223–0384; 16: 0001–0004

Point Lookout Prison, Maryland

1: 0223–0384; 13: 0153–0155;
14: 0571–0573

Political parties

American Party 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
Conservative Union Party 17: 0679–
0906
Democratic Party 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884;
17: 0679–0906
Know Nothing Party 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884
Whig Party 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–
0835; 6: 0001–0884

Politics

1: 0001–0014; 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–
0835; 6: 0001–0884; 7: 0685–
0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 12: 0494–0516; 13: 0277–
0990; 14: 0001–0570; 15: 0225–
0228; 17: 0679–0906

see also Abolition

see also Compromise of 1850

see also Elections

see also Missouri Compromise of
1820

see also Political parties

see also Reconstruction

see also Secession

see also States' rights

Polk, James K.

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Polk, Leonidas

12: 0494–0516; 17: 0433–0435

Pollard, Edwin A.

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Pontoneers

14: 0578–0580

Port Republic, Virginia

2: 0400–0402; 13: 0248–0250

Port Royal, Virginia

16: 0052–0054

Postal routes

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Potomac River

crossings 13: 0153–0155; 14: 0578–
0580; 15: 0335–0636

Poverty

Albemarle Poor House 14: 0653–0687

Prairie Grove, Arkansas

16: 0079–0263

Prescriptions

12: 0924–0926
see also Medical assistance

Presidential elections, U.S.

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

Preston, Anna Maria (Saunders)

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Preston, Thomas Lewis

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

**Preston Saltworks, Saltville, Smyth
County, Virginia**

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Prince William County, Virginia

16: 0582–0584

see also Bull Run (Manassas),
Virginia, First Battle of

see also Bull Run (Manassas),
Virginia, Second Battle of

Printers' Guard

12: 0494–0516

Prisoners of war

Eastern District Military Prison

12: 0491–0493

exchanges 15: 0644–0727, 0798–1013
general 1: 0223–0384; 12: 0522–0721,
0924–0926; 15: 0798–1013;

16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Gettysburg, Battle of 1: 0392–0517

“Immortal 600” 1: 0223–0384

medical assistance 12: 0522–0721,
0924–0926; 13: 0146–0148;

14: 0571–0573; 16: 0264–0507

oaths of allegiance 1: 0223–0384

parole 1: 0653–0883; 2: 0400–0402;

14: 0697–0702; 16: 0079–0263

released 12: 0794–0796

Prisoners of war cont.

Sailor's Creek 2: 0400–0402
slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
U.S. soldiers 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
0688; 4: 0001–0820; 16: 0079–
0263

see also Prisons, military

Prisons, military

Camp Chase, Ohio 15: 0798–1013
Elmira, New York 16: 0056–0058
Fort Delaware, Delaware 1: 0223–
0384
Hilton Head, South Carolina
1: 0223–0384
hospital 16: 0264–0507
Johnson's Island, Ohio 1: 0223–0384;
14: 0653–0687, 0697–0702
Point Lookout, Maryland 1: 0223–
0384; 13: 0153–0155; 14: 0571–
0573

see also Prisoners of war

Promotions

6: 0885–0887; 17: 0504–0660

Provisional Army of Virginia

12: 0794–0796

Pryor, Roger A.

2: 0823–0825; 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–
0835; 6: 0001–0884

Public opinion

12: 0462–0464; 15: 0225–0228, 0644–
0727; 16: 0079–0263

Public welfare

Albemarle Poor House 14: 0653–0687
family assistance 7: 0685–0890;
8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;
10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Punishment of slaves

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Purchasing agents

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

**Quarantine Hospital, Gordonsville,
Virginia**

12: 0818–0820

Quartermasters

11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357;
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Raids

Kentucky 15: 0798–1013
North Carolina 1: 0392–0517
Pennsylvania 16: 0056–0058
see also Battles and campaigns

Railroads

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 12: 0468–0470,
0522–0721, 0746–0748, 0787–
0789, 0794–0796; 14: 0578–
0580; 16: 0079–0263

Ramships

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Rapidan River

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 14: 0578–0580

Rappahannock County, Virginia

15: 0644–0727

Reamey, P. B.

15: 0778–0780

Reams Station, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0653–0883; 13: 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570

Reconstruction

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 12: 0494–0516, 0818–
0820; 13: 0005–0009, 0277–
0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–
0687, 0819–0896; 17: 0249–
0252, 0422–0424

Recreation

15: 0335–0636

Refugees

12: 0522–0721

Regan, Maurice

16: 0079–0263

Reilly, A. W.

12: 0494–0516

Religion

1: 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790; 12: 0787–0789;
13: 0153–0155, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570; 16: 0079–0263

see also Chaplains

see also Episcopal Church

Reminiscences and autobiographies

2: 0400–0402; 12: 0807–0809;
13: 0005–0009, 0248–0250;
14: 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224;
16: 0001–0004, 0079–0263;
17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424,
0433–0435, 0679–0906

Resaca, Georgia, Battle of

17: 0433–0435

Research and development

naval vessels 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
ordnance 11: 0791–0793; 15: 0001–0224

Reunions

Confederate States Army members
14: 0988–0990

Richardson, Lucien W.

12: 0491–0493

Richmond, Virginia

1: 0392–0517, 0653–0883, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–0936;
7: 0001–0402; 11: 0791–0793;
12: 0468–0470, 0491–0493,
0494–0516, 0746–0748, 0782–0784, 0787–0789, 0794–0796,
0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009,
0146–0148, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570, 0697–0702;
15: 0001–0224, 0225–0228;
16: 0264–0507, 0582–0584,
0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Richmond and Danville Railroad Company

12: 0468–0470, 0794–0796

see also Danville Railroad

Rich Mountain, West Virginia, Battle of

16: 0079–0263

Rives, Alfred Landon

16: 0079–0263

Rives, William Cabell

1: 0001–0014

Roads

16: 0079–0263

Robinson, J. W.

12: 0782–0784

Robinson, John M.

16: 0079–0263

Robinson, Wirt

7: 0455–0628

Rockbridge Artillery

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820

Rockbridge Guards

16: 0079–0263

Rockingham County, Virginia

12: 0770–0772

Rockville, Maryland

1: 0653–0883

Rocky Bluff Academy, Virginia

15: 0644–0727

Rodes' Division

15: 0001–0224

Roman, Alfred

16: 0079–0263

Romney, West Virginia

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 14: 0819–0896

Rosser, Thomas L.

12: 0746–0748; 14: 0819–0896;
16: 0079–0263

Rosters

15: 0778–0780

Ruggles, Daniel

16: 0079–0263; 17: 0433–0435

Runaway slaves

16: 0079–0263

Russellville, Tennessee

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Rust, William A.

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Saber battles

1: 0653–0883

Sabine Pass, Texas, Battle of

15: 0001–0224

Sachem, USS

15: 0001–0224

Saltville, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Savannah, Georgia

11: 0791–0793; 16: 0264–0507

Saylor's [Sailor's] Creek, Virginia

2: 0400–0402; 14: 0697–0702

Schools

2: 0420–0422; 15: 0335–0636, 0644–0727

see also Colleges and universities

see also Education

Schulze, Andreas F.

12: 0924–0926

Scottsville, Virginia

1: 0884–0894

Secession

Virginia 1: 0001–0014

see also States' rights

Second Army Corps

Artillery 13: 0248–0250; 14: 0819–0896

Early's Division 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790, 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0462–0464, 0770–0772; 14: 0571–0573; 15: 0001–0224, 0644–0727, 0798–1013; 16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Gordon's Division 1: 0392–0517

Hill's Light Infantry Division

13: 0153–0155

Rodes' Division 15: 0001–0224

Seddon, James Alexander

12: 0746–0748

Segar family

1: 0468

Semple, G. W.

13: 0146–0148

Seven Days Battle, Virginia

12: 0807–0809; 16: 0001–0004, 0582–0584

see also Gaines' Mill, Virginia, Battle of

Seven Pines, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0015–0141; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0807–0809; 14: 0697–0702

see also Fair Oaks, Virginia, Battle of

Shedd, J. J.

16: 0079–0263

Shelby County, Tennessee

12: 0371–0385

Shenandoah Valley, Virginia,

Campaign

1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493; 12: 0462–0464, 0468–0470, 0770–0772; 13: 0248–0250, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–0636; 16: 0001–0004, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248, 0504–0660

Shepherdstown, West Virginia

1: 0653–0883; 15: 0335–0636

Sheridan, Philip

12: 0462–0464

Sherman, William Tecumseh

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Shiloh, Mississippi, Battle of

17: 0433–0435

Shipping

of military supplies 12: 0468–0470

Sick leave

13: 0001–0003

see also Medical assistance

Simpson, R. H.

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Sinclair, A. G.

12: 0468–0470

Slaughter Mountain, Virginia

2: 0400–0402

Slaves and slavery

1: 0897; 2: 0567; 4: 0849–0962;
5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884;
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790, 0791–0793,
0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357,
0371–0385, 0491–0493, 0522–
0721, 0746–0748, 0782–0784;
14: 0653–0687; 15: 0798–1013;
16: 0079–0263, 0264–0507,
0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Slidell, John

15: 0798–1013

Sloan, J. J.

1: 0015–0141

Smith, Caleb

12: 0794–0796

Smith, William “Extra-Billy”

12: 0794–0796

Smith, William Preston

14: 0578–0580

Smith, William Randolph

16: 0582–0584

Smith’s Brigade

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Smyth County, Virginia

13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Social life

2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835;
6: 0001–0884; 12: 0522–0721;
13: 0153–0155, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570, 0819–0896;
15: 0335–0636, 0798–1013;
16: 0079–0263, 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248, 0249–0252,
0422–0424

Somerville Ford, Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

Southampton Greys

12: 0807–0809

South Carolina

Barnwell County 12: 0787–0789

Beaufort County 15: 0798–1013

Charleston 1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–
0385; 15: 0798–1013; 16: 0056–
0058

Columbia, burning of 7: 0685–0890;
8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;
10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Fort Sumter 1: 0392–0517; 12: 0371–
0385; 15: 0798–1013

Hilton Head Prison 1: 0223–0384

Williston 12: 0787–0789

South Carolina military units

Palmetto Guards 15: 0798–1013

Palmetto Sharpshooters 1: 0015–
0141

Washington Light Infantry 15: 0798–
1013

South Mountain, Maryland, Battle of

14: 0697–0702

Speculators

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790

**Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia,
Battle of**

16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Stafford County, Virginia

13: 0153–0155

Stark, A. W.

11: 0791–0793

State governors

Virginia 4: 0823–0825; 12: 0794–
0796; 16: 0079–0263

State legislatures

Virginia 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835;
6: 0001–0884; 12: 0494–0516;
13: 0153–0155, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570

States’ rights

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–
0884

see also Secession

Staunton, Virginia

7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Stevens, W. H.

12: 0782–0784

Stewart, A. P.

17: 0433–0435

Stoneman, George

17: 0504–0660

Stonewall Brigade

2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment
7: 0493

Stony Creek, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

St. Paul's Church, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Strange, Colonel

2: 0420–0422

Stuart, J. E. B.

1: 0653–0883; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0746–0748; 13: 0001–0003, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687, 0819–0896, 0988–0990; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–0636, 0788–0790; 16: 0056–0058, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Suffolk, Virginia

12: 0787–0789

Supplies, military

see Equipment and supplies

Surgeon general, Confederate States

War Department

12: 0468–0470, 0522–0721; 13: 0005–0009, 0146–0148; 17: 0504–0660

Surrender

2: 0400–0402; 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0819–0896; 16: 0079–0263

Sussex County, Virginia

1: 0653–0883

Talcott, Thomas Mann Randolph

14: 0578–0580

Tariffs

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Tate, Charles Beverly

15: 0335–0636

Tate, Charles Campbell

15: 0335–0636

Tate, James Graham

15: 0335–0636

Tate, John Montgomery

15: 0335–0636

Tate, Nannie

15: 0335–0636

Tate, William Hanson

15: 0335–0636

Taylor, Zachary

4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Tennessee

Bristol 17: 0504–0660

Chattanooga 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;

3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;

6: 0885–0887

Columbia 14: 0697–0702

Greeneville 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;

3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Humboldt 17: 0433–0435

Knoxville 2: 0400–0402

Loudon 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Memphis 14: 0762–0814; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424

Memphis, Battle of 7: 0685–0890;

8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;

10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Missionary Ridge, Battle of 17: 0433–0435

Monroe County 1: 0895–0955;

2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Morristown 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;

3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Murfreesboro 11: 0791–0793

Nashville 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 11: 0791–0793; 17: 0433–0435

- Russellville 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820
 Shelby County 12: 0371–0385
 slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
- Terry's Brigade**
 1: 0392–0517
- Texas**
 Camp Cooper 12: 0746–0748
 Fort Griffin 15: 0001–0224
 Galveston 15: 0001–0224
 Reconstruction 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424
 Sabine Pass, Battle of 15: 0001–0224
 Tyler 11: 0791–0793
- Thanksgiving Day**
 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570
- Third Army Corps**
 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 16: 0001–0004
- Thomas, George H.**
 12: 0794–0796
- Thomas, Helen A.**
 14: 0697–0702
- Trade**
see Tariffs
- Transfers**
 14: 0578–0580
- Transportation**
see Canals
see Naval vessels
see Railroads
see Roads
see Shipping
- Tuggle, William A.**
 14: 0578–0580
- Tupelo, Mississippi**
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0468–0470
- Turner, Mary E.**
 13: 0153–0155
- Tyler, Texas**
 11: 0791–0793
- Typhoid fever**
 2: 0420–0422
- Union Grove, Pennsylvania**
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
- United Daughters of the Confederacy**
 15: 0001–0224
- University of Virginia**
 1: 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687; 15: 0001–0224; 17: 0249–0252, 0422–0424
- Upperville, Virginia, Cavalry Battle**
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402
- Ursuline Convent, Columbia, South Carolina**
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
- U.S. Army**
see Army, U.S.
- U.S. Congress**
see Congress, U.S.
- U.S. Military Academy, New York**
 7: 0455–0628
- U.S. Navy**
see Navy, U.S.
- U.S. presidential elections**
see Presidential elections, U.S.
- Vandalism**
 17: 0679–0906
- Van Wert, S. G. "Tony"**
 14: 0762–0814
- Vermont military units**
 1st Vermont Cavalry Regiment
 14: 0762–0814
- Veterans**
 15: 0778–0780
see also "Immortal 600"
see also Reunions
- Vicksburg, Mississippi**
 12: 0371–0385; 14: 0762–0814; 16: 0079–0263
- Virginia**
 Albemarle County 1: 0001–0014, 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820, 0834–0836;

Virginia cont.

Albemarle County cont. 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0462–0464; 13: 0248–0250, 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687; 15: 0644–0727

Albemarle Military Institute 2: 0420–0422

Albemarle Poor House 14: 0653–0687

Alexandria 6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Anchor and Hope Academy 15: 0335–0636

Appomattox County 2: 0400–0402; 4: 0841–0842, 0844–0846, 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009; 14: 0697–0702; 17: 0674–0676

Aquia Creek 12: 0468–0470

Atlee's Station 1: 0653–0883

Ball's Bluff, Battle of 1: 0015–0141

Barnetts Ford 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Bath 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0819–0896

Bath Alum Springs 12: 0468–0470

Beefsteak Raid 1: 0653–0883

Belfield 1: 0653–0883

Belfield Station 1: 0653–0883

Bermuda Hundred 14: 0697–0702

Beverly Ford 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Bottoms Bridge 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Bradford's Woods 1: 0653–0883

Brandy Station 1: 0653–0883; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570; 16: 0079–0263

Bristoe Station, Battle of 15: 0335–0636

Bristol 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820

Brooke Station 13: 0153–0155

Buckingham County 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884; 14: 0653–0687

Bull Run, First Battle of 1: 0015–0141; 2: 0400–0402; 6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224, 0225–0228, 0798–1013; 16: 0001–0004, 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248, 0504–0660

Bull Run, Second Battle of 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0697–0702; 16: 0001–0004

Burkeville Junction 2: 0400–0402

Camp Bee, Stafford County 13: 0153–0155

Camp Bee, Suffolk 12: 0787–0789

Campbell County 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Camp Hicks 1: 0653–0883

Camp Hooe 13: 0153–0155

Camp Jackson 13: 0153–0155

Camp Lee 1: 0653–0883

Camp Lincoln 12: 0794–0796

Camp Pickens 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Camp Ruggles 13: 0153–0155

Cedar Mountain, Battle of 15: 0001–0224

Centreville 1: 0392–0517; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570, 0697–0702; 15: 0225–0228; 16: 0582–0584

Chaffin's Farm 17: 0674–0676

Chancellorsville, Battle of 16: 0079–0263

Charlottesville 1: 0884–0894, 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 12: 0462–0464, 0818–0820; 13: 0248–0250; 15: 0225–0228

Chester Station 1: 0895–0955;
 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
 0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
 0820

Cold Harbor, Battle of 1: 0653–0883;
 16: 0001–0004

Crater, Battle of 12: 0522–0721

Cross Keys 2: 0400–0402; 14: 0248–
 0250

Culpeper 1: 0653–0883; 6: 0934–
 0936; 7: 0001–0402

Danville 12: 0794–0796

Deep Harbor, Second Campaign
 1: 0653–0883

Dinwiddie County 1: 0653–0883

Dranesville 14: 0697–0702

Drewry's Bluff 2: 0565–0836;
 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
 12: 0522–0721

Eastern District Military Prison
 12: 0491–0493

Emory and Henry 15: 0335–0636

Essex County 1: 0653–0883;
 15: 0001–0224

Fairfax County 7: 0493

Fairfax Court House 6: 0934–0936;
 7: 0001–0402; 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570

Fairfax Station 2: 0400–0402;
 16: 0079–0263

Fair Oaks 15: 0788–0790

Fauquier County 15: 0788–0790

Five Forks, Battle of 12: 0807–0809;
 13: 0005–0009

Fort Huger 12: 0746–0748

Fort Stedman, Battle of 12: 0522–
 0721

Franklin County 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570; 16: 0615–0618;
 17: 0001–0248

Frayser's Farm 14: 0697–0702;
 16: 0582–0584

Fredericksburg 2: 0400–0402;
 12: 0794–0796; 16: 0264–0507,
 0576–0578

Fredericksburg, Battle of 1: 0392–
 0517; 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
 0688; 4: 0001–0820; 7: 0685–
 0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
 0890; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
 0790; 16: 0079–0263

Fussell's Mill, Battle of 1: 0653–0883

Gaines' Mill 1: 0653–0883; 12: 0807–
 0809; 15: 0225–0228

Gainesville 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
 0570

Giles Court House 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570

Gordonsville 1: 0653–0883

Gordonsville Quarantine Hospital
 12: 0818–0820

Gordonsville Receiving Hospital
 12: 0924–0926

Hamilton's Crossing 1: 0895–0955;
 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
 0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
 0820

Hampstead 13: 0153–0155

Hanover Court House 12: 0746–0748

Hanover Junction 12: 0818–0820

Hardy's Bluff 12: 0746–0748

Harrisonburg 12: 0770–0772

Hatcher's Run, Battle of 12: 0522–
 0721

Heathsville 13: 0153–0155

Henry County 15: 0778–0780

Isle of Wight County 12: 0746–0748

Kelly's Ford, Battle of 15: 0335–0636

Kernstown, First Battle of 2: 0400–
 0402; 14: 0819–0896; 15: 0335–
 0636

King George County 13: 0153–0155

King William County 12: 0746–0748

Leesburg 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
 0688; 4: 0001–0820

Lees Mill, Battle of 15: 0788–0790

Leetown 1: 0653–0883

Liberty Mills 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570

Loudoun County 17: 0679–0906

Louisa Court House 1: 0653–0883

Lynchburg 2: 0400–0402; 7: 0685–
 0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
 0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
 0790

Virginia cont.

Lynchburg, Battle of 1: 0392–0517;
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790

Madison County 11: 0816–0967;
12: 0001–0357

Madison Court House 11: 0816–0967;
12: 0001–0357

Malvern Hill 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–
0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
13: 0248–0250

Massaponax Church 1: 0653–0883

McDowell 2: 0400–0402; 13: 0248–
0250; 14: 0819–0896

Mechanicsville 1: 0895–0955;
2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820; 15: 0225–0228

Mine Run Campaign 4: 0823–0825

Morton's Ford 12: 0468–0470

Mt. Jackson 13: 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570

Nansemond County 12: 0746–0748

Nelson County 7: 0455–0628, 0685–
0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–
0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–
0790; 12: 0782–0784

New Kent County 1: 0001–0014

New Market 14: 0571–0573

Norfolk 2: 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 12: 0787–0789

North Garden 4: 0834–0836

Northumberland County 13: 0153–
0155

Occoquan 1: 0653–0883

Orange County 13: 0153–0155, 0277–
0990; 14: 0001–0570; 15: 0335–
0636

Orange Court House 1: 0653–0883,
0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 14: 0578–0580;
15: 0798–1013

Paris 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Peninsula Campaign 1: 0001–0014,
0015–0141; 2: 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;

6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
12: 0807–0809; 15: 0788–0790;
16: 0079–0263, 0582–0584

Petersburg 1: 0518–0652, 0653–0883,
0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 12: 0522–0721;
13: 0005–0009, 0248–0250,
0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,
0697–0702; 16: 0079–0263;
17: 0679–0906

Piedmont Station 1: 0653–0883

Piping Tree 12: 0746–0748

Pisgah Church 15: 0335–0636

Pittsylvania County 14: 0819–0896;
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Port Republic 2: 0400–0402;
13: 0248–0250

Port Royal 16: 0052–0054

Preston Saltworks 13: 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570

Prince William County 16: 0576–
0578

Rappahannock County 15: 0644–
0727

Reams Station, Battle of 1: 0653–
0883; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
0570

Richmond 1: 0392–0517, 0653–0883,
0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688;
4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–0936;
7: 0001–0402; 11: 0791–0793;
12: 0468–0470, 0491–0493,
0494–0516, 0746–0748, 0782–
0784, 0787–0789, 0794–0796,
0807–0809; 13: 0005–0009,
0146–0148, 0277–0990;
14: 0001–0570, 0697–0702;
15: 0001–0224, 0225–0228,
0798–1013; 16: 0264–0507,
0582–0584, 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248

Rockingham County 12: 0770–0772

Rocky Bluff Academy 15: 0644–0727

Saltville 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–
0570

Sayler's [Sailor's] Creek 2: 0400–
0402; 14: 0697–0702

Scottsville 1: 0884–0894
 Seven Days Battle 12: 0807–0809;
 16: 0001–0004, 0582–0584
 Seven Pines, Battle of 1: 0015–0141;
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402,
 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0807–0809;
 14: 0697–0702
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign
 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389,
 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–
 0688; 4: 0001–0820; 6: 0934–
 0936; 7: 0001–0402, 0493;
 12: 0462–0464, 0468–0470,
 0770–0772; 13: 0248–0250,
 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,
 0819–0896; 15: 0001–0224,
 0335–0636; 16: 0001–0004,
 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248,
 0504–0660
 Slaughter Mountain 2: 0400–0402
 slaves recaptured 12: 0491–0493
 Smyth County 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570
 Somerville Ford 7: 0685–0890;
 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;
 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
 Spottsylvania Court House, Battle of
 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248
 Stafford County 13: 0153–0155
 state governor 4: 0823–0825;
 12: 0794–0796; 16: 0079–0263
 state legislature 4: 0849–0962;
 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884;
 12: 0494–0516; 13: 0153–0155
 State Secession Convention 1: 0001–
 0014
 Staunton 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–
 0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–
 0986; 11: 0001–0790
 Stony Creek 1: 0653–0883
 St. Paul's Church 1: 0653–0883
 Suffolk 12: 0787–0789
 Sussex County 1: 0653–0883
 University of Virginia 1: 0884–0894,
 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–
 0402, 0420–0422, 0565–0836;
 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
 11: 0001–0790; 13: 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570, 0653–0687;
 15: 0001–0224; 17: 0249–0252,
 0422–0424
 Upperville Cavalry Battle 6: 0934–
 0936; 7: 0001–0402
 Virginia Military Institute 14: 0819–
 0896; 15: 0335–0636
 Warren County 6: 0890–0892, 0934–
 0936; 7: 0001–0402
 Warrenton 14: 0697–0702
 Waynesboro 12: 0462–0464;
 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570
 Welford's Woods 1: 0653–0883
 Westmoreland County 1: 0653–0883;
 13: 0153–0155
 White House 1: 0001–0014
 White Oak Road 13: 0248–0250
 Wilderness Campaign 13: 0248–0250;
 14: 0819–0896; 16: 0615–0618;
 17: 0001–0248
 Williamsburg, Battle of 1: 0015–
 0141; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–
 0402; 12: 0807–0809; 16: 0582–
 0584
 Winchester 2: 0400–0402; 14: 0697–
 0702, 0819–0896; 16: 0056–0058
 Wythe County 15: 0335–0636
 Yellow Tavern, Battle of 14: 0988–
 0990; 16: 0001–0004
 York County 1: 0001–0014
 Yorktown, Battle of 1: 0001–0014;
 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570;
 16: 0079–0263
Virginia military units
 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment
 14: 0819–0896, 0988–0990
 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment
 7: 0493; 16: 0615–0618;
 17: 0001–0248
 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment
 12: 0807–0809
 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment
 15: 0335–0636
 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment
 13: 0001–0003, 0277–0990;
 14: 0001–0570

Virginia military units cont.

7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment
6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402;
14: 0762–0814

7th Virginia Infantry Regiment
11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357;
15: 0644–0727

8th Virginia Infantry Regiment
15: 0788–0790; 17: 0679–0906

9th Virginia Cavalry Regiment
1: 0653–0883

9th Virginia Infantry Regiment
1: 0223–0384

10th Virginia Infantry Regiment
14: 0762–0814

12th Virginia Infantry Regiment
1: 0518–0652

17th Virginia Infantry Regiment
6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936;
7: 0001–0402; 16: 0582–0584

18th Virginia Infantry Regiment
14: 0697–0702

19th Virginia Infantry Regiment
15: 0225–0228

20th Virginia Heavy Artillery
Battalion 17: 0674–0676

24th Virginia Infantry Regiment
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

33rd Virginia Infantry Regiment
12: 0468–0470

40th Virginia Infantry Regiment
13: 0153–0155

42nd Virginia Infantry Regiment
16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248,
0504–0660

46th Virginia Infantry Regiment
13: 0248–0250

49th Virginia Infantry Regiment
7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917;
9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986;
11: 0001–0790; 15: 0644–0727

51st Virginia Infantry Regiment
15: 0335–0636

H. C. Cabell's Artillery Battalion
14: 0819–0896

Charlottesville Artillery 13: 0248–
0250

enlistment 4: 0823–0825; 12: 0794–
0796; 15: 0225–0228; 16: 0615–
0618; 17: 0001–0248

Captain Garrett's Cavalry Regiment
1: 0884–0894

Henry County Militia 15: 0778–0780

Kemper's Brigade 1: 0392–0517

Nelson Home Guard 7: 0685–0890;
8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932;
10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

ordnance 12: 0794–0796

Prince William Rifles 16: 0582–0584

Printers' Guard 12: 0494–0516

Provisional Army artillery 12: 0794–
0796

Rockbridge Artillery 1: 0895–0955;
2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–
0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–
0820; 14: 0819–0896

Rockbridge Guards 16: 0079–0263

Southampton Greys 12: 0807–0809

Stuart's Cavalry 2: 0565–0836;
3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820;
12: 0746–0748; 13: 0001–0003,
0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570,
0653–0687, 0819–0896, 0988–
0990; 15: 0001–0224, 0335–
0636, 0788–0790; 16: 0001–
0004, 0079–0263, 0615–0618;
17: 0001–0248

Terry's Brigade 1: 0392–0517

unidentified unit 13: 0005–0009

Wager, C. F.

12: 0468–0470

Wages and salaries

11: 0816–0967; 12: 0001–0357, 0371–
0385, 0522–0721

Walker, R. L.

12: 0794–0796

Warren County, Virginia

6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–
0402

Warren Rifles

6: 0890–0892, 0934–0936; 7: 0001–
0402

Warrenton, Virginia

14: 0697–0702

Washington, D.C.
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 12: 0794–0796; 13: 0153–0155

Washington Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee
 14: 0762–0814

Washington Light Infantry
 15: 0798–1013

Watson, Margaret L.
 15: 0001–0224

Waynesboro, Virginia
 12: 0462–0464; 13: 0277–0990; 14: 0001–0570

Webster, Daniel
 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

Weitzel, Godfrey
 12: 0794–0796

Welford's Woods, Virginia
 1: 0653–0883

West & Johnston
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Western Department, Confederate States Army
 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402

Westminster, Maryland
 1: 0653–0883

Westmoreland County, Virginia
 1: 0653–0883; 13: 0153–0155

West Point, New York
 7: 0455–0628

West Virginia
 Berkeley County 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 14: 0697–0702
 Bunker Hill 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790
 Camp Stevens 14: 0819–0896
 Clintonville 15: 0269–0295
 Falling Waters 14: 0578–0580
 Harpers Ferry 6: 0890–0892; 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790; 15: 0335–0636
 Huntersville 12: 0468–0470
 Martinsburg 1: 0653–0883; 14: 0819–0896
 Moorfield 14: 0571–0573
 Pocahontas County 12: 0468–0470
 Rich Mountain, Battle of 16: 0079–0263
 Romney 1: 0895–0955; 2: 0001–0389, 0400–0402, 0565–0836; 3: 0001–0688; 4: 0001–0820; 14: 0819–0896
 Shepherdstown 1: 0653–0883; 15: 0335–0636
 Weston 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

West Virginia Hospital for the Insane
 7: 0685–0890; 8: 0001–0917; 9: 0001–0932; 10: 0001–0986; 11: 0001–0790

Wharton, Gabriel C.
 15: 0335–0636

Whig Party
 4: 0849–0962; 5: 0001–0835; 6: 0001–0884

White House, Virginia
 1: 0001–0014

White Oak Road, Virginia
 13: 0248–0250

Wilderness Campaign, Virginia
 13: 0248–0250; 14: 0819–0896; 16: 0615–0618; 17: 0001–0248

Williams, Henry Kinchen
 12: 0807–0809

Williamsburg, Virginia
 1: 0001–0014

Williamsburg, Virginia, Battle of
 1: 0015–0141; 6: 0934–0936; 7: 0001–0402; 12: 0807–0809; 16: 0582–0584

Williamsport, Maryland
 1: 0653–0883; 14: 0819–0896

Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina
 12: 0787–0789

Wilmington, North Carolina

2: 0565-0836; 3: 0001-0688; 4: 0001-0820

Wilmot Proviso

4: 0849-0962; 5: 0001-0835; 6: 0001-0884

Wilson, T. J.

12: 0924-0926

Winchester, Virginia

2: 0400-0402; 14: 0697-0702, 0819-0896; 16: 0056-0058

Winder, C. S.

7: 0493; 15: 0001-0224

Winder, John H.

4: 0841-0842

Winder Hospital

16: 0264-0507

Winston, William Overton

12: 0746-0748

Withers, R. E.

12: 0794-0796

Women

eulogy by 12: 0494-0516
plantation mistresses 13: 0277-0990;
14: 0001-0570

public opinion 12: 0462-0464

selling cloth 12: 0522-0721

Woods, James

12: 0782-0784

Woods, Mary

12: 0782-0784

Wright, Marcus J.

4: 0823-0825

Wrightsville, North Carolina

2: 0565-0836; 3: 0001-0688; 4: 0001-0820

Wythe County, Virginia

15: 0335-0636

Yellow Tavern, Virginia, Battle of

14: 0988-0990; 16: 0001-0004

York County, Virginia

1: 0001-0014

Yorktown, Virginia, Battle of

1: 0001-0014; 13: 0277-0990;
14: 0001-0570; 16: 0079-0263

Confederate Military Manuscripts

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

Series B: Holdings of Louisiana State University

**Series C: Holdings of The Center for American History,
University of Texas at Austin**

Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library

Civil War Battles and Campaigns Official Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. Eastern Theater

Part 2. Western Theater

Part 3. General References and Collected Works

Civil War Unit Histories Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. The Confederate States of America and Border States

Part 2. The Union—New England

Part 3. The Union—Mid-Atlantic

Part 4. The Union—Midwest and West

**Part 5. The Union—Higher and Independent
Commands and Naval Forces**

Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

The Papers of Zebulon Vance

**Journal of the Congress of the
Confederate States of America**